

# Index to the

Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVI-No. 1-Seventh Session, 1940.

15th, 16th, 21st to 24th February, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]



#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 410-411.

Military College in Bengal: (Q.) p. 105.

#### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Consideration of cases of jute-grewers affected by draught in matter of Jute Registration: (Q.) p. 241.

Remission of interest on arrear rents in Patiladah Estate in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 161.

Report on the enquiry into incidence of rents in khas mahals and temporarily-settled estates: (Q.) p. 155.

# Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulyi Md.

Abolishing the practice of granting sectional Muslim bolidays: (Q.) p.

Communal ratio of appointments made by Chief Inspector of Jute Registration, Dacca: (Q.) p. 341.

Dowly in marriages: (Q.) p. 274.

Granting of gratuity to the family of the late poet Ashraf Ali Khan: (Q.) p. 294.

Introduction by Government of Free Prinary Education and University Regulation Bills: (Q.) p. 270.

Official, use of the term "Muslim" instead of Muhammadan, etc.":

# Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Appointment made under Jute Registration Scheme in Bengal: (Q.) p. 84.

### Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Constitution of District School Board in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 276,

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 405-407.

Progress made in the Scheme of Rural Reconstruction: (Q.) p. 284.

Scheme for re-excavation of "Thanda Bibi's Khal" in Bakarganj: (Q.) p.

Stipends for poor Muslim students in colleges and high schools: (Q.) p. 350.

# Abdulla-Al-Mahmoed, Mr.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 415-416.

### Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 814-818.

Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 77-78.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 382-386.

# Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Shah

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 227-229.

# Abdur Rauf, Khan Sahib Maulvi S.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 393-396.

Abolishing the practice of granting sectional Muslim holidays: (Q.) p. 86.

#### Abolition of Hindu Hostel

Of the Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 289.

#### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

Adjournment Motion: pp. 130-132.

#### Abul Fazi, Mr. Muhammad

Typists and copyists in offices under District and Subdivisional Officers: (Q.) p. 236.

# Abul Hashim, Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 417-418.

# Abul Quasem, Maulvi

Burdwan-Hooghly-Howrah Flushing Scheme: (Q.) p. 96.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 231-234.

#### Applicants

On the Chittagong-Dohazari and Chittagong-Nazirhat Ghat Sections of Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 40.

Accommodation in Mitford Hospital at Daoca: (Q.) p. 164.

Activities of the present Officer-in-charge of Hajiganj police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 187.

### **Adjournment Motion**

Regarding ban on "Hindusthan Standard" under Defence of India Rules, directing that all editorial articles shall be submitted to the Special Press Adviser, for somitiny for a period of 3 months: pp. 295-328.

# Adjournment Motion-Contd.

Regarding orders served on several persons under rule 26 of the Defence of India Rules: pp. 107-116.

Regarding the order of externment served on certain persons under subrule (2) of rule 26 of the Defence of India Rules read with clause (c) of sub-rule (1) of that rule: pp. 122-151.

# Admission into Guru Training Schools In Dinapur district: (Q.) p. 333.

Admission of students in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 237.

#### Agricultural loans

For certain places in Malda: (Q.) p. 90.

Realization of—in certain villages in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 99.

#### Agricultural Schools

Establishment of more—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 255.

# Ahmed All Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Rural Reconstruction Scheme in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 336.

# Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 220-224.

#### Ahmed Hosain, Mr.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 419-420.

# "Allm" and "Fazil" Examination Centre

In Chandpur: (Q.) p. 173.

#### Allegations

Against Kalocho Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 7.

.61.30A

# Allegations-Contd.

Against the Officer-in-charge of Nalitabari police-station in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 356.

Against the present Officer-in-charge of Hajiganj police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 184.

Against Sub-Registrar Burdwan: (Q.) p. 25

#### Amendment

Of Bengal Wakf

Amiranessa Khatun Waki Eliza

Of Gopalpur in district Faridpur: (Q.) p. 338.

# Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur Md.

Civil suits instituted by Government for realisation of rent in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 96.

Formation of an island in the mouth of the river Sangoo in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 195.

Inconveniences of the people of Sonua and certain other places in Chittagong in attending Munsiff Courts:
(Q.) p 37.

Number of members of different communities in each union area: (Q.)

Posts of confidential clerks for Intelligence and District Intelligence Branches: (Q.) p. 270.

Total receipts from forests of Chittagong up to November, 1939: p. 89.

## Appointment(s)

Communal ratio of—made by Chief Inspector of Jute Registration, Dacca: (Q.) p. 341.

Made by District Judges: (Q.) p. 277.

Made under Jute Registration Scheme in Bengal: •(Q.) p. 84.

Of a Non-Agricultural Tenancy Committee: (Q.) p. 31.

# Appointment(s)-Contd.

Of a Scheduled Caste teacher in Dacca Normal School: (Q.) p. 281.

Of one Babu Tarapada Mukherjee, an ex-detenu, in Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 278.

Procedure regarding—of Head Clerks and Sheristadars in Collectorates: p. 4.

Under Jute Restriction Scheme in Malda (Q.) p. 275.

one Duryodhan Sardar of Roygram Union in Jessore: (Q.) p. 330.

#### Assistant Headmasters

Of Government institutions in Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 244.

### Assistant Surgeons

Recruitment of—this year: (Q.) p. 156.

Attendance: pp. 1, 81, 152, 236, 329, 393.

#### Auditor-General's Report

On Appropriation Accounts and Finance Accounts: p. 53.

#### Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Upper Division clerks in Divisional Commissioner's office, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 48.

# Badruddoja, Mr. Syed

Adjournment Motion: pp. 306-308.

Ban on meetings and processions in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 181.

# Ban on public meetings

By Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 288.

# Bamerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Adjournment Motion: pp. 110, 122-126.

Case under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, against—: (Q.) p. 290.

Removal of headquarters of Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies, from Chinsurah to Howrah: (Q.) p. 291.

Rise in prices of commodities due to war: (Q.) p. 182.

Waiting room for workers and representatives in Workmen's Compensation Case: (Q.) p. 36.

Working hours of jail warders, jamadars and European warders: (Q.) p. 38.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Pay of Sanitary Assistants in Bengal: (Q.) p. 195.

Proceedings drawn up against industrial workers during 1938-39: (Q.) p. 352.

Strikes during 1938 in Bengal: (Q.) p. 256.

Strikes occurring during 1939 in Bengal: (Q.) p. 154.

Trade disputes in Bengal: (Q.) p. 160.

# Banerji, Mr. Satya Priya

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 213-216.

#### Barman, Babu Shyama Prosad

Effect of control of prices by Government on the supply of quinine: (Q.) p. 269.

Local and District Board nomination made during 1937-39: (Q.) p. 19.

# Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Adjournment Motion: pp. 295, 296, 297, 298-301.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 424-428.

Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 72-80.

Bengai Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Billi, 1948: pp. 71-72.

#### Biii

Bengal Finance (Amendment)—, 1940: pp. 72-80.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions)—, 1940: pp. 71-72.

#### Bill---Non-official

Bengal Municipal (Amendment)—, 1939: pp. 117-122.

# Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan

Recognition of certain primary schools in Kushtia subdivision: (Q.) p. 354.

#### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Appointments made by District Judges: (Q.) p. 277.

Communal ratio in services in departments under the Hon'ble Labour Minister: (Q.) p. 333.

Examinations held under the auspices of the Board of Apprenticeship Training: (Q.) p. 175.

Nomination of members to various self-governing local bodies: (Q.) p. 193.

Proportion of Muslim and Scheduled Caste District Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in Bengal: (Q.) p. 91.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Amirunessa Khatun Wakf Estate of Gopalpur in district Faridpur: (Q.) p. 338.

Appointment of a Non-Agricultural Tenancy Committee: (Q.) p. 31.

Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 76.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath-Contd.

Recovery of advances from Contributory Provident Funds: (Q.) p. 157.

Silting up of the Kumar and certain other rivers in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 360.

# Board of Apprenticeship Training

Examinations held under the auspices of the...: (Q.) p. 175.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Adjournment Motion: pp. 138-141, 295, 296, 320-324.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 205-211.

# Breaches in the embankment of the river Goomti: (Q.) p. 43.

**Budget discussion:** pp. 205-235, 365-392, 393-443.

#### **Budget Estimates**

For 1940-41. (Budget Speech): pp. 54-70.

Burdwan-Hooghly-Howrah Flushing Scheme: (Q.) p. 96.

# Burmese settlers in Bakarganj

Transfer of lands colonised by-: (Q.) p. 154.

Burning of "Kali tree" near Madhal Bazar in Chandina police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 331.

# Case against Mr. Sibnath Banerjee, M.L.A.

Under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code: (Q.) p. 290.

# Chakrabarty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Adjournment Motion: pp. 132-136.

# Chattopadhyay, Mr. Haripada

Adjournment Motion: pp. 301-304.

#### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 75-76.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 117-122.

Defective arrangements and insanitary conditions of the Dum Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 171.

Flood relief for the people of Kasha and Dhakuria: (Q.) p. 197.

Report of the Bengal Industrial Survey Committee: (Q.) p. 292.

# Civil suits Instituted by Government

For realisation of rent in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 96.

### Classification of prisoners

Non-enforcement of India Government Rules regarding—: (Q.) p. 103.

# Communal proportion

Of tracers in Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 91.

#### Communal ratio

In services in departments under the Hon'ble Labour Minister: (Q.) p. 333.

Of appointments made by **Chief**Inspector of Jute Registration,
Dacca: (Q.) p. 341.

## Complaints against policemen

In Dacca and certain other districts:
(Q.) p. 280.

Condition of river Bhairab in Jessore: (Q.) p. 84.

Consequences of suspension of enhancement of rent and abolition of transfer fees: (Q.) p. 99.

# Consideration of cases of jute-growers affected by draught

In matter of Jute Registration: (Q.) p. 241.

# Constitution of District School Board

In Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 276.

Consulting local M.L.A.'s in the matter of nominating members to Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 358.

# **Contributory Provident Funds**

Recovery of advances from—: (Q.) p. 157.

Control of prices of goods by Government: (Q.) p. 158.

Control of sales and purchases of foreign medicines: (Q.) p. 185.

# Curtailment of privileges enjoyed by Division II prisoners

By Inspector-General of Prisons: (Q.) p. 18.

#### Dacca Medical School

Successful candidates from—. (Q) p. 156.

# Dacca Municipality

Election of Chairman of—: (Q.) p. 152.

# Damages caused by flood

At Sarishabari in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 172.

In certain parts of Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 202.

#### Das, Mr. Mahim Chandra

Abolition of Hindu Hostel of the Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 289.

Problem of female education in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 93.

# Das, Mr. Monmohan

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 402-404.

Recruitment of District Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 17.

Registration of certain jute-growing areas in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 334.

Scheduled Caste Hostel in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 271.

# Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Ban on meetings and processions in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 181.

High and Middle English Schools i the district of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) 1

Imposition and realisation of educatio cess in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) 104.

Realisation of tuition fees in Pres dency College: (Q<sub>1</sub>) p. 239.

Settlement of old mal jotes in the Western Duars Khas Mahal, Jalpa guri: (Q.) p. 94.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Ban on public meetings by Governmen of Bengal: (Q.) p. 288.

Breaches in the embankment of the river Goomti: (Q.) p. 43.

Burning of "Kali Tree" near Madha Bazar in Chandina police-station Tippera: (Q.) p. 331.

Destruction of crops by water-hyacint in Gokarna Union, Tippera: (Q.) p 272.

Regulation of price of dye-stuffs ar chemicals: (Q.) p. 162.

#### **Debt Settlement Boards**

Consulting local M.L.A's, in the matter of nominating members to—: (Q p. 358.

# Defective arrangements

And insanitary conditions of the Dui Dum Central Jail: (Q) p. 171.

# Destruction of crops by water-hyacinth

In Gokarna Union, Tippera: (Q.) 1

### Destruction of water-hyacinth in Bengi

Specially in Burdwan district: (Q.) 1

# Distress of peasants

In some parts of Basirhat subdivision 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 35.

# District Judges

Appointments made by—: (Q.) p. 277.

### District School Board

Constitution of—in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 276.

Division: pp. 79-80, 149-151.

#### Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Repair of breaches in Chetua Circuit Embankment in the Ghatal subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 88.

Dowry in marriages: (Q.) p. 274.

#### Drinking water

Scarcity of—in rural areas, specially in Burdwan district. (Q) p. 192.

# **Dum Dum Central Jail**

Defective arrangements and insanitary conditions of the—. (Q.) p. 171.

# Dutta Gupta, Miss Mira

Rules regarding appointment of Principal, Bengal Engineering College, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 258.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Adjournment Motion regarding orders served on several persons under rule 26 of the Defence of India Rules: pp. 107, 108, 109-410.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 126-130.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 386-390.

# Dye-stuffs and chemicals

Regulation of price of -: (Q.) p. 162.

# Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 225-227.

Income from the estate of Babu Ramnath Dutt Chaudhuri of Amrajuri, Barisal: (Q.) p. 238.

Silting up of river Damodar near Pirojpur in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 165.

# Education cess

Imposition and realisation of—in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 104.

Imposition of—under Bengal (Rural)
Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q., p. 41.

#### Educational Services

Scheduled Caste candidate in the panel for—: (Q.) p. 106.

# Effect of control of prices by Government

On the supply of quinine: (Q.) p. 269.

#### Election

Of Chairman of Dacea Municipality: (Q.) p. 152.

Of Jhargram Local Board, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2.

# Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Realization of agricultural loans in certain villages in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 99.

Establishment of more agricultural schools in Bengal:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p. 255,

Examinations held under the auspices of the Board of Apprenticeship Training:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p. 175.

# Extension of service granted to officers

In Secretariat Departments: (Q.) p. 240.

# Externment

Of one Dr. Monmohan Chatterjee under section 7(1) of the Bengal Smuggling of Arms Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 351.

# Farhad Raza Chowdhury

Damages caused by flood in certain parts of Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 202.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

- Abolition of Hindu Hostel of the Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 290.
- Adjournment Motion: pp. 324-328.
- Admission into Guru Training Schools in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 334.
- Admission of students in Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 237.
- "Alim" and "Fazil" Examination Centre in Chandpur: (Q.) p. 173.
- Allegations against Sub-Registrar, Raina, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 258.
- Amendment of Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 360.
- Amirunessa Khatun Wakf Estate of Gopalpur in district Faridpur: (Q.) p. 339.
- Appointment of a Scheduled Caste teacher in Dacca Normal School: (Q.) p. 282.
- Assistant Headmasters of Government Institutions in Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 245.
- Constitution of District School Board in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 276.
- General discussion of the Budget: pp. 428-434.
- Granting of gratuity to the family of the late poet Ashraf Ali Khan: (Q.) p. 294.
- Guru Training Schools in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 338.
- High and Middle English Schools in the district of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 343.
- Imposition and realisation of education cess in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 104.
- Imposition of education cess under Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 42.
- Introduction by Government of Free Primary Education and University Regulation Bills: (Q.) p. 271.
- Military College in Bengal: (Q.) p. 105.
- Muslim percentage in Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 336.

# Faziul Huq, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K .- Contd

- Non-payment of salary to primar, school teachers in Nandigram: (Q. p. 293.
- Point of order whether in discussing an Adjournment Motion a member can indulge in abuses either of the Ministers or of those who support the Ministers: p. 134.
- Problem of female education in Chitta gong: (Q.) p. 94.
- Proportion of Muslim and Scheduler Caste District Inspectors and Sub Inspectors of Schools in Bengal (Q.) p. 92.
- Protection of Mutwallis and Wak Estates: (Q.) p. 360.
- Realisation of tuition fees in Presi dency College: (Q.) p. 240.
- Recognition of certain Primary School in Kushtia subdivision: (Q.) p. 355
- Recruitment of District Inspectors o Schools: (Q.) p. 17.
- Religious education for Muslin students in schools and colleges (Q.) p. 270.
- Rules regarding appointment of Principal, Bengal Engineering College Calcutta: (Q.) p. 259.
- Scheduled Caste candidates in the panel for educational services: (Q.) p. 106.
- Scheduled Caste Hostel in Mymen singh: (Q.) p. 271.
- Selection of High Madrassahs Training Centres: (Q.) p. 239.
- Stipends for poor Muslim students in Colleges and High Schools: (Q.) p 350.
- Sub-Registrar of Cox's Bazar, Chitta gong: (Q.) p. 43.
- Teachers of Darjeeling Anjuman Islamia Junior Madrassah: (Q.) p 243.

#### Fazlul Qadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp 216-220.

INDEX.

# Female education

Problem of—in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 93.

### Flood(s)

Damages caused by—in certain parts of Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 202.

Relief for the people of Kasba and Dhakuria: (Q.) p. 197.

At Bilballi areas in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 166.

In the Canning police-station in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 189.

In Hasnabad and Sandeshkhali policestation, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 5.

### Flushing scheme

Burdwan-Hooghly-Howrah—: (Q.) p. 96.

# Foreign medicines

Control of sales and purchases of—: (Q.) p. 185.

# orests of Chittagong

Total receipts from—up to November, 1939: (Q.) p. 89.

# ormation of an Island

In the mouth of the river Sangoo in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 195.

### Free Primary Education

Introduction by Government of—and University Regulation Bills: (Q.) p. 270.

# Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Complaint against policemen in Dacca and certain other districts: (Q.) p.

Election of Chairman of Dacca Municipality: (Q.) p. 152,

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 421-422.

# Canguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra-Contd.

Illness of a political prisoner, Babu Purnananda Das Gupta, at Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 356.

Right of police to form associations: (Q.) p. 37.

# Ghosh, Mr. Atul Krishna

Admission of students in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 237.

Arrest of one Duryodhan Sardar of Roygram Union in Jessore: (Q.) p. 330.

Grants to Roygram Lalchand Charitable Dispensaries: (Q.) p. 163.

#### Goswami, Mr. Tuisi Chandra

Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 73.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: p. 71.

# Granting of gratuity

To the family of the late poet Ashraf Ali Khan: (Q.) p. 294.

# Grants

To Roygram Lalchand Charitable Dispensary: (Q.) p. 163.

#### Grievances

Of Muslim employees of Cossipore Gun Factory: (Q.) p. 188.

Of Scheduled Castes regarding appointments under Jute Restriction Schemes: (Q.) p. 48.

#### Griffiths, Mr. C.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 229-231.

# Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Externment of one Dr. Monmohan
Chatterjee under section 7(1) of the
Bengal Smuggling of Arms Act,
1934: p. 351.

#### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra-Contd.

Harassment of one Babu Satyendra Kumar Basu and his father by police: (Q.) p. 348.

# Gupta, Mr. J. N.

Assistant Headmasters of Government Institution in Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 244.

Improvement of the Canal Maranadi in Nadia: (Q.) p. 277.

#### **Guru Training Schools**

Admission into-in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 333.

In Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 337.

# Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Accommodation in Mitford Hospital at Dacca: (Q.) p. 165.

Election of Chairman of Dacca Municipality: (Q.) p. 152.

Election of Jhargram Local Board, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 3.

Flood relief for the people of Kasba and Dhakuria: (Q.) p. 198.

Grants to Roygram Lalchand Charitable Dispensary: (Q.) p. 163.

Local and District Board nominations made during 1937-1939: (Q.) p. 20.

Nomination of members to various selfgoverning local bodies: (Q.) p. 194.

Pay of Sanitary Assistants in Bengal: (Q.) p. 196.

Recruitment of Assistant Surgeons this year: (Q.) p. 156.

Scarcity of drinking water in rural areas, specially in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 192.

Scheme for re-excavation of "Thanda Bibi's Khal" in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 191.

Sinking of tube-wells under rural reconstruction scheme in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 169.

Successful candidates from Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 1577

Union Board nominations in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 89.

### Hafizuddin Choudhuri, Maulvi

Admission into Guru Training Schools in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 333.

Guru Training Schoots in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 337.

Muslim percentage in Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 336.

Rise in prices of commodities due to war: (Q.) p. 81.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 400-402.

# Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.

Teachers of Darjeeling Aujuman Islamia Junior Madrassah: (Q.) p. 242.

# Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

Religious education for Muslim students in schools and colleges: (Q) p. 269.

# High and Middle English Schools

In the district of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 342.

# Hindu Hostel

Abolition of—of the Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 289.

# ldris Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

Agricultural loans for certain places in Malda: (Q.) p. 90.

Appointments under Jute Restriction Scheme in Malda: (Q.) p. 275.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 413-414.

#### litness of a political prisoner

Babu Purnananda Das Gupta at Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 356.

### **Imposition**

And realisation of education cess in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 104.

Of conditions on death anniversary meeting of the late Deshpran Birendra Nath Sasmal: (Q.) p. 100.

Of Education cess under Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 41.

#### Improvement

Of the canal Maranadi in Nadia: (Q.) p. 277.

#### Incidence of rents

Report on the enquiry into—in khas mahal and temporarily-settled estates (Q.) p. 155.

#### Income from the estate

Ot Babu Ramnath Dutt Chaudhuri of Amrajuri, Barisal. (Q.) p. 238.

#### Inconveniences of the people of Sonua

And certain other places in Chittagong in attending Munsiff Courts: (Q.) p. 37.

#### Industrial Survey Committee

Report of the Bengal-; (Q.) p. 292

# Industrial workers

Proceedings drawn against—during 1938-39. (Q.) p. 352

# Inspector of Irrigation Societies

In Birbhum and Bankura: (Q.) p. 254.

# Inspectors of Schools

Recruitment of District-: (Q.) p. 17.

### Intelligence and District Intelligence Branches

Posts of Confidential Clerks for—: (Q.) p. 270.

Introduction by Government of Frée Primary Education and University Regulation Bills: (Q.) p. 270.

#### Irrigation and drainage schemes

For Central and Western Bengal: (Q.) p. 46.

# Jhargram Local Board, Midnapore

Election of—: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Jonab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi

Activities of the present Officer-incharge of Hajiganj police-station, Tippera. (Q.) p. 187.

"Alun" and "Fazil" Examination Centre in Chandpur: (Q.) p. 173.

Allegations against Kalocho Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 7.

Allegations against the present Officerm-charge of Hajiganj police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 184.

### Jute Registration

Consideration of cases of jute-growers affected by draught in matter of—. (Q.) p. 241.

# Jute Registration Department

Appointment of one Babu Tarapada Mukherji, an ex-detenu, in—: (Q.) p. 278.

#### Jute Registration Scheme

Appointment made under—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 84.

Appointments under—in Malda: (Q.) p. 275.

Jute Regulation Ordinance, 1940; p. 70.

#### Jute Restriction Schemes

Grievances of Scheduled Castes regarding appointments under—: (Q.) p. 48.

# "Khaskhamar" system

In the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 92.

#### Krishak workers

Order prohibiting—from holding meetings and remaining in the jurisdiction of Aloakhoa Fair: (Q.) p. 202.

### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Sub-Registrar of Cox's Bazar, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 43.

#### Kundu. Mr. Nishitha Nath

Appointment of one Babu Tarapada Mukherji, an ex-detenu, in Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 278.

Control of sales and purchases of foreign medicines: (Q.) p. 185.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 422-423.

Imposition of conditions on death anniversary meeting of the late Deshpran Birendra Nath Sasmal: (Q.) p. 100.

Order prohibiting Krishak workers from holding meetings and remaining in the jurisdiction of Aloakhoa Fair: (Q.) p. 202.

# Local and District Board nominations

Made during 1937-1939: (Q.) p. 19.

# Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Amendment of Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 360.

Protection of Mutwallis and Wakf Estates: (Q.) p. 360.

#### Mahatab, Maharajkumar Uday Chand

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 372-374.

#### Maitra, Mr. Surendra Mohan

Union Board nominations in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 89.

### Maji, Mr. Adwalta Kumar

Allegations against Sub-Registrar, Raina, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 258.

Case under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, against Mr. Sibnath Banerjee, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 290.

# Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar-Contd.

Control of prices of goods by Government: (Q.) p. 158.

Destruction of water-hyacinth in Bengal, specially in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 174.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 407-409.

Scarcity of drinking water in rural areas, specially in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 192.

### Majumdar, Mrs. Hemaprova

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 396-400.

# Mai, Mr. Iswar Chandra

Election of Jhargram Local Board, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2.

# Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lai

Damages caused by flood at Sarishabari in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 172.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 234-235.

# Mandal, Mr. Birat Chandra

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 423-424.

# Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Establishment of more agricultural schools in Bengal: (Q.) p. 255.

Rural uplift work in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 338.

### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 420-421.

Imposition of education cess under Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 41.

Service ratio in Chittagong Court of Wards Estates: (Q.) p. 97.

# Aagbul Nesain, Mr.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 224-225.

Ministerial tour in the Tippera district:
(Q.) p. 10.

# Meetings and processions

Ban on-in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 181.

Messages from the Council: pp. 116-117.

Military College in Bengal: (Q.) p. 105.

#### Ministerial tour

In the Tippera district: (Q.) p. 10.

# Mitford Hospital

Accommodation in-at Dacca: (Q.) p. 164.

#### Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad

Adjournment Motion: pp. 308-313.

#### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi

Recruitment of Assistant Surgeons this year: (Q.) p. 156.

Motor Vehicles Rules: p. 53.

# Mozammel Huq, Maulvi Mohammed

Extension of service granted to officers in Secretariat Departments: (Q.) p. 240.

Percentage of posts held by Muslims and other communities in certain Collectorates: (Q.) p. 83.

#### Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi

Grievances of Muslim employees of Cossipore Gun Factory: (Q.) p. 188.

# Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Selection of High Madrassahs as Training Centres: (Q.) p. 239.

#### Mukherjee, Mr. B.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 136-138.

Curtailment of privileges enjoyed by Division II prisoners by Inspector-General of Prisons: (Q.) p. 18.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 416-417

Non-enforcement of India Government Rules regarding classification of prisoners: (Q.) p. 103.

Suspension of workers of Printing
Department of Nonapukur Workshop
of Calcutta Tramways, Co., Ltd.:
(Q.) p. 344.

Transfer of lands colonised by Burmese settlers in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 154.

#### Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Inspector of Irrigation Societies in Birbhum and Bankura: (Q.) p. 254.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Allegations against Kalocho Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 7.

Consulting local M.L.A's, in the matter of nominating members to Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 358.

Inspector of Irrigation Societies in Birbhum and Bankura: (Q.) p. 254.

Removal of headquarters of Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies, from Chinsurah to Howrah: (Q.) p. 291.

#### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Appointments made by District Judges: (Q.) p. 278.

Case under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, against Mr. Sibnath Banerjee, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 290.

Dowry in marriages: (Q.) p. 274.

Inconveniences of the people of Sonua and certain other places in Chittagong in attending Munsiff Courts: (Q.) p. 37.

Recovery of advances from Contributory Provident Funds: (Q.) p. 158.

#### Muslim employees

Grievances of—of Cossipore Gun Factory: (Q.) p. 188.

#### Muslim holidays

Abolishing the practice of granting sectional—: (Q.) p. 86.

#### Muslim percentage

In Subdivisional Inspectors of Schools in Dinappur district: (Q.) p. 336.

#### Muslims

Percentage of posts held by—and other communities in certain collectorates: (Q.) p. 83.

#### Muslim students

Religious education for—in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 269.

Stipends for poor—in colleges and high schools: (Q.) p. 350.

# Mutwallis and Wakf Estates

Protection of -: (Q.) p. 360.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Breaches in the embankment of the river Goomti: (Q.) p. 44.

Burdwan-Hooghly-Howrah Flushing Scheme: (Q.) p. 96.

Condition of river Bhairab in Jessore: (Q.) p. 85.

Damages caused by flood at Sarishabari in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 173.

Damages caused by flood in certain parts of Murshidabad district (Q.) p. 202.

Floods at Bilballi areas in the 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 166.

Floods in the Canning police-station in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 190.

Formation of an island in the mouth of the river Sangoo in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 195.

# Nandy, the Hen'ble Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Cossimbazar—Contd.

Improvement of the canal Maranadi in Nadia: (Q.) p. 277.

Irrigation and drainage schemes for Central and Western Bengal: (Q.) p. 46.

Repair of breaches in Chetua Circuit Embankment in the Ghatal subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 88.

Setting up of khatans in certain policestation areas in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 168.

Silting up of the Atharabanka in Khulna: (Q.) p. 10.

Silting up of the Bidyadhari and certain other rivers in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 8.

Silting up of the Kumar and certain other rivers in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 361.

Silting up of the mouth of the river Dakatia in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 167.

Silting up of the mouth of Khal Kachamatia in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 87.

Silting up of river Damodar near Piroppur in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 165.

Submission of a memorial by work sarkars of the Communications and Works Department to the Hon'ble Minister in charge: (Q.) p. 294.

# Nausher Ali, Mr. Syed

Adjournment Motion: pp. 319-320.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Accidents on the Chittagong-Dohazuri and Chittagong-Nazirhat Ghat sections of Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 40.

Activities of the present Officer-incharge of Hajiganj police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 187.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 108, 111, 142-143, 144-146, 147, 148-149, 295.

Allegation against the Officer-in-charge of Nalitabari police-station in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 356.

# tazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir-Contd

Allegations against the present Officerin-charge of Hajiganj police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 185.

Arrest of one Duryodhan Sardar of Roygram Union in Jessore: (Q.) p. 330.

Ban on meetings and processions in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 181.

Ban on public meetings by the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 289.

Burning of "Kali Tree" near Madhai Bazar in Chandina police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 331.

Complaints against policemen in Dacca and certain other districts: p. 280.

Curtailment of privileges enjoyed by Division II prisoners by Inspector-General of Prisons: (Q.) p. 18.

Defective arrangement and insanitary conditions of the Dum Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 172.

Externment of one Dr. Monmohan Chattern under section 7(1) of Bengal Smuggling of Arms Act, 1934; p.

Harassment of one Bahu Satyendra Kumar Basu and his father by police: (Q.) p. 349.

liness of a political prisoner. Babu Purnananda Das Gupta, at Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 357.

inposition of conditions on death anniversary meeting of the late Deshpran Birendra Nath Sasmal: (Q.) p. 101.

ion-enforcement of India Government Rules regarding classification of prisoners. (Q.) p. 103.

iumber of members of different communities in each union area: (Q.) p. 292.

fficial use of the term "Muslim" instead of "Muhammadan, etc.": (Q.) p. 341.

prohibiting Krishak workers from holding meetings and remaining in the jurisdiction of Aloakhoa Fair: (Q.) p. 203.

# Nazimuddin, the Hen'ble Khwaja Sir,-Contd.

Posts of confidential clerks for Intelligence and District Intelligence Branches: (Q.) p. 270.

Right of police to form associations: (Q.) p. 37.

Transfer and posting of Second Officer. Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 16.

Working hours of jail warders, jamadars and European warders: (Q.) p. 39.

#### Nomination

Of members to various self-governing local bodies: (Q.) p. 193.

Non-Agricultural Tenancy Committee: (Q.) p. 31,

# Non-enforcement of India Government Rules

Regarding classification of prisoners: (Q.) p. 103.

# Non-official Bill

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 117-122.

# Non-payment of salary

To primary school teachers in Nandigram: (Q.) p. 293.

# Number of members of different communities

In each union area: (Q.) p. 292.

# Oath of Allegiance to the Crown

Mr. Rogers Haywood,

Mr. A. F. Stark: p. 1.

# Official use of the term "Muslim"

Instead of "Muhammadan, etc.": (Q.) p. 341.

# Order prohibiting Krishak workers

From holding meetings and remaining in the jurisdiction of Aloakhoa Fair: (Q.) p. 202.

#### **Ordinance**

Jute Regulation-, 1940: p. 70.

Panel of Chairmen: p. 1.

Pay of Sanitary Assistants in Bengal: (Q.) p. 195.

#### **Peasants**

Distress of—in some parts of Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 35.

# Percentage of posts

Held by Muslims and other communities in certain Collectorates: (Q.) p. 83.

# Persons placed under arrest

In connection with Government measures to control profiteering: (Q.) p. 246.

# Point of order

Regarding supplementary questions: pp. 204-205.

# Polloe

Right of—to form associations: (Q.) p. 37.

### Policemen

Complaints against—in Dacca and certain other districts: (Q.) p. 280.

### Posts of confidential clerks

For Intelligence and District Intelligence Branches: (Q.) p. 270.

# Pramanik, Mr. Tarini Charan

Appointment of a Scheduled Caste teacher in Dacca Normal School: (Q.) p. 281.

# Presidency College, Calcutta

Admission of students in—: (Q.) p. 237.

Realisation of tuition fees in—: (Q.) p. 239.

#### Prices of commodities

Rise of-due to war: (Q.) p. 182.

#### Prices of goods

Control of—by Government: (Q.) p. 158.

# Principal, Bengal Engineering College, Calcutta

Rules regarding appointment of—: (Q.) p. 258.

#### Prisoners

Curtailment of privileges enjoyed by Division II—by Inspector-General of Prisons: (Q.) p. 18.

#### Privilege

Question of-: p. 51.

# Problem of female education

In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 93.

# Procedure regarding appointment

Of Head Clerks and Sheristadars in Collectorates: (Q.) p. 4.

# Proceedings drawn against industrial workers

During 1938-39: (Q.) p. 352.

#### Profiteering

Persons placed under arrest in connection with Government measures to control—: (Q.) p. 246.

Progress made in the scheme of Rural Reconstruction: (Q.) p. 284.

# Proportion of Muslim and Scheduled Caste

District Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Schools in Bengal: (Q.) p. 91.

### Public meetings

Ban on—by Government of Bengal·(Q.) p. 288.

#### Questions

Unanswered in the Past Session: p. 2.

#### Quinine

Effect of control of prices by Government on the supply of—: (Q) p. 269.

## Rajibuddin Tarafdar, Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget, pp. 411-412.

Non-payment of salary to primary school teachers in Nandigram. (Q.) p. 293.

# Ray Chaudhury, Mr. Birendra Kishore

Allegation against the Officer-m-charge of Nahtabari police-station in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 356.

Silting up of the mouth of Khal Kachamatia in Mymensingh (Q) p 87.

### Realisation of agricultural loans

In certain villages in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur. (Q.) p. 99.

#### Realisation of tuition fees

In Presidency College: (Q.) p. 239,

# Recognition of certain primary schools

In Kushtia subdivision: (Q.) p. 354.

Recovery of advances taken from Contributory Provident Funds: (Q.) p. 157.

#### Recruitment

Of Assistant Surgeons this year: (Q.) p. 156.

Of District Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 17.

Registration of certain jute-growing areas in Mymensingh:  $(Q_i)$  p. 334.

Regulation of price of dye-stuffs and chemicals:  $(Q_i)_{i=0}$   $p_i$  162.

#### Religious education

For Muslim students in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 269.

#### Remission of interest on arrear rents

In Patiladah Estate in Mymensingh: (Q) p. 161.

#### Removal of headquarters

Of Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies, from Chinsura to Howrah; (Q) p. 291.

# Repair of breaches

In Chetua Circuit Embaukment in the Ghatal subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 88.

# Report

Of the Bengal Industrial Survey Committee. (Q.) p. 292.

On the enquiry into incidence of rents in khas mahals and temporarilysettled estates: (Q.) p. 155.

#### Rescue of two persons

By Muster Abdur Rahman of S.S. "Mallard" in the river Sanka: (Q.) p. 284.

Right of police to form associations: (Q.) p. 37.

#### Rise in prices

- Of commodities due to war: (Q.) p. 81.
- Of commodities due to war: (Q.) p. 182.

# Roy, the Hon'bie Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

- Agricultural loans for certain places in Malda: (Q.) p. 90.
- Appointment of a Non-Agricultural Tenancy Committee: (Q.) p. 32.
- Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: p. 71.
- Civil suits instituted by Government for realisation of rent in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 96.
- Communal proportion of tracers in Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 91.
- Consequences of suspension of enhancement of rent and abolition of transfer fees: (Q.) p. 99.
- Distress of peasants in some parts of Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 35.
- Floods in Hasnabad and Sandeshkhali police-stations, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 5.
- Income from the estate of Babu Ram Nath Dutt Chaudhuri of Amrajuri, Barisal: (Q.) p. 238.
- "Khaskhamar" system in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 93.
- Percentage of posts held by Muslims and other communities in certain Collectorates: (Q.) p. 83.
- Procedure regarding appointment of Head Clerks and Sheristadars in Collectorates: (Q.) p. 5.
- Realization of agricultural loans in certain villages in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 100.
- Remission of interest on arrear rents in Patiladah Estate in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 161.
- Report on the enquiry into incidence of rents in khas mahals and temporarily-settled estates: (Q.) p. 155.
- Service ratio in Chittagong Court of Wards' Estates: (Q.) p. 98.

# Roy, the Hen'ble Bijey Prasad Singh—Contd.

- Settlement of old mal jotes in the Western Duars Khas Mahal, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 95.
- Total receipts from forests of Chittagong up to November 1939: (Q.) p. 89.
- Transfer of lands colonised by Burmese settlers in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 155.
- Typists and copyists in offices under District and Subdivisional Officers: (Q.) p. 237.
- Upper Division clerks in Divisional Commissioner's office, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 49.

#### Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

- Distress of peasants in some parts of Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas. (Q.) p 35.
- Floods at Bilballi areas in the 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 166.
- Floods in the Canning police-station in the 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 189.
- Floods in Hasnabad and Sandeshkhali police-stations, 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 5.
- "Khas khamar" system in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 92.

#### Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

- Accommodation in Mitford Hospital at Dacca: (Q.) p. 164.
- Consulting local M.L.A's. in the matter of nominating members to Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 358.
- Scheduled Caste candidates in the panel for educational services: (Q.) p. 106.
- Successful candidates from Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 156.

# Rules regarding appointment

Of Principal, Bengal Engineering College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 258.

# Rural Reconstruction

Progress made in the scheme of—: (Q.) p. 284.

# Rural Reconstruction Scheme

In Jessore district: (Q.) p. 336.

Sinking of tube-wells under—in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 169.

#### Rural Uplift work

In Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 338.

#### Salim, Mr. S. A.

Communal proportion of tracers in Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 91.

Procedure regarding appointment of Head Clerks and Sheristadars in Collectorates. (Q.) p. 4.

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Accidents on the Chittagong-Dohazari and Chittagong-Nazirhat Ghat Sections of Assam-Bengal Railway (O.) p. 40.

Rescue of two persons by Master Abdur Rahman of S.S. "Mallard" in the river Sanka: (Q.) p. 284.

Submission of a memorial by work sarkars of the Communications and Works Department to the Hon'ble Minister-in-charge. (Q.) p. 294.

#### Sanitary assistants

Pay of-in Bengal. (Q.) p. 195.

# Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Adjournment Motion: p. 112.

Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 74-75.

Irrigation and drainage schemes for Central and Western Bengal: (Q.) p. 46.

Motor Vehicles Rules: p. 53.

Persons placed under arrest in connection with Government measures to control profiteering: (Q.) p. 246.

Point of order regarding supplementary questions: pp. 204, 205.

Question of privilege: p. 51.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Setting up of khatans in certain policestation areas in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 167.

# Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 374-382.

#### Sassoon, Mr. R. M.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 369-372.

## Scarcity of drinking water

In rural areas, specially in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 192.

#### Scheduled Caste candidates

In the panel for educational services: (Q.) p. 106.

#### Scheduled Caste Hostel

In Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 271.

# Scheduled Castes

Grievances of -regarding appointments under Jute Restriction Schemes: (Q.) p. 48.

#### Scheme for re-excavation of

"Thanda Bibi's Khal" in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 190,

#### Secretariat Department

Extension of service granted to officers in—: (Q.) p. 240.

#### Select Committee Reports on-

- (1) Administrator-General, Bengal (Amendment) Bill, 1939.
- (2) Official Trustees Bengal (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 205.

# Selection of High Madrassahs as training centres: (Q.) p. 239.

# Ben, Mr. Atul Chandra

Adjournment Motion: pp. 304-306.

Transfer and posting of Second Officer,
Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 16.

#### Ben, Babu Nagendra Nath

Condition of river Bhairab in Jessore: (Q.) p. 84.

Consequences of suspension of enhancement of rent and abolition of transfer fees: (Q.) p. 99.

Silting up of the Atharabanka in Khulna: (Q.) p. 9.

Silting up of the Bidyadhari and certain other rivers in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Service ratio

In Chittagong Court of Wards' Estates: (Q.) p. 97.

#### Rervices

Communal ratio in—in departments under the Hon'ble Labour Minister: (Q.) p. 333.

#### Setting up of khatans

In certain police-station areas in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 167.

#### Settlement of old mal jotes

In the Western Duars Khas Mahal, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 94.

# Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja

Adjournment Motion: p. 113.

#### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 365-369.

### Silting up

Of the Atharabanka in Khulna: 4Q.) p. 9.

Of the Bidyadhari and certain other rivers in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 8

# Silting up

Of the Kumar and certain rivers in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 360.

Of the mouth of Khal Kachamatia in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 87.

Of the mouth of the river Dakatia in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 167.

Of river Damodar' near Pirojpur in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 165.

# Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 412-413.

Grievances of Scheduled Castes regarding appointments under Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 48.

#### Sinking of tube-wells

Under Rural Reconstruction Scheme in Noakhali: (Q) p. 169.

# Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.) Rulings and observations on

Adjournment motion regarding ban on "Hindusthan Standard" under Defence of India Rules: pp. 297-298, 300, 314.

Adjournment motion of Mr. N. Dutt Mazumdar regarding orders served on several persons under rule 26 of the Detence of India Rules: pp. 109, 112, 113.

Adjournment motion: pp. 143, 144, 146, 148.

Amendment which has the effect of a negative vote [Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill], 1940: p. 80.

Bad audibility of the House and defects in the electrical arrangements: p. 329.

Certain remarks made in a letter by a member of the House whose motion of a resolution was disallowed: pp. 114-116.

Introduction of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary

# Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, G.I.E.) Rulings and ebservations on—Contd.

Point of order whether in discussing an adjournment motion a member can indulge in abuses either of the Ministers or of those who support the Ministers: p. 134.

Point of order regarding Supplementary Questions: pp. 204, 205.

Statement issued to the Press by a member of the House: p. 114.

#### Stipends

For poor Muslim students in Colleges and High Schools: (Q.) p. 350.

#### Strikes

During 1938 in Bengal: (Q.) p. 256. Occurring during 1939 in Bengal: (Q.) p. 154.

#### Submission of a memorial

By work sarkars of the Communications and Works Department to the Hon'ble Minister-in-charge: (Q.) p. 294.

Sub-Registrar of Cox's Bazar, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 43.

# Successful candidates

From Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 156.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Abolishing the practice of granting sectional Muslim holidays: (Q.) p. 86.

Auditor-General's Report on Appropriation Accounts and Finance Accounts: p. 53.

Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 72-73, 74, 78, 80.

# Suhrawardy, the Hen'ble Mr. H. S.— Contd.

Budget speech: pp. 54-70.

Control of prices of goods by Government: (Q.) p. 158.

Control of sales and purchases of foreign medicines: (Q.) p. 186.

Effect of control of prices by Government on the supply of quinine: (Q.) p. 269.

Extension of service granted to officers in Secretariat Departments: (Q.) p.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 435-442.

Grievances of Muslim employees of Cossipore Gun Factory: (Q.) p. 188.

Ministerial tour in the Tippera district:
(Q.) p. 10.

Persons placed under arrest in connection with Government measures to control profiteering: (Q.) p. 246.

Proceedings drawn against Industrial workers during 1938-39: (Q.) p. 353.

Regulation of price of dye-stuffs and chemicals; (Q.) p. 162,

Rescue of two persons by Master Abdur Rahman of S.S. "Mallard" in the river Sanka: (Q.) p. 284.

Rise in prices of commedities due to war: (Q.) pp. 81, 183.

Strikes during 1938 in Bengal: (Q.) p. 256.

Strikes occurring during 1939 in Bengal: (Q.) p. 154.

Suspension of workers of Painting Department of Nonapukur Workshop of Calcutta Tramways, Co., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 345.

Trade disputes in Bengal: (Q.) p. 160.

Waiting room for workers and representatives in Workmen's Compensation Case: (Q.) p. 36.

# Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Silting up of the mouth of the river Dakatia in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 167.

Sinking of tube-wells under Rural Reconstruction Scheme in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 169.

### Suspension of workers

Of Painting Department of Nonapukur Workshop of Calcutta Tramways, Company, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 344.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Appointment made under Jute Registration Scheme in Bengal: (Q.) p. 84.

Appointments made under Jute Restriction Scheme in Malda: (Q.) p. 275.

Appointment of one Babu Tarapada Mukherjee, an ex-detenu, in Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 279.

Communal ratio of appointments made by Chief Inspector of Jute Registration, Dacca: (Q.) p. 842.

Consideration of cases of jute-growers affected by draught in matter of jute registration: (Q.) p. 242.

Destruction of crops by Water-hyacinth in Gokarna Union, Tippera: (Q.) p. 273.

Destruction of Water-hyacinth in Bengal, specially in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 174.

Establishment of more agricultural schools in Bengal: (Q.) p. 255.

Examinations held under the auspices of the Board of Apprenticeship Training: (Q.) p. 175.

Grievances of Scheduled Castes regarding appointments under Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 48.

Jute Regulation Ordinance, 1940: p.

Progress made in the scheme of Rural Reconstruction: (Q.) p. 285.

Registration of certain jute-growing areas in Mymchsingh: (Q.) p. 335.

Report of the Bengal Industrial Survey Committee: (Q.) p. 292.

Rural Reconstruction Scheme in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 337.

Rural uplift work in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 338.

#### -Teachers

Of Darjeeling Anjuman Islamia Junior Madrassah: (Q.) p. 242.

#### Total receipts from forests

Of Chittagong up to November 1939: (Q.) p. 89.

Trade Disputes in Bengal: (Q.) p. 160.

Transfer and posting of Second Officer, Narayanganj:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 16.$ 

#### Transfer of lands

Colonised by Burmese settlers in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 154.

# Typists and copyists

In offices under District and Subdivisional Officers: (Q.) p. 236.

# Union Board nominations

In the Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 89.

# University Regulation

Introduction by Government of Free Primary Education and—Bills: (Q.) p. 270.

# Upper Division clerks

In Divisional Commissioner's Office, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 48.

# Waiting room

For workers and representatives in Workmen's Compensation Case: (Q.) p. 36.

# Wakf Apt, 1934

Amendment of Bengal: (Q.) p. 360:

# Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

General discussion of 'the Budget: pp. 211-213.

#### War

Rise in prices of commodities due to —: (Q.) p. 81.

# Water-hyacinth

Destruction of—in Bengal specially in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 174.

Destruction of orops by—in Gokarna Union, Tippera: (Q.) p. 272.

# Western Duars Khas Mahal, Jaipalguri

Settlement of old mal jotes in the—(Q.) p. 94.

# Working hours

Of jail warders, jamadars and European warders: (Q.) p. 38.

# Work sarkers of the Communications and Works Department

Submission of a memorial by—to the Hon'ble 'Minister-in-charge: '(Q.) p. 294.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVI-No. 2-Seventh Session, 1940.

26th to 29th February and 1st & 4th March, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Frustrating debtors of the benefits of Agricultural Debtors Act by creditors: (Q.) p. 78.

Guru Training School at Tangail: (Q.) p. 33.

# Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Pay and prospects of clerical staff under Bengal Government: (Q.) p. 142.

Provision of facilities for waiting rooms and latrines for females in Sub-Registry Offices: (O.) p. 255.

#### Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi

Process-servers under the District Judge of Tippera: (Q.) p. 307.

Public meetings of recognised associations of Government servants: (Q.) p. 143.

### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Inconveniences to the people of Sandwip and other islands due to closing of steamer service: (Q.) p. 203.

# Abdul Wahab Khan, Maulvi

Water-hyacinth menace in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 254.

## Abdul Wahed, Maulyl

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 50, 51.

Non-official resolution: War-bonus to all classes of employees: p. 288.

# Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.

Transfer by District Judge, 24-Parganas, of clerks from one office to another: (Q.) p. 32.

Transfer of civil court clerks of the 24-Parganas from Sadar to mufassal and vice versa: (Q.) p. 28.

#### Abdur Rahman Siddigi, Mr.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 339-344.

### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulyi

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 39-41, 42, 43, 101, 175-176, 190, 239, 330, 337-339.

Want of certificate court at Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 140.

# Abul Fazi, Mr. Muhammad

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 236, 819.

Promotion of clerks in Oivil Courts, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 16. Acceptance of the recommendations of Bengal Jute Enquiry Committee, 1938: (Q.) p. 192.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 161-165, 279.

### Aftab Hossain Joardar, Maulvi

Construction of a bridge over the river Mathabhanga at Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 123.

# Agricultural Debtors Act

Frustrating debtors of the benefits of—by creditor: (Q.) p. 78.

#### Agricultural land

Survey of—in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 34.

#### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Mauivi

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: p. 247.

# Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 188-189.

# Allegation(s)

Against the Officer-in-charge of Dhamrai thana in Dacca: (Q.) p.208. Against policemen of Sukea Street police-station, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 152.

# Allotment to Rajshahi district

From India Government contributions: (Q.) p. 196.

# Amendment

Of the Bengal Food Adulteration Act, 1919: (Q.) p. 277.

Of Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 128.

# Anjuman Islamia

Management of—, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 15.

# Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur Md.

Amendment of the Bengal Food Adulteration Act, 1919: (Q.) p. 277.

Appeals against orders of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 24.

### Appointment(s)

Clerical—made in District Judge's Office, Bankura, during 1939: (Q.) p. 23.

Communal ratio in clerical—in Asansol Criminal Courts, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 5.

Made in the district of Burdwan in connection with the Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 313.

Of the District Inspector of Schools as ex-officio Secretary of the District School Board: (Q.) p. 304.

Of Inspectors and Auditors of Cooperative Societies for the period from 1st April, 1937, up to date: (Q.) p. 191.

Of primary school teachers in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 25.

# Apprenticeship admission examinations

Under the Board of Apprenticeship Training: (Q.) p. 277.

# Arrest(s)

Of Congressmen in Malda under India
Defence Ordinance No. V: (Q.) p.
147.

Of the Secretary, Bengal Congress Socialist Party: (Q.) p. 209.

# Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 60, 61.

Attendance: pp. 1, 67, 123, 191, 251, 304.

# Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 43, 44-46, 108-109, 172-175, 231-232, 330-331, 351-353.

Non-official resolution: War bonus to all classes of employees: pp. 283-285.

# Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath-Contd.

Number of Co-operative Societies registered and liquidated in each year since 1930: (Q.) p. 206.

Promulgation of Defence of India Ordinance in Bengal: (Q.) p. 154.

Trade Union Constituencies Tribunal and Trade Unions: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Baneriee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Adjournment Motion: pp. 161, 162, 163.

Grievances of machinemen of the Hemming Department of South Union Jute Mill, Matiabruz, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 305.

Non-official resolution: War bonus to all classes of employees: pp. 280-283, 296-300.

#### Barma, Babu Premhari

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill: pp. 38-39, 115-116, 121, 170-171, 235.

#### Barman, Babu Upendra Nath

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: p. 247.

**Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939:** pp. 34-66, 93-122, 165-190, 225-250, 317-357.

#### Bengal Money-lenders Bill, 1939

As passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 358-369.

# BIII

Bengal Jute Regulation—, 1939: pp. 34-66, 93-122, 165-190, 225-250, 317-357.

Bengal Money-lenders—, 1939 (as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council): pp. 358-369.

#### Biswas, Mr. Rasikiai

Construction of Jhenida-Magura Road in Jessore: (Q.) p. 123.

Government grants to madrassahs and scheduled caste schools in Jessore: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Acceptance of recommendations of Bengal Jute Enquiry Committee, 1938: (Q.) p. 192.

Allegations against policemen of Sukea Street police-station, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 152.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 46-47, 102, 116-117, 118, 320, 321, 324-326.

The Hon'ble Chief Minister's visit to Madaripur in January, 1940: (Q.) p. 258.

Schemes in respect of growth and development of industries in Bengal: (Q.) p. 310.

### Board of Apprenticeship Training

Apprenticeship admission examinations under the— (Q.) p. 277.

# Cardamom and other crops

Failure of—in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 256.

Cases pending before or settled by No. 2, Kalocha Debt Settlement Board in Tippera: (Q.) p. 141.

#### Certificate Court

Want of-at Gaibandba: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Chakrabarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Survey of agricultural land in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 34.

### Chattopadhyay, Mr. Haripada

Protective measures against flood in Nadia district: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Cheap medical aid

To rural areas of Rajshahi: (Q.) p.

#### Chief Minister's visit

The Hon'ble—to Madaripur in January, 1940: (Q.) p. 258.

#### Civil Courts in Bankura

Muhammadan clerks in lower division in—: (Q.) p. 13.

### Civil Courts, Faridpur

Promotion of clerks in-: (Q.) p. 16.

### **Givil Service Examination**

Recruitments on the result of the Bengal-held in February, 1939: p. 212.

#### Cierical appointments

Made in District Judge's Office, Bankura, during 1939: (Q.) p. 23.

#### Cierical staff under Bengal Government

Pay and prospects of -: (Q.) p. 142.

#### Communal ratio

In clerical appointments in Asansol Criminal Courts, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 5.

In clerical appointments in Civil Courts in Asansol subdivision, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 306.

### Construction

Of a Bridge over the river Mathabhanga at Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 123.

Of Jhenida-Magura Road in Jessore: (Q.) p. 123.

Of metalled road between Charabari and Tangail: (Q.) p. 91.

Of Satkhira-Navaran Road: (Q.) p. 82.

# Co-operative Irrigation Societies

Permanent appointment of ten Inspectors of—in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 75.

# Co-operative Societies

Number of—registered and liquidated in each year since 1930: (Q.) p. 206.

#### **Dacoities**

In Noakhalı since 1917: (Q.) p. 147.

#### Das. Mr. Anukul Chandra

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: p. 247.

# Das, Rai Sahib Kirit Bhusan

Want of platform at Jangipur Road and Khagra Ghat Road stations on the East Indian Railway: (Q.) p. 263.

# Das, Mr. Mohim Chandra

Method of testing purity of ghee: (Q.) p. 143.

### Das, Mr. Monomohan

Appointment of primary school teachers in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 25.

Observance of water-hyacinth week and expenditure therefor: (Q.) p. 29.

#### Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath

Improvement of the Falakata-Alipur-Duars Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 261.

Karalghat-Barnes Ferry on the Teesta river close to Jalpaiguri town: (Q.) p. 198.

Unexpected declaration of public holidays: (Q.) p. 1.

# Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: p. 50.

# Datta, Mr. Dhìrendra Nath

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 98, 104-106, 187, 318, 319.

Prevention of floods due to breaches in the embankment of the Goomti in Tippera: (Q.) p. 256.

#### Datta Gupta, Miss Mira

Apprenticeship admission examinations under the Board of Apprenticeship Training: (Q.) p. 277.

Proceedings against certain persons of Nawadwip under section 14 of the Dangerous Drugs Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 68.

#### Debt Settlement Board(s)

Appeals against orders of—: (Q.) p. 24.

Cases pending before or settled by No. 2, Kalocha—in Tippera: (Q.) p.

# Decrease in civil and criminal suits: (Q.) p. 33.

# Defence of India Ordinance

Promulgation of—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 154.

#### Defence of India Rules, 1939

Application of—upon editors of journals in Bengal. (Q.) p. 264.

#### Detenu

Insanity of—Babu Jagadish Ch. Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 157.

#### Disafforestation

In the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 129.

# District Judge's Office, Bankura

Clerical appointments made in—, during 1939: (Q.) p. 23.

**Division:** pp. 114-115, 182-184, 301-303, 332-333.

Division of a union into several wards for election purpose: (Q.) p. 260,

#### Dum Dum Central Jali

Difficulties in the matter of interview with prisoners in the... (Q.) p. 308.

### Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Excise shops held by men of different communities in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135.

#### **Editors of Journals**

Application of Defence of India Rules, 1939, upon—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 264.

#### Education

Introduction of free primary—in Jessore: (Q.) p. 67.

#### Ejectment

Of non-agricultural tenants in municipal areas and market places: (Q.) p. 262.

Of tenants-at-will in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 78.

# Eradication of malaria

From Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 145.

#### Excise shops

Held by men of different communities in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135.

#### Falakata-Alipur-Duars Road

Improvement of the—in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 261.

# Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Amendment of Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 129.

Appointment of District Inspector of Schools as ex-officio Secretary of the District School Board: (Q.) p. 304.

Appointment of primary school teachers in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 25.

# Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.— Contd.

- Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 181, 248-249.
- Bengal Money-lenders Bill, 1939, as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 363.
- The Hon'ble Chief Minister's visit to Madaripur in January, 1940: (Q.) p. 259.
- Girls' primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 9.
- Government grants to madrassahs and Scheduled Caste schools in Jessore: (Q.) p. 11.
- Grant for boys' maktab in Dinajpur:
  (Q.) p. 74.
- Guru Training School at Tangail: (Q.) p. 34.
- Introduction of free primary education in Jessore: (Q.) p. 67.
- Management of Anjuman Islamia, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 15.
- Percentage of literacy in the districts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 204.
- Protection of Mutwallis and Wakf Estates: (Q.) p. 128.
- Provision of facilities for waiting rooms and latrines for females in Sub-Registry Offices: (Q.) p. 255.
- Scheduled Caste representative on the Pabna District School Board: (Q.) p. 2.
- Text-Book Committee for Junior Madrassahs: (Q.) p. 198.
- Frustrating the debtors of the benefits of the Agricultural Debtors Act by creditors: (Q.) p. 78.

# Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Insanity of detenu Babu Jagadish Ch. Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 157.

# Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

- Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 327-328.
- Division of a union into several wards for election purpose: (Q.) p. 260.
- Ejectment of tenants-at-will in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 78.

### Giasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 187-188.

Girls' primary schools in Mymensingh:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 8.$ 

# Government grants

To madrassahs and Scheduled Caste schools (middle English and high English) in Jessore: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Grant(s)

For boys' maktabs in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 73.

Government—to Scheduled Caste schools and madrassahs in Jessore: (Q.) p. 11.

Grievances of machinemen of the Hemming Department of South Union Jute Mill, Matiabruz, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 305.

# Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 179, 344-345.

# Gupta, Mr. J. N.

Irregular patrol by chaukidars in some villages in Khulna: (Q.) p. 202.

Realisation of "Iswar Birti" from customers by traders: (Q.) p. 82.

Guru Training School at Tangail: (Q.) p. 33.

# Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Khwaja, of Dacca

- Amendment of the Bengal Food Adulteration Act, 1919: (Q.) p. 277.
- Cheap medical aid to rural areas of Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 81.
- Division of a union into several wards for election purpose: (Q.) p. 261.
- Ejectment of tenants-at-will in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 79.

# Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Khwaja, of Dacca—Contd.

Eradication of malaria from Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 145.

Malaria in Netrokona subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 206.

Method of testing purity of ghee:
(Q.) p. 144.

Sufferings of people of Dhakuria and Tiljala due to flood: (Q.) p. 251.

#### Hafizuddin Choudhuri, Maulvi

Grant for boys' maktab in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 73.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

Girls' primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q,) p. 8.

### Handloom industry

State of-in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 3.

# Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.

Management of Anjuman Islamia, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 15.

### Hatemally Jamadar Khan Sahib, Maulvi

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies for the period from 1st April, 1937, up to date: (Q.) p. 191.

#### Holidays

Unexpected declaration of public—: (Q.) p. 1.

# Idris Ahmed Mia, Mr.

Percentage of literacy in the districts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 203.

Improvement of the road from Sealdah to Gangasagar: (Q.) p. 312.

# Inconveniences to the people of Sandwip

And other islands due to closing of steamer service: (Q.) p. 203.

# India Defence Ordinance No. V

Arrests of Congressmen in Malda under—: (Q.) p. 147.

#### Industries in Bengal

Schemes in respect of growth and development of—: (Q.) p. 310.

#### insanity of detenu

Babu Jagadish Chandra Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 157.

# Intelligence Branch of Police in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 314.

# Interview with prisoners

Difficulties in the matter of—in Dum Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 308.

# Introduction of free primary education

In Jessore: (Q.) p. 67.

# Irregular patrol by chaukidars

In some villages in Khulna: (Q.) p. 202.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 109-111

# Jonab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi

Cases pending before or settled by No. 2, Kalocha Debt Settlement Board in Tippera: (Q.) p. 141.

Realisation of money from members of Joutha Banks, Tippera: (Q.) p. 77.

# Joutha Banks, Tippera

Realisation of money from members of—: (Q.) p. 77.

# Jute Enquiry Committee, 1938

Acceptance of recommendations of Bengal-: (Q.) p. 192.

#### Jute Restriction Scheme

Appointments made in Burdwan district in connection with—: (Q.) p. 313.

### Karaighat-Barnes Ferry

On the Teesta river close to Jalpaiguri town: (Q.) p. 198.

### Kennedy, Mr. I. G.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. • 47-48.

### Khaitan, Mr. Debi Prosad

Non-official resolution: War bonus to all classes of employees: pp. 288-290.

#### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Arrests of Congressmen in Malda under India Defence Ordinance No. V: (Q.) p. 147.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Appeals against orders of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 24.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp.

Conditions regarding release of political prisoners: (Q.) p. 272.

Difficulties in the matter of interview with prisoners in Dum Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 308.

Ejectment of non-agricultural tenants in municipal areas and market places: (Q.) p. 262.

Realisation of recovery charges in the areas surveyed in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 200.

#### Literacy

Percentage of—in the districts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 203.

#### Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 121, 189.

Rise in prices of commodities due to war: (Q.) p. 5.

#### Maktaba

Grant for boys'—in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 73.

#### Malaria

In Netrokona subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 206.

### Mandal, Mr. Amritalal

Construction of metalled road between Charabari and Tangail: (Q.) p. 91.

### Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

Appointments made in Burdwan district in connection with Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 313.

Communal ratio in clerical appointments in Asansol Criminal Courts, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 5.

Communal ratio in clerical appointments in civil courts in Asansol subdivision, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 306.

Improvement of the road from Sealdah to Gangasagar: (Q.) p. 312.

### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Allotment to Rajshahi district from India Government contributions: (Q.) p. 196.

Cheap medical aid to rural areas of Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 80.

Eradication of malaria from Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 145.

Organisation of more Sugarcane Growers' Co-operative Societies in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 71.

### Malaria

Eradication of—from Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 145.

### Maqbul Hosain, Mr.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: p. 121.

### Medical aid

Cheap—to rural areas of Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 80.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{Method of testing purity of ghee:} & (Q.) \\ p. & 143. \end{array}$ 

### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Appointment of District Inspector of Schools as ex-officio Secretary of the District School Board: (Q.) p. 304.

Sekander beel in Khas Mahal estate of Khanjanpur: (Q.) p. 7.

### Morgan, Mr. G.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 63, 119, 120, 122, 167.

#### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 225-227, 345-348.

Text-Book Committee for Junior Madrassahs: (Q.) p. 198.

### Muhammad Siddique, Khan Bahadur Dr. Syed

Clerical appointments made in District Judge's Office, Bankura, during 1939: (Q.) p. 23.

Muhammadan clerks in lower division civil courts in Bankura: (Q.) p. 13. Sheristadar, Sub-Judge's Court at

Bankura: (Q.) p. 141.

### Muhammadan clerks

In lower division in civil courts in Bankura: (Q.) p. 13.

### Mukherjee, Mr. B.

Arrest of the Secretary, Bengal Congress Socialist Party: (Q.) p. 209.

Failure of cardamom and other crops in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 256.

### Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Intelligence Branch of Police in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 314.

Permanent appointment of ten inspectors of co-operative irrigation societies in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 75.

### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Appeals against orders of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 24.

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies for the period from April, 1937, up to date: (Q.) p. 192.

Cases pending before or settled by No. 2, Kalocha Debt Settlement Board in Tippera: (Q.) p. 141.

Frustrating debtors of the benefits of Agricultural Debtors Act by creditors: (Q.) p. 78.

Number of co-operative societies registered and liquidated each year since 1930: (Q.) p. 207.

Organisation of more Sugarcane Growers' Co-operative Societies in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 72.

Permanent appointment of ten inspectors of co-operative irrigation societies in 1936-37; (Q.) p. 75.

Realization of money from members of Joutha Banks, Tippera: (Q.) p. 77.

Want of certificate court at Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 140.

### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'bie Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Bengal Money-lenders Bill, 1939, as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 358, 367, 369.

Clerical appointments made in District Judge's Office, Bankura, during 1939: (Q.) p. 23.

Communal ratio in clerical appointments in civil courts in Asansol subdivision, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 306.

Decrease in civil and criminal suits: (Q.) p. 33.

Muhammadan clerks in lower division in civil courts in Bankura: (Q.) p. 13.

Process-servers under the District Judge of Tippera: (Q.) p. 308.

Promotion of clerks in civil courts, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 16.

### Musharsuff Hossain, the Hen'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—Contd.

Sheristadar, Sub-Judge's Court, Bankura: (Q.) p. 142.

Transfer by District Judge, 24-Parganas, of clerks from one office to another: (Q.) p. 33.

Transfer of civil court clerks of the 24-Parganas from Sadar to mufassil and vive versa: (Q.) p. 28.

### Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Construction of a Bridge over the river Mathabhanga at Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 123.

Construction of Jhenida-Magura Road in Jessore: (Q.) p. 124.

Construction of metalled road between Charabari and Tangail: (Q.) p. 91.

Construction of Satkhira-Navaran Road: (Q.) p. 83.

Improvement of the Falakata-Alipur-Duars Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 262.

Improvement of the road from Sealdah to Gangasagar: (Q.) p. 312.

Karalghat-Barnes Ferry on the Teesta river close to Jalpaiguri town: (Q.) p. 199.

Prevention of floods due to breaches in the embankment of the Goomti in Tippera: (Q.) p. 257.

Protective measures against flood in Nadia district: (Q.) p. 88.

Want of platform at Jangipur Road and Khagra Ghat Road stations on the East Indian Railway: (Q.) p. 263.

Water-hyacinth menace in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 254.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.

Adjournment Motion: p. 161.

Allegations against the Officer-in-charge of Dhamrai thana in Dacca: (Q.) p. 208.

Allegations against policemen of Sukea Street police-station, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 152.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.—Contd.

Application of Defence of India Rules, 1939, upon editors of journals in Bengal: (Q.) p. 264.

Arrests of Congressmen in Malda under India Defence Ordinance: (Q.) p. 148.

Arrest of the Secretary, Bengal Congress Socialist Party: (Q.) p. 210.

Conditions regarding release of political prisoners: (Q.) p. 272.

Dacoities in Noakhali since 1917: (Q.) p. 147.

Difficulties in the matter of interview with prisoners in Dum Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 308.

Insanity of detenu Babu Jagadish Chandra Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 158.

Intelligence Branch of Police in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 315.

Irregular patrol by chaukidars in some villages in Khulna: (Q.) p. 202.

Present condition of health of political prisoner Babu Purnananda' Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 92.

Promulgation of Defence of India Ordinance in Bengal: (Q.) p. 155.

Recruitments on the result of Bengal Civil Service Examination held in February, 1939. (Q.) p. 213.

Trade Union Constituencies Tribunal and Trade Unions: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Number of co-operative societies

Registered and liquidated in each year since 1930: (Q.) p. 206.

### Observance of Water-hyacinth Week

And expenditure therefor: (Q.) p. 29.

#### Oppression of raiyats by zemindars

In Shamnagar and other thanas in Khulna: (Q.) p. 86.

## Organisation of more Sugarcane Growers' Co-operative Societies

In Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 71.

### Pabna District School Board

Scheduled Caste representative on the.: (Q.) p. 2.

### Pay and prospects of cierical staff

Under Bengal Government: (Q.) p. 142.

#### Percentage of literacy

In the districts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 203.

Permanent appointment of ten inspectors of oo-operative irrigation societies in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 75.

Point of privilege: p. 279.

#### Political prisoners

Conditions regarding release of—: (Q.) p. 272.

## Present condition of health of political

Babu Purnananda Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 92.

#### Prevention of floods

Due to breaches in the embankment of the Goomti in Tippera: (Q.) p. 256.

### Primary School(s)

Appointment of—teachers in Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 25.

Girls'-in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 8.

### Proceedings against certain persons of Nawadwip

Ender section 14 of the Dangerous Drugs Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 68.

### Process-servers

Under the District Judge of Tippera: (Q.) p. 307.

### Promotion of clerks

In Civil Courts, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 16.

Protection of Mutwailis and Wakf Estates: (O.) p. 128.

### Protective measures against flood

In Nadia district: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Public meetings

Of recognised associations of Government servants: (Q.) p. 143.

### Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Disafforestation in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 129.

Excise shops held by men of different communities in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135.

Proceedings against certain persons of Nawadwip under section 14 of the Dangerous Drugs Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 69.

### Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 64, 121.

### Realisation of "Iswar Birti"

From customers by traders: (Q.) p. 82.

### Realisation of money

From members of Joutha Banks, Tippera: (Q.) p. 77.

### Realisation of recovery charges

In the areas surveyed in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 200.

## Recruitment on the result of the Bengal Civil Service Examination

Held in February, 1939: (Q.) p. 212.

#### Resolution (Non-official)

War bonus to all classes of employees: pp. 280-303.

### Rise in prices

Of commodities due to war: (Q.) p. 5.

### Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

- Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940. Presentation of the Select Committee Report: p. 46.
- Communal ratio in clerical appointments in Asansol Criminal Courts, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 5.
- Ejectment of non-agricultural tenants in municipal areas and market places: (Q.) p. 262.
- Failure of cardamom and other crops in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 256.
- Oppression of raiyats by zemindars in Shamnagar and other thanas in Khulna: (Q.) p. 86.
- Realisation of recovery charges in the areas surveyed in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 201.
- Sekander beel in Khas Mahal estate of Khanjanpur: (Q.) p. 7.
- Survey of agricultural land in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 34.

### Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 56, 64, 106-108, 120, 166, 169-170, 228-229.

Trade Union Constituencies Tribunal: (Q.) p. 125.

### Roy, Mr. Patiram

Agricultural Demonstration Farm in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 275.

Construction of Satkhira-Navaran Road: (Q.) p. 82.

Oppression of raiyats by semindars in Shamnagar and other thanas in Khulna: (Q.) p. 86.

### Roy Choudhury, Mr. Birendra Kishore

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 57-58, 63, 64, 120.

Malaria in Netrokona subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 206.

### Sanauliah, Dr.

- Amendment of Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 128.
- Disafforestation in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 129.
- Protection of Mutwallis and Wakf Estates: (Q.) p. 128.

### Sanyai, Dr. Nalinaksha

- Application of Defence of India Rules, 1939, upon editors of journals in Bengal: (Q.) p. 264.
- Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 34, 36-38, 60, 95, 99, 240-244, 328-329.
- Bengal Money-lenders Bill, 1939 (as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council): pp. 359-363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368.
- Recruitments on the result of the Bengal Civil Service Examination held in February, 1939: (Q.) p. 212.
- Securing fair prices of sugarcane for cultivators: (Q.) p. 74.
- Sufferings of people of Dhakuria and Tiljala due to flood: (Q.) p. 251.

### Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Shekhar

Arrest of the Secretary, Bengal Congress Socialist Party: (Q.) p. 210.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 348-350.

### Sarkar, Babu Madhu Sudan

Scheduled Caste representative on the Pabna District School Board: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Satkhira-Navaran Road

Construction of -: (Q.) p. 82.

#### Scheduled Caste representative

On the Pabna District School Board: (Q.) p. 2.

Schemes in respect of growth and development of industries in Bengal: (Q.) p. 310.

Securing fair prices of sugarcane for oultiwators:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 74.$ 

Sekander beel in Khas Mahal estate of Khanjanpur: (Q.) p. 7.

### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Allegations against the Officer-in-charge of Dhamrai thana in Dacca: (Q.) p. 208.

Present condition of health of political prisoner Babu Purnananda Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 92.

### Serajul Islam, Mr.

Decrease in civil and criminal suits: (Q.) p. 33.

Introduction of free primary education in Jessore: (Q.) p. 67.

### Shahed Ali, Mr.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 229-230.

### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 103-104, 245-246.

Sheristadar, Sub-Judge's Court at Bankura: (Q.) p. 141.

Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

### Rulings and observations on:

Adjournment Motion: pp. 164, 165.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 58, 59, 60, 95, 117, 177, 179, 180, 181, 227, 229, 231, 246, 321.

Power of extending the time of sitting: p. 357.

## State of handloom industry in Noakhall: $(Q.)\ p.\ 3.$

### Sufferings of people

Of Dhakuria and Tiljala due to flood: (Q.) p. 251.

### Sugarcane(s)

Securing fair prices of—for cultivators: (Q.) p. 74.

### Sugarcane Growers' Co-operative Societies

Organisations of—in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 71.

### Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Allotment to Rajshahi district from India Government contributions: (Q.) p. 196.

Grievances of machinemen of the Hemming Department of South Union Jute Mill, Matiabruz, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 305.

Inconveniences of the people of Sandwip and other islands due to closing of steamer service: (Q.) p. 203.

Non-official resolution: War bonus to all classes of employees: pp. 290-296, 300-301.

Pay and prospects of clerical staff under Bengal Government: (Q.) p. 142.

Public meetings of recognised associations of Government servants: (Q.) p. 143.

Realisation of "Iswar Birti" from customers by traders: (Q.) p. 82.

Rise in prices of commodities due to war: (Q.) p. 6.

Securing fair prices of sugarcane for cultivators: (Q.) p. 74.

State of handloom industry in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 4.

Trade Union Constituencies Tribunal: (Q.) p. 125.

Unexpected declaration of public holidays: (Q.) p. 2.

### Supplementary Statement of Expenditure

Presentation of-: p. 34.

### Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Dacoities in Noakhali since 1917: (Q.) p. 147.

State of handloom industry in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 3.

INDEX.

### Survey of agricultural land

In Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 34.

#### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Acceptance of recommendations of Bengal Jute Enquiry Committee, 1938: (Q.) p. 193.

Agricultural Demonstration Farm in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 276.

Appointments made in Burdwan district in connection with Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 313.

Apprenticeship admission examinations under the Board of Apprenticeship Training: (Q.) p. 278.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 34, 42, 51-56, 59, 61, 62-63, 65-66, 93-94, 95, 96, 97-99, 101, 111-113, 118-119, 166, 167, 176-178, 179, 180, 234, 236-237, 238-239, 322, 324, 331, 334-335, 353-356.

Observance of Water-hyacinth Week and expenditure therefor: (Q.) p. 30.

Schemes in respect of growth and development of industries in Bengal: (Q.) p. 310.

#### Tenants

Ejectment of—at will in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 78.

### **Text-Book Committee**

For Junior Madrassahs: (Q.) p. 198.

## Trade Union Constituencies Tribunals (Q.) p. 125.

And Trade Unions: (Q.) p. 138.

### Transfer

By District Judge, 24-Parganas, of clerks from one office to another: (Q.) p. 32.

Of civil court clerks of the 24-Parganas from Sadar to mufassit and vice versa: (Q.) p. 28.

### Unexpected declaration of public holidays: (Q.) p. 1.

### Waiting rooms and latrines

For females in Sub-Registry Offices.

Provision of facilities for—: (Q.)
p. 255.

### Wakf Act, 1934

Amendment of Bengal-: (Q.) p. 128.

#### Wakf Estates

Protection of Mutwallis and—: (Q.) p. 128.

### Walker, Mr. J. R.

Non-official resolution: War bonus to all classes of employees: pp. 285-286.

### Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1939: pp. 244-245.

## Want of a certificate court at Galbandha: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Want of platform

At Jangipur Road and Khagra Ghat Road stations on the East Indian Railway: (Q.) p. 263.

### War

Rise in prices of commodities due to—: (Q.) p. 5.

### Water-hyacinth

Menace in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 254.

### Water-hyacinth Week

Observance of—and expenditure therefor: (Q.) p. 29.

### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Non-official resolution: War bonus to all classes of employees: pp. 286-287.

### Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVI-No. 3-Seventh Session, 1940.

The 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 11th and 12th March, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

#### **Abdul Gahur**

Whereabouts of prisoner—who ran mad from Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 256.

### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Muslim and non-Muslim percentages in appointments made under the Jute Registration Scheme: (Q.) p. 13.

### Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Demand for grant. 40—Agriculture:

### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Demand for grant. 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 286-87.

### Abdulla-al Mahmood, Mr.

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 195-96.

### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

Demand for grant— 40—Agriculture: pp. 331-33.

37—Education—General: pp. 208-10.

29-Police: pp. 271-72.

Improvement in the Guru Training School at Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 4.

### Abul Fazi, Mr. Muhammad

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 213-16.

Travelling allowance paid to Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 8.

### Acharyya Choudhury, Maharaja Sashi Kanta, of Muktagacha

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: p. 302.

#### Acquisition of land

From Sharishabari to Jagannathganj Ghat Station for Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 65.

Adjournment motion: pp. 190, 262.

### Administration of Jotedar's Fund

In the Western Duars Khas Mahal: (Q.) p. 258.

Administrator-General's (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 369-70.

### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

Classification of contractors by the Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle: (Q.) p. 128.

Contracts for civil works: (Q.) p. 260.

### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi-Contd.

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 202-204.

Money spent by Government on relief measures in Faridpur during 1938-39 and 1939-40: (Q.) p. 74.

Vacancies filled up by Collector of Faridpur after the transfer of Mr. Hill: (Q.) p. 129.

#### Allowances

Of primary school teachers under training: (Q.) p. 10.

### Anwarui Azim, Khan Bahadur Md.

Chittagong jetties at Double Moorings: (Q.) p. 102.

### **Appointments**

Made by the Chief Inspector, Tippera, in connection with Jute Registration work: (Q.) p. 104.

Made in the posts of Assistant English
Teachers and Sub-Inspectors of
Schools during the tenure of the
present Assistant Directors of Public
Instruction: (Q.) p. 122.

Of Assistant Directors of Public Instruction, Bengal: (Q.) p. 7.

On the results of the Bengal Civil Service Examination, 1939: (Q.) p. 254.

### Arrangement for Jumma and Id prayers

In Kurigram Sub-Jail: (Q.) p. 255.

### Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Demand for grant. 11—Registration: p. 238.

### Assistant Directors of Public Instruction

Appointments made in posts of Assistant English Teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools during the tenure of the present—: (Q.) p. 122.

Appointments of-: (Q.) p. 7.

Promotions made to certain posts during the tenure of the present—: (Q.) p. 113. Attendance: pp. 1, 58, 101, 173, 241, 316.

### Audit cess

Realisation of—during 1938-39: (Q.) p. 177.

### Auditors of co-operative societies

Number of and expenditure on account of—since 1932-33: (Q.) p. 176.

### Aulad Hossain Khan, Maulvi

Realisation of audit cess during 1938-39: (Q.) p. 177.

### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Co-operative societies in Bengal: (Q.) p. 179.

Number of Assistant Registrars, Cooperative Societies: (Q.) p. 9.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: pp. 298-99, 357.

Bengal Workmen's Protection (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 366-67.

Establishment of a climatic sanatorium for tuberculosis patients in Bengal: (Q.) p. 108.

Grievances of Calcutta Electric Supply Workers: (Q.) p. 133.

Harassment of pherivallas (hawkers) by police: (Q.) p. 87.

Trade unions with registered offices in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 112.

### Baneril, Mr. P.

Demand for grant. 11—Registration: pp. 237-38.

### Barma, Babu Premhari

Demand for grant-

40-Agriculture: pp. 344-45,

37—Education—General: pp. 194-95.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 54-55.

11-Registration: pp. 238-39.

### Barmon, Mr. Upondre Bath

Demand for grant-

40-Agriculture: pp. 325-29.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 55-57.

#### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 359-60, 361-63.
Hitch over certain papers: pp. 46, 50.

Point of order regarding legality or otherwise of the voting on demand for grant under head 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 136-38.

### Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935

Stay of suits by notices under section 34 of the—in Tippera: (Q.) p. 183.

## Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendmend) Bili, 1939

As passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 358-65.

#### Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill

Early consideration of -: pp. 16-22.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1949: pp. 295-315, 352-58.

Bengal Workmen's Protection (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 366-68.

### Bengal Civil Service Examination, 1989

Appointments on the results of the:
(Q.) p. 254.

#### 2111

Administrator-General's (Bengal Amendment)—, 1939: pp. 369-70.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment)..., 1939, as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 358-65.

#### Bill-Comet.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions)—, 1940: pp. 295-315, 362-58.

Bengal Workmen's Protection (Amendment)—, 1939: pp. 366-68.

Early consideration of Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy—: pp. 16-22.

Inland Steam-vessels (Bengal Amendiment)—, 1939: p. 365.

Official Trustees (Bengal Amendment)
-, 1939: p. 369.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Demand for grant. 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 288-89.

Development of handloom weaving industry in Bengal: (Q.) p. 69.

### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 163-66.

### Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Hitch over certain papers: pp. 53, 58, 59, 60.

On the cut motions being cut out without putting them to vote: pp. 99, 100.

#### Bund on the Katiganger

A lowland lying to the nerth of Berhampore town: (Q.) p. 248.

Cattle epidemic in Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 180.

#### Cess

Realisation of audit—during 1938-89: (Q.) p. 177.

### Chakravarty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Communal proportion in appointments made in each department from June 1939 to February 1940: (Q.) p. 82.

and

### Chakravarty, Babu Narendra Narayan— Contd.

Demand for grant— 37—Education—Anglo-Indian European: pp. 140-144.

29-Police: pp. 273-75.

Named by Mr. Speaker: p. 95.

### Chattopadhyaya, Mr. Haripada

Demand for grant. 40—Agriculture: pp. 333-37.

Named by Mr. Speaker: p. 95.

### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Demand for grant-

37—Education—General: pp. 148-52.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 281-86.

### Chippendaie, Mr. J. W.

Demand for grant. 37—Education— Anglo-Indian and European: pp. 144-45.

### Chittagong jetties

At Double Moorings: (Q.) p. 102.

### Civil Courts at Barisai

Grievances of Muslim ministerial staff of the—: (Q.) p. 6.

### Ciassification of contractors

By the Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle: (Q.) p. 128.

### College of Pharmacy

Establishment of a-in Bengal: (Q.) p. 135.

### Communal proportion

In appointments made in each department from June, 1939, to February, 1940: (Q.) p. 82.

### Communal ratio

In services for Scheduled Castes: (Q.) p. 173.

Construction of Jhenida-Magura Road in Jessore: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Contractors

Classification of—by the Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle: (Q.) p. 128

Contracts for civil works: (Q.) p. 260.

Co-operative Societies in Bengai: (Q.) p. 179.

### Co-operative Society(ies)

Levy of audit fees from liquidated—: (Q.) p. 178.

Number of and expenditure on account of auditors of—since 1932-33: (Q.) p. 176.

Number of Assistant Registrars, —: (Q.) p. 9.

Curriculum of the Daulatpur Agricultural Institute: (Q.) p. 186.

### Das, Mr. Monmohan

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 160-163.

Irregularity of passenger train running between Dacca and Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 2.

### Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath

Administration of Jotedars' Fund in Western Duars Khas Mahal: (Q.) p. 258.

Changing the designation of Deputy Commissioner of Jalpaiguri into Magistrate and Collector: (Q.) p. 316.

Demand for grant. 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 40-42, 44, 45, 47-49.

Named by Mr. Speaker: p. 95.

### Das Gupta, SJ. Narendra Nath

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: p. 310.

Whereabouts of prisoner Abdul Gahur who ran mad from Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 256.

### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Appointments on the results of the Bengal Civil Service Examination, 1939: (Q.) p. 254.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: pp. 312-13, 356-57.

Demand for grants. 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 22, 24-28.

Leper clinic at Nasirnagar, Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) p. 175.

Rules for obtaining consent of creditors to amicable settlement of debts in Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 134.

Stay of suits by notices under section 34 of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 183.

### Daulatpur Agricultural Institute

Curriculum of the -: (Q.) p. 186.

### Debt Settlement Boards

Representation and appointment of Scheduled Castes people in—in Dacca: (Q.) p. 317.

Rules for obtaining consent of creditors to amicable settlement of debts in—: (Q.) p. 134.

### Demand for grant

40-Agriculture: pp. 318-51.

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: pp. 138-48.

37—Education—General: pp. 148-72, 192-236.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 22-57, 92-100.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 281-295.

### Demand for grant-Contd.

29-Police: pp. 262-281.

11-Registration: pp. 237-40.

36-Scientific Departments: p. 240.

### Deputy Commissioner of Jalpaiguri

Changing the designation of—into Magistrate and Collector: (Q.) p. 316.

Development of handloom weaving industry in Bengai:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p. 69.

**Division:** pp. 96-98, 235-36, 314-15, 350-51.

### Dutta Gupta, Miss Mira

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 192-94.

### Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Bengal Workmen's Protection (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 367-68.

Named by Mr. Speaker: p. 96.

### Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Communal ratio in services for Scheduled Castes: (Q.) p. 173.

## Ejectment of tenants-at-will in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 105.

### Electricity-supplying concerns

Nationalisation of -: (Q.) p. 102.

### Electric Supply workers

Grievances of Calcutta-: (Q.) p. 133.

#### Embankment(s)

Maintenance and improvements of—in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 63.

Removal of the—on both sides of the river Goomti: (Q.) p. 64.

Scheme for irrigation, navigation and—for districts in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 82.

### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Arrangement for Jumma and Id prayers in Kurigram Sub-Jail: (Q.) p. 255.

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 156-58.

## Enhancement of rents for repair of

In mauza Lohadaha, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 241.

Establishment of a College of Pharmacy in Bengal: (Q.) p. 135.

### Ex-detenus

Organisation of pottery works for employment of—: (Q.) p. 245.

### Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Allowances for primary school teachers under training: (Q.) p. 11.

Appointments made in posts of Assistant English Teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools during the tenure of the present Assistant Directors of Public Instruction: (Q.) p. 122.

Appointment of Assistant Directors of Public instruction, Bengal: (Q.) p. 7.

Demands for grants-

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: pp. 138, 145-48.

37—Education—General: pp. 148, 158-160, 170-172.

37—Education—General: pp. 230-35.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 33-39.

11-Registration: pp. 237, 239.

36-Scientific Departments: p. 240.

Hitch over certain papers: p. 58.

Improvement in the Guru Training School at Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 4.

Promotions made to certain posts during the tenure of the present Assistant Directors of Public Instruction: (Q.) p. 114.

### Faziul Hug, the How'ble Mr. A. K .- Contd.

Protection to certain wakf estates i Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 61 104.

Publication of the list of text-books fo junior madrasahs: (Q.) p. 6.

Public wakfs in Chittagong Division and their charities: (Q.) pp. 5, 15 Recovery of wakf estates under advers

possession: (Q.) pp. 4, 15.
Statements, etc., regarding price o

Statements, etc., regarding price of jute and jute products, etc.: (Q. p. 136.

Training of matriculate teachers for primary schools: (Q.) p. 87.

Wakf estates under the management of Official Receivers: (Q.) pp. 2, 14.

### Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur

Leather Tanning and Trading School at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 131.

### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: pp. 299-300.

Demand for grant. 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 289-90.

Ejectment of tenants-at-will in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 105.

### Glasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Acquisition of land from Sharisabari to Jagannathganj Ghat Station for Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 65.

### Gomes, Mr. S. A.

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 210-12.

Grievances of Calcutta Electric Supply workers: (Q.) p. 133.

### Grievances of Muslim ministerial officers

Of the Civil Courts at Barisal: (Q.) p. 6.

### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Early consideration of Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: pp. 17, 19.

### Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 216-19.

### Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Khwaja, of Dacca

Ejectment of tenants-at-will in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 106.

Establishment of a climatic sanatorium for tuberculosis patients in Bengal: (Q.) p. 109.

Establishment of a College of Pharmacy in Bengal: (Q.) p. 135.

Leper clinic at Nasirnagar, Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) p. 175.

### Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

Allowances for primary school teachers under training: (Q.) p. 10.

Cattle epidemic in Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 180.

Training of matriculate teachers for primary schools: (Q.) p. 86.

#### Handioom weaving industry

Development of—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 69.

Harassment of pheriwalians (hawkers) by police: (Q.) p. 87.

### Hasanuzzaman, Maulyi Md.

Appointments made by Chief Inspector, Tippera, in connection with Jute Registration work: (Q.) p. 104.

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General; pp. 212-13.

### Hendry, Mr. David

Demand for grant. 40—Agriculture: pp. 842-44.

Hitch over certain papers: pp. 45-54, 58-60.

### Idris Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

Point of order as to whether he is entitled to move an economy cut motion of which he has given notice: p. 207.

## Improvement in the Guru Training School

At Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 4.

inland Steam-vessels (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 365.

### leregularity of the passenger train

Running between Dacca and Kishore-ganj: (Q.) p. 2.

#### irrigation

Scheme for—, navigation and embankments for districts in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 82.

#### Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 220-21, 222-23.

### Jalaiuddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Special Officers recruited under the Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 136.

### Jotedar's Fund

Administration of—in Western Duars Khas Mahal: (Q.) p. 258.

### Jute and jute products, etc.

Statements, etc., regarding price of—: (Q.) p. 136.

### Jute Registration Scheme

Muslim and non-Muslim percentages in appointments made under the :
(Q). p. 13.

#### Jute Registration work

Appointments made by Chief Inspector, Tippera, in connection with—: (Q.) p. 104.

### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: pp. 301-302, 311-12, 356.

Demand for grant. 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 92-94.

Scheme for irrigation, navigation and embankments for districts in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 82.

Land Revenue Commission:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 77.$ Leather Tanning and Trading School at

Leper Clinic at Nasirnagar, Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) p. 175.

#### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulyl

Chittagong: (Q.) p. 131.

Protection to certain Wakf Estates in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 103.

Public wakfs in Chittagong Division and their charities: (Q.) p. 15.

Recovery of wakf estates under adverse possession: (Q.) p. 14.

Wakf estates under the management of Official Receivers: (Q.) p. 14.

### Maintenance and Improvements of embankments

In Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 63.

### Maitra, Mr. Surendra Mohan

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: pp. 310-11.

Named by Mr. Speaker: p. 95.

### Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lai

Construction of Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 127.

Tangi-Tangail Railway project: (Q.) p. 111.

### Mandai, Mr. Banku Behari

Demand for grant. 40—Agriculture: p. 345.

### Maniruzzaman Isiamabadi, Mauiana Md.

Provision of free pasturage: (Q.) p. 185.

#### Maqbui Husain, Mr.

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 196-98.

Removal of the embankment on both sides of the river Goomti: (Q.) p. 64.

### Marindin, Mr. F. J.

Demand for grant. 29—Police: pp. 269-70.

### Millar, Mr. C.

Hitch over certain papers: pp. 50, 59.

### Money spent by Government

On relief measures in Faridpur during the years 1938-39 and 1939-40: (Q.) p. 74.

### Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 152-55.

### Morgan, Mr. George

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: pp. 296, 357.

### Moslem Ali Moliah, Mauivi

Appointments made in posts of Assistant English Teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools during the tenure of the present Assistant Directors of Public Instruction: (Q.) p. 122.

Appointment of Assistant Directors of Public Instructions, Bengal: (Q.) p. 7.

### Mesiem Ali Meliah, Maulvi-Contd.

Promotions made to certain posts during the tenure of the present Assistant Directors of Public Instruction: (Q.) p. 113.

### Muhammad Afzai, Khan Sahib Maulvi Sayed

Grievances of Muslim ministerial officers of the Civil Courts at Barisal: (Q.) p. 6.

### Muhammad Israll, Maulvi

Publication of the list of text-books for junior madrassahs: (Q.) p. 5.

#### Mukherjee, Mr. Dhirendra Narayan

Establishment of a College of Pharmacy in Bengal: (Q.) p. 135.

### Mukherjee, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Levy of audit fees from liquidated cooperative societies: (Q.) p. 178.

Number of and expenditure on account of auditors of co-operative societies since 1932-33: (Q.) p. 176.

### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 359, 364-65.

Co-operative societies in Bengal: (Q.) p. 180.

Levy of audit fees from liquidated cooperative societies: (Q.) p. 178.

Number of Assistant Registrars, Cooperative Societies: (Q.) p. 9.

Number of and expenditure on account of auditors of co-operative societies since 1932-33: (Q.) p. 177.

Realisation of audit cess during 1938-39: (Q.) p. 177.

Representation and appointment of Scheduled Castes people in Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca: (Q.) p. 318.

## Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary Contd.

Rules for obtaining consent of creditors to amicable settlement of debts in Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 134.

Special Officers recruited under the Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 136.

### Musharruf Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Administrator-General's (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1939; pp. 369-70.

Grievances of Muslim ministerial officers of the Civil Courts at Barisal: (Q.) p. 6.

Official Trustees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 369.

Stay of suits by notices under section 34 of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 183.

### Muslim and non-Muslim percentages

In appointments made under the Jute Registration Scheme: (Q.) p. 13.

### Mymensingh-Tangail Road

Construction of-: (Q.) p. 127.

Naming of members by Mr. Speaker: pp. 95-96.

### Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Acquisition of land from Sharishabari to Jagannathganj Ghat Station for Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 66.

Bund on Katiganga: (Q.) p. 244.

Classification of contractors by the Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle: (Q.) p. 128.

Construction of Jhenida-Magura Road in Jessore: (Q.) p. 12.

Construction of Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 127.

Contracts for civil works: (Q.) p. 261.

## Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Sriechandra, of Gossimbazar—Contd.

Irregularity of the passenger train running between Dacca and Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 3.

Maintenance and improvements of embankments in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 63.

Removal of the embankment on both sides of the river Goomti: (Q.) p. 65.

Scheme for irrigation, navigation and embankments for districts in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 83.

Tangi-Tangail Railway Project: (Q.) p. 111.

Unsatisfactory state of electric works in the Assembly Building: p. 23.

## Nationalisation of electricity supplying concerns: (Q.) p. 102.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.

Appointments on the results of the Bengal Civil Service Examination, 1939: (Q.) p. 254.

Arrangement for Jumma and Id prayers in Kurigram Sub-Jail: (Q.) p. 256.

Changing designation of Deputy Commissioner of Jalpaiguri into Magistrate and Collector: (Q.) p. 316.

Chittagong jetties at Double Moorings: (Q.) p. 102.

Communal proportion in appointments made in each department from June, 1939, to February, 1940: (Q.) p. 82.

Communal ratio in services for Scheduled Castes: (Q.) p. 173.

Demand for grant-

25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 22.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 281, 290-94,

29-Police: pp. 262, 275-80.

Harassment of pheriwallas (hawkers) by police: (Q.) p. 88.

## Maximuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.—Contd.

Hitch over certain papers: pp. 45, 47.

Whereabouts of prisoner Abdul Gahur
who ran mad from Dacca Jail: (Q.)
p. 257.

Number of Assistant Registrars, Cooperative Societies: (Q.) p. 9.

Official Trustees (Bengal Amendment) Bill. 1939: p. 369.

#### Pasturage

Provision of free-: (Q.) p. 185.

#### Point of order

As to whether the words "Foreigner" and "Intruder" are unparliamentary: p. 227.

Regarding disposing of the main demand under "General Administration" before the maximum limit of time was reached, without putting the other motions still waiting to be considered by the House to the vote of the House: pp. 136-38.

#### **Police**

Harassment of pheriwallas (hawkers) by—: (Q.) p. 87.

### Pottery works

Organisation of—for employment of exdetenus: (Q.) p. 245.

### Primary school teachers

Allowances of—under training: (Q.) p. 10.

### Promotions made to certain posts

During the tenure of the present Assistant Directors of Public Instruction: (Q.) p. 113.

Provision of free pasturage: (Q.) p. 185.

### Publication of the list of text-books

For junior madrasahs: - (Q.) p. 5.

### Public wakfs

In Chittagong Division and their charities: (Q.) pp. 5, 15.

### Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Provision of free pasturage: (Q.) p. 185.

#### Railbuddin Tarafdar, Maulvi

Land Revenue Commission: (Q.) p.

### Realisation of audit cess during 1938-39:

(Q.) p. 177.

### Recovery of wakf estates

Under adverse possession: (Q.) pp. 4, 14.

#### Relief measures

Money spent by Government on—in Faridpur during 1938-39 and 1939-40: (Q.) p. 74.

### Removal of the embankment

On both sides of the river Goomti: (Q.) p. 64.

### Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Administration of Jotedars' Fund in Western Duars Khas Mahal: (Q.) p. 259.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940: pp. 295-96, 302-303, 305-306, 308-309, 313, 352, 353, 357-58.

Early consideration of Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: pp. 16, 17.

Enhancement of rents for repair of embankments in mauza Lohadaha, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 242.

Land Revenue Commission: (Q.) p. 77.

Money spent by Government on relief measures in Faridpur, during 1938-39 and 1939-40: (Q.) p. 75.

### Roy, the Hon'bie Sir Bijey Prasad Singh— Contd.

Site for permanent headquarters of Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 77.

Vacancies filled up by Collector of Faridpur after the transfer of Mr. Hill: (Q.) p. 130.

### Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Representation and appointment of Scheduled Cates people in District School Boards in Dacca: (Q.) p. 317.

### Roy, Mr. Kiron Shankar

Named by Mr. Speaker: p. 95.

### Rules for obtaining consent of oreditors

To amicable settlement of debts in Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 134

### Sahabuddin, Mr. K.

Early consideration of Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: pp. 17, 20.

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Protection to certain wakf estates in Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 61.

Public wakfs in Chittagong Division and their charities: (Q.) p. 5.

Recovery of wakf estates under adverse possession: (Q.) p. 4.

Wakf estates under the management of Official Receivers: (Q.) p. 1.

### Sanatorium

Establishment of a climatic—for tuberculosis patients in Bengal: (Q.) p. 108.

### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Curriculum of the Daulatpur Agricultural Institute: (Q.) p. 186.

Demand for grant-

37—Education—General: pp. 199-

37-Education-General: pp. 228-230.

### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha-Contd.

36-Scientific Departments: p. 240.

Discussion on cut motion: pp. 324, 325.

Early consideration of Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: pp. 19, 20, 22.

Hitch over certain papers: pp. 45, 48, 49, 52, 53.

Nationalisation of electricity-supplying concerns: (Q.) p. 102.

Organisation of pottery works for employment of ex-detenus: (Q.) p. 245.

Statements, etc., regarding price of jute and jute products, etc.: (Q.) p. 136.

Vacancies filled up by promotion and direct recruitment in each Department of Bengal Government since April, 1939: (Q.) p. 10.

### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Bund on Kaliganga: (Q.) p. 243. Demand for grant. 40—Agriculture: pp. 340-42.

Enhancement of rents for repair of embankments in mauza Lohadaha, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 241.

Maintenance and improvements of embankments in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 63.

Named by Mr. Speaker: p. 96.

#### Sarkar, Mr. Madhusudan

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 166-68.

### Sarkar, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

Demand for grant. 37—Education—General: pp. 168-70.

### Scheduled Castes

Representation and appointment of—people in Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca: (Q.) p. 317.

### Scheme for irrigation

Navigation and embankments for the districts in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 82.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Demand for grant. 29—Police: pp. 263-68.

### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Hitch over certain papers: p. 46.

#### Site for permanent headquarters

Of Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 76.

### Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

Rulings and observations on:

Amendment of Mr. Dhirendra Nath Datta regarding Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940, not in order: pp. 306, 307.

Confining debate to the specific issue raised by a Budget cut motion: p. 225.

Cut motions being cut out without putting them to vote: pp. 98, 99.

Discussion on cut motion: pp. 323, 324, 325.

Early consideration of Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: pp. 16, 18, 19-20.

Handing over any paper by any member to an Hon'ble Minister: pp. 45, 51-52.

Point of order as to whether Maulvi Idris Ahmed Mia is entitled to move an economy cut motion of which he has given notice: p. 208.

Point of order as to whether the words "Foreigner" and "Intruder" are unparliamentary: p. 227.

Point of order regarding disposing of the main demand under "General Administration" before maximum limit of time was reached without putting the other motions still waiting to be considered by the House to the vote of the House: pp. 138, 190-192.

Scope of discussion on Budget demand: p. 338.

## Speaker, Mr. (the Hen'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)—Conti.

Showing disapproval of the conduct of the Hon'ble the Home Minister by obstruction: pp. 88, 89, 90, 94.

Succour for petty officers on House duty during night session: p. 352.

Time-limit of speeches by the Leader of the House and the Leader of the Opposition: p. 35.

Unsatisfactory state of electric works in the Assembly Building: p. 23.

### Special Officers

Recruited under the Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 136.

Statements, etc., regarding price of jute and jute products, etc.: (Q.) p. 136.

### Stay of suits

By notice under section 34 of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 183.

Succour for petty officers on House duty during night sessions: p. 351.

### Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Bengal Workmen's Protection (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 366, 368.

Demand for grant. 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 28-32.

Grievances of Calcutta Electric Supply workers: (Q.) p. 133.

Inland Steam-vessels (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 365.

Nationalisation of electricity-supplying concerns: (Q.) p. 103.

Trade unions with registered offices in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 112.

Travelling allowance paid to Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 8.

Vacancies filled up by promotion and direct recruitment in each Department of Bengal Government since April, 1939: (Q.) p. 10.

### Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Site for permanent headquarters of Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 76.

### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'bie Mr.

Appointments made by Chief Inspector, Tippera, in connection with Jute Registration work: (Q.) p. 104.

Cattle epidemic in Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 181.

Curriculum of the Daulatpur Agricultural Institute: (Q.) p. 187.

Demand for grant. 40—Agriculture: pp. 318-323, 346-349.

Development of handloom weaving industry in Bengal: (Q.) p. 70.

Leather Tanning and Trading School at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 132.

Muslim and non-Muslim percentages in appointments made under the Jute Registration Scheme: (Q.) p. 13.

Organisation of pottery works for employment of ex-detenus: (Q.) p. 246.

Tangi-Tangail Railway Project: (Q.) p. 111.

### Tenants-at-will

Ejectment of—in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 105.

### Trade unions

With registered offices in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 112.

### Training of matriculate teachers

For primary schools: (Q.) p. 86.

### Travelling allowance

Paid to Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 8.

### **Tuberculosis** patients

Establishment of a climatic sanatorium for—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 108.

### Vacancies

Filled up by Collector of Faridpur after the transfer of Mr. Hill: (Q.) p. 129.

Filled up by promotion and direct recruitment in each Department of Bengal Government since April, 1939: (Q.) p. 10.

### Wakf cotatee

Protection to certain—in Chittageng Division: (Q.) pp. 61, 103.

Recovery of—under adverse possession:
(Q.) pp. 4, 14.

Wakf Estates under the management of Official Receivers: (Q.)  $pp.\ 1,\ 14.$ 

### Wallur Rahman, Maulyi

Construction of Jheniddah-Magura Road in Jessore: (Q.) p. 11.

### Walter Rahman, Maului-Const.

Demand for grant—
40—Agriculture: pp. 329-331.

37—Education—General: pp. 219-220.

### Whereabouts of prisoner Abdul Gahur

Who ran mad from Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 256.

### Withdrawal of opposition members

Regarding hitch over certain papers: p. 54.

### Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Demand for grant— 37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: pp. 139-40.

37—Education—General: pp. 155-156, 205-207.

### Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVI-No. 4-Seventh Session, 1940.

13th to 15th and 18th to 20th March, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

### Abdul Aziz, Maulana Md.

Demand for grant:

38-Medical: p. 123.

### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue, pp. 217-218

#### Abdul Hamid Shah

Appointment of a Special Officer to examine the question of improving the pay and prospects of interior servants: (O.) p. 134

### Abdul Jabbar, Maulivi

Demand for grant:

39-Public Health, pp. 175-177.

Remission of interest on arrear rents in Deb-Barma Wards Estate in

Dinajpur (Q.) p 283.

### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Demands for grants:

7--Land Revenue: pp. 214-216. 38--Medical pp. 116-117.

### Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Demand for grant .

39—Public Health: pp. 182-183.

### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue: pp. 216-217.

### Abdulla-al-Mahmood, Mr.

Demands for grants:

43-Industries-Industries: pp. 31-32

38-Medical: pp. 125-126.

### Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.

Development of cottage industries in Basirhat and Barasat subdivision: (Q.) pp. 87-98.

### Abdur Rahman Siddigi, Mr.

Demand for grant:

43—Industries—Industries: pp. 42-45.

### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Appointments made in departments under the Hon'ble Revenue Minister; (Q.) p. 11

### Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Shah

Demand for grant.

38-Medical pp. 112-113

### Abdur Razzak, Maulvi

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue: pp. 217.

### Abu Hossain Sarker, Maulvi

Demands for grants:

27-Administration of Justice: pp. 289-291:

43—Industries Industries: pp. 21-24.

7—Land Revenue; pp. 198-199.

38-Medical: pp. 115-116.

Gratis

### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Demands for grants:

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 268-271.

XVII—Irrigation, etc.. pp. 241-244. 39—Public Health: pp. 162-164.

### Abui Hosain Ahmed, Maulvi

Recent Government census of domestic animals (Q.) p. 1.

#### Abul Quasem, Mr.

Demand for grant:

XVII—Irrigation, etc. pp. 247-250.

### Adjournmnt motion

Discussion regarding admissibility, pp. 94-95.

Adjournment motion: pp. 191-192.

### 27-Administration of Justice

Demands for grants. pp. 288-304

### Agricultural ioans

Realisation of—granted to cultivators in Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 89.

### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

Demands for grants:

27—Administration of Justice; pp. 298-300.

54--Famme pp. 230-232.

Rate of price of butter and ghee for certain hospitals in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 83.

### Ahmed Hosain, Mr.

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue: pp. 219-220.

### Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

Demands for grants:

XVII—Irrigation, etc.: pp. 250-251. 38—Medical: p. 122.

### Aminullah, Khan Sahib Maulvi

Demand for grant:

39-Public Health: pp. 174-175.

### Amir Ali Mia, Maulvi Md.

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue: pp. 218-219.

### Appointment(s)

Made in departments under the Hon'ble Revenue Minister: (Q.) p 11.

Of a Special Officer to examine the question of improving the pay and prospects of inferior servants (Q.) p. 134.

### Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Demand for grant

7-Land Revenue. p. 220.

Attendance: pp 1, 80, 131, 187, 234, 280.

### Aulad Hossain Khan, Maulvi

Construction of Dacca-Aricha Road: (Q.) p. 89.

Demand for grant:

7—Land Revenue pp. 211-212.

### Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Enforcement of communal ratio in clerical appointments in Pabna Collectorate. (Q.) p 13

#### Badrudduja, Mr. Sved

Demand for grant:

39-Public Health pp. 167-170.

### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Demand for grant:

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 291-293.

Organisation of rural reconstruction societies during the last three financial years: (Q.) p. 136.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Demand for grant:

39-Public Health: pp. 177-179.

#### Banerji, Mr. P.

Demands for grants:

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 257-259.

38-Medical: pp. 109-111.

### Barma, Babu Premhari

Demand for grant:

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 246-247.

### Barman, Mr. Syama Prasad

Demand for grant:

27-Administration of Justice: pp. 288-289.

### Basu, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Demand for grant:

38-Medical: pp. 100-101.

### Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

Demand for grant:

39-Public Health: p. 181.

### Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan

Demand for grant:

38-Public Health: pp. 173-174.

### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Demands for grants:

7--Land Revenue, pp. 213-214.

38-Medical. pp. 119-120.

### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Demand for grant:

43--Industries. pp. 24-29.

### \* Burdwan-Arambagh Road

Construction of- near Damodar Bridge. (Q.) p. 82.

Cable to the Marquis of Zetland:  $\ p.\ 285.$ 

### 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue

Demand for grant: pp. 265-277.

### Clark, Mr. I. A.

Demand for grant:

43-Industries-Industries: pp. 36-37.

### Communal ratio

Enforcement of—in clerical appointments in Pahna Collectorate. (Q.) p. 13.

In appointments under Court of Wards in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 280.

In the clerical staffs of Pabna and certain other Collectorates: (Q.) p. 281.

Construction of Burdwan-Arambagh Road near Damodar Bridge: (Q.) p. 82.

Construction of Dacca-Aricha Road: (Q.) p. 89.

Consulting local M.L.A.'s in making nominations to self-governing local bodies: (Q.) p. 9.

### Das. Babu Mahim Chandra

Demand for grant:

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 244-246.

#### Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath

Transfer of Dhupguri police-station, Jalpaiguri to Banarhat. (Q.) p. 84.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Selection of text-books for primary schools: (Q.) p. 5.

#### Debt Settlement Boards

In Cox's Bazar and Sadar subdivision of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 149.

### Demand(s) for grant(s)

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 288-304.

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 265-277.

54-Famine. pp. 228-233.

43-Industries-Cinchona. pp. 48-51.

43-Industries-Industries pp. 14-48.

XVII-Irrigation. pp. 235-262.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 193-228.

38-Medical: pp. 95-130.

39-Public Health: pp. 154-186.

9-Stamps: pp. 286-287.

### Development of cottage industries

In Basirhat and Barasat subdivisions: (Q.) pp. 87-88.

Division: pp. 129-130, 227-228.

### Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Demand for grant:

38-Medical: pp. 123-125.

#### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Live-stock in Bengal: (Q.) p. 282.

Realisation of agricultural loans grantod to cultivators in Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 89.

Sottlement recovery camp at Jatrapur in Kurigram subdivision; (Q.) p. 86.

### Enforcement of communal ratio

In clerical appointments in Pabna Collectorate (Q.) p. 13.

#### 54-Famine

Demand for grant. pp. 228-233

### Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Grant of stipends to the Scheduled Caste students. (Q.) p. 4.

Late publication of the result of the Junior Madrasah Examination, 1939: (Q.) p. 4.

Selection of text-books for primary schools: (Q.) p. 6.

### Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Demand for grant.

43—Industries—Industries: pp. 35-36.

### Flood

Due to Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Railway line. (Q.) p. 92.

#### Forms for inviting tenders

By the Communication and Works Department: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Demands for grants.

54-Famme, pp. 228-230.

43—Industries—Cinchona; pp. 48-50.

38-Medical: pp. 126-127.

#### Glasuddin Ahmad, Mr.

Demands for grants ·

7—Land Revenue: pp. 201-202.38—Medical: pp. 101-103.

### Golam Sarwar Hossaini, Mr. Shah Syed

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue: pp. 209-211,

### Gomes, Mr. S. A.

Demand for grant:

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 256-257.

Grant of stipends to the Scheduled Caste students: (Q,) p. 4.

#### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Demands for grants.

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue pp. 275-276.

39-Public Health. pp. 158-161.

### Gupta, Mr. J. N.

Orders issued to boatmen of Senhati ghat by the Sub-Inspector of Police, Daulatpur. (Q.) pp. 133-134.

## Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca:

Consulting local M.L.A.'s in making noninuations to self-governing local bodies (Q.) p. 9

Demands for grants:

38—Medical. pp 95-100, 127-129, 39—Public Health. pp. 154-158, 183-186.

Rate of price of butter and ghee for certain hospitals in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 83.

Sinking of tube-wells in Hooghly district (Q.) pp 148-149.

Tippera District Board Election. (Q.) p. 87.

### Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Flood due to Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Railway line: (Q.) p. 92.

### Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue: pp. 212-213,

### Hendry, Mr. David

Demand for grant:

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 253-255.

### Irrigation, etc.-XVII

Demand for grant: pp. 235-262,

### Irrigation and agricultural development

Of the villages of Dhalai and Farhada-bad: (Q.) p. 234.

### Industries-Cinchona-43

Demands for grants. pp. 48-51.

### Industries-Industries-43

Demands for grants, pp. 14-48.

### Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi

Debt Settlement Boards in Cox's Bazar and Sadar subdivision of Chittagong (Q.) p. 149.

Demand for grant.

38-Medical, pp 113-115.

#### Joint Conference

Laying the Indian Motor Velucles Rules on the Table pp. 278-279.

### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revnue pp. 201-206.

### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Demand for grant:

39 - Public Health pp 164-167.

### Land Revenue-7

Demand for grant pp 193-228.

# Late publication of the result of the Junior Madrasah Examination, 1939: $(Q.)\ p.\ 4$

## Laying the Indian Motor Vehicles Rules on the Table

Joint Conference pp. 278-279

Live-stock in Bengal: (Q.) p. 282.

#### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulyi

Demand for grant.

38-Medical pp. 120-122.

#### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Construction of Burdwan-Arambagh Road near Damodar Bridge: (Q.) p. 82.

### Mai, Mr. Iswar Chandra

Scheme for widening the bed of the river Kaliaghai in Midnapore district; (Q.) pp. 187-188,

### Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lal

Demand for grant:

43—Industries—Industries: pp. 29-

Irregularities in steamer service from Serajganj to Charabari: (Q.) p. 138.

### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Rural reconstruction societies on cooperative basis in Rajshahi district: (Q) pp. 135-136.

### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Consulting local M.L.A.'s in making nominations to self-governing local bodies (Q.) p. 9.

### Magbul Hosain, Mr.

Demand for grant.

7-Land Revenue. pp. 199-201.

Realisation of agricultural loans given to the people of Kasba police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 85.

Tippera District Board Election: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Medical-38

Demand for grant. pp. 95-130.

Message from the Bengal Legislative Council: p 285.

Message from the Bengal Legislative Council about a Joint Conference: p. 301.

### Miles, Mr. C. W.

Motion of Address. pp. 69-71.

### Morgan, Mr. G.

Demand for grant:

50-Civil Works and 81-Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 273-275.

### Moslem Alı Mollah, Maulvi

Recruitment of Superintendents of Excise; (Q.) p. 2.

### Motion of address to the Governor

Under rule 117 of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules; pp. 60-68.

Metions regarding amendment of the Order-in-Council, 1936; p. 51.

#### Mozammel Hug. Maulvi Md.

Communal ratio in the clerical staffs of Pabna and certain other Collectorates: (Q.) p 281.

Demand for grant:

43-Industries-Industries pp. 40-42.

### Muhammad Afzal, Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed

Vacancies filled up by District Judge, Bakargani, after March 17th, 1939: (Q.) p. 131.

### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Demand for grant.

XVII-Irrigation, etc. pp. 255-256.

Late publication of the result of the Junior Madrasah Examination, 1939: (Q.) p. 4.

#### Mukharli, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Demand for grant:

38-Medical . pp. 103-106.

### Mukherjee, Mr. Dhirendra Narayan

Prohibition of one Sirajul Haq into ('alcutta and certain other notified areas. (Q.) p. 150.

Recording of jute lands in the Hooghly district (Q.) p. 91.

Sinking of tube-wells in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 147-148.

### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Debt Settlement Boards in Cox's Bazar and Sadar subdivisions of Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 149-150.

Organisation of rural reconstruction societies during the last three financial years: (Q.) p. 136.

Rural reconstruction societies on cooperative basis in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 136,

#### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'bie Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Demands for grants:

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 288, 300-304.

Vacancies filled up by District Judge, Bakarganj, after March 17th, 1939: (Q.) pp. 131-132.

### Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Construction of Burdwan-Arambagh Road near Damodar Bridge: (Q.) p. 82.

Construction of Dacca-Aricha Road.
(Q.) p. 90.

Demands for grants.

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue pp. 265-268, 276-277.

XVII—Irrigation, etc.: pp 235-240, 259-261.

Flood due to Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Railway line (Q.) p. 93.

Forms for inviting tenders by the Communication and Works Department: (Q.) pp. 140-141

Irregularities in steamer service from Serajganj to Charabari, (Q.) p 138.

Irrigation and agricultural development of villages of Dhalai and Farhadabad. (Q) p. 234.

Sarta Bridge over the river Halda in Chittagong (Q) p 14.

Scheme for widening the bed of the river Kahaghai in Midnapore district (Q.) pp. 188-191.

### Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Orders issued to boatmen of Senhatighat by the Sub-Inspector of Police, Daulatpur: (Q.) p. 134.

Point of order regarding holding of a Joint Conference of two Houses to consider the rules made under the Motor Vehicles Act. pp. 307, 308, 309, 310, 311.

Prohibition of one Sirajul Haq into Calcutta and certain other notified areas: (Q.) p. 151.

Transfer of Dhupguri police-station, Jalpaiguri. to Banarhat; (Q.) p,

### Obituary

Mr. J. L. Banerjee: p. 187.

### Orders issued to boatmen

Ot Senhatighat by the Sub-Inspector of Police. (Q.) pp. 133-134

## Organisation of rural reconstruction societies

During the last three financial years (Q.) p 136

Outrage on the Marquis of Zetland, Secretary of State for India: p. 80.

### Patton, Mr. W. C.

Demand for grant:

39-- Public Health pp 179 181

#### Point of Order

Regarding holding of a Joint Conference of two Houses to consider the rules promulgated under the Motor Vehicles Act – pp. 305-313

### Prohibition of entry

Of one Strajul Haq into Calcutta and certain other notified areas. (Q.) p 150

Protection of rights of fishermen: (Q.) p = 8I

### Public Health-39

Demand for grant, pp. 154-186.

### Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Demands for grants.

43—Industries—Cinchona pp. 48, 51.

Recruitment of Superintendents of Excise:  $(Q_i)$  p. 3.

### Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Demand for grant:

9-Stamps: pp. 286-287.

Rate of price of butter and ghee for certain hospitals in Calcutta:  $(Q_*)$  p. 83.

### Ray Chaudhury, Mr. Birendra Kishore

Demand for grant:

43-Industries-Industries: pp. 37-38.

### Realisation of agricultural loans

Given to the people of Kasba policestation, Tippera: (Q.) p. 85.

Granted to cultivators in Kurigram subdivision. (Q.) p. 89.

Recent Government census of domestic animals: (Q.) p. 1.

Recording of Jute lands in the Hooghly district: (O.) p. 91.

### Remission of interest

On arrear rents in Deb-Barma Wards Estate in Dinappur: (Q) p. 283.

### Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Appointments made in departments under the Hon'ble Revenue Minister: (Q.) p. 12.

Communal ratio in appointments under Court of Wards in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 280.

Communal ratio in the clerical staffs of Pabna and certain other Collectorates (Q.) p. 281.

Demands for grants.

54--Famme, pp. 228, 232-233, 7--Land Revenue, <sub>g</sub>pp. 193-198, 220-226.

9-Stamps: pp. 286, 287.

Enforcement of communal ratio in clerical appointments in Pabna Collectorate (Q.) p. 13.

Protection of rights of fishermen: (Q) p. 81.

Realisation of agricultural Loans given to the people of Kasha police-station, Tippera. (Q.) p. 85.

Realisation of agricultural loans granted to cultivators in Kurigram subdivision (Q.) p. 89.

Remission of interest on arrear rents in Deb-Barma Wards Estate in Dinappur: (Q.) p. 283.

Settlement recovery camp at Jatrapur in Kurıgram subdivision: (Q.) p. 86.

### Roy, Mr. Kamai Krishna

Demand for grant:

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 271-272.

#### Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

Demands for grants:

43—Industries—Industries: pp. 38-40.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 202-204.

#### Roy, Mr. Patiram

Grant of stipends to the Scheduled Caste students: (Q.) p. 4.

Rural reconstruction scaleties on co-operative basis in Rajshahl district: (Q.) pp. 135-136.

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Irrigation and agricultural development of the villages of Dhalai and Farhadabad: (Q.) p. 234.

Sarta Bridge over the river Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 14.

### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Circular letter No. 62 (250) L.A., dated 19th March: p. 240.

Demand for grant:

XVII-Irragation, etc.: pp. 251-253.

Forms for inviting tenders by the Communications and Works Department (Q.) p. 140.

Motion of address: pp. 77-79.

Point of Order regarding holding of a Joint Conference of two Houses to consider the rules made under the Motor Vehicles Act: pp. 305, 306, 308-309, 312, 313.

Special motion under Rule 95 (1) of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules: pp. 52-60.

### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sakhar

Demands for grants:

27-Administration of Justice: pp. 295-298.

38-Medical: pp. 117-119.

### Sarker, Mr. Madhusudan

Protection of rights of fishermen: (Q.) p. 81.

### Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

Motion of Address to the Governor under Rule 117 of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules: pp. 60-68.

Motion of Address: pp. 76-77.

Sarta Bridge over the river Halda in Chittagong:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p. 14.

Scheme for widening the bed of the river Kaliaghai in Midnapore district: (Q.) pp. 187-188.

Selection of text-books for primary schools:  $(Q_1)$  p. 5.

### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Demand for grant:

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 293-295.

#### Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra

Demand for grant:

39-Public Health: pp. 170-173.

Settlement recovery camp at Jatrapur in Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 86.

### Shahedali, Mr.

Demand for grant:

43—Industries—Industries: pp. 33-35.

### Singha, Mr. Kshetra Nath

('ommunal ratio in appointments under Court of Wards in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 280.

Demand for grant:

7-Land Revenue: pp. 206-208.

## Sinking of tube-wells in Hooghly district: (Q.) pp. 147-148.

## Speaker Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

Rulings and observation on:

Circular letter No. 62 (250) L.A., dated 19th March: p. 241.

Point of order regarding Joint Sitting to consider the Rules made under the Motor Vehicles Act: pp. 305, 306, 307, 311-312.

### Special Motion-

Under Rule 95 (1) of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules: pp. 52-60.

### Stamps-9

Demands for grants: pp. 286-287.

### Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Appointment of a Special Officer to examine the question of improving the pay and prospects of inferior servants: (Q.) p. 134.

Motion of Address: pp. 71-75.

### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Demands for grants.

43—Industries—Industries: pp. 14-21, 45-48.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} Development & of & cottage & industries & in \\ Basirhat & and & Barasat & subdivisions \\ (Q.) & p. & 88. \end{array}$ 

### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hen'ble Mr.- Conold.

Live-stock census in Bengal: (Q.) p. 282.

Recent Government census of domestic animals: (Q.) p. 1.\*

Recording of jute lands in the Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 92.

Tippera District Board Election: (Q.) p. 87.

Transfer of Dhupguri police-station, Jaipalguri, to Banarhat: (Q.) p. 84.

#### Vacancies

Filled up by District Judge, Bakarganj, after March 17th, 1939; (Q.) p. 131.

### Waliur Rahman, Mr.

Demand for grant:

38-Medical: pp. 106-109.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVI-No. 5-Seventh Session, 1940.

26th to 30th March and 1st, 3rd, 8th and 9th April, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

### \_\_\_\_ziz, Maulana Md.

Staff in the office of the Administrator General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 398.

### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mia

Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Sibpur: (Q.) pl. 12.

### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Demands for Grants—Veterinary: p. 157.

Expenditure for the office of the Conservator of Forests: (Q.) p. 262.

Water-supply schemes in the rural area of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 271.

### Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Communal ratio in the office of Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal: (Q.) p. 498.

Girls' hostels in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 493.

Promotions in the office of the Administrator General and Official Trustee, Bengal; (Q.) p. 338.

### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: p. 326.

Death of Nurujaman, a worker of Dayamoyee Jayanti Sugar Mills, at Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 476.

### Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi

Establishment of an additional Court of Deputy Magistrate at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 229.

Inadequacy of arrangements for treatment of cattle disease in certain police-stations of Dinapper district: (Q.) p. 290.

. Intelligence Branch of Police in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 279.

Remission of current rent and interest on arrear rents in Janbazar Wards Estate in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 495.

#### Abdul Karim, Mr.

Scheme for scaling down co-operative debts of members of societies (4:) p. 461.

Tour of the Director of Public Health: (Q.) p. 235.

#### Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Suspension of work in Criminal Courts at Manikganj on Fridays during prayer time: (Q.) p. 254.

### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Appointment of teachers of Guru Training Centres: (Q.) p. 174.

Distress of people of Sandwip and certain other islands due to erosion caused by the Meghna: (Q.) p. 393.

# Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed--(concld.)

Remission of rents to khas mahal tenants in Sandvip, Hatiya and Ramgati Circles, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 73.

Scheme for scaling down co-operative debts of members of societies: (Q.) p. 377.

# Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Drainage and embankment of Satla bil area in Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 369.

Inadequate drainage and embankment in the district of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 363.

# Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Demands for Grants—Co-operation: p. 109.

# Abdulia-Al Mahmood, Mr.

C. S. Roll in Police service: (Q.) p.

Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 53.

Promotion of Assistant Sub-Inspectors of police in Rajshahi Division: (Q.) p. 379.

# Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur, A. F. M.

Agricultural improvement in Baraset and Basirhat subdivisions, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 226.

Drainage of Dathhanga bil in Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 367.

Grants to dispensaries in Baraset and Basirhat subdivisions; 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 456.

Irrigational improvements in Basirhat and Baraset subdivisions, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 452.

Recruitment of constables from amongst the inhabitants of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 301.

# Abdur Raschid Mahmoed, Mr.

Allotment and expenditure from Government of India's Rural Uplift Grants in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 176.

Arrangement for prayers in Pabna Jail and Serajganj Sub-Jail: (Q.) p. 449.

Communal ratio of dismissed Police Sub-Inspectors: p. 300.

Distress of people of Serajganj subdivision due to failure of crops: (Q.) p. 77.

Encouragement from Government towards Muslim education: (Q.) p. 492.

Free primary education in Pabna: (Q.) p. 396.

Grant-in-aid to middle English schools and madrassahs in Pabna: (Q.) p. 470.

Grants to anti-malaria societies in Pabna: (Q.) p. 163.

Repayment of agricultural loans in certain parts of Serajganj subdivision (Q.) p. 464.

Silting up of the Hurasagar and certain other rivers in Pabna: (Q.) p. 370

# Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulyi

Demands for Grants—Co-operation: p. 105.

Supplementary demands: p. 239.

# Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 407, 409, 418.

Demands for a Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 46.

Selection of Assistant Settlement
Officers from Sub-Deputy and Deputy
Collectors: (Q.) p. 391.

Vacancies filled up by different communities in the Khas Mahal Department of Bengal: (Q.) p. 358.

# Abul Hashim, Maulvi

Managing Committee of the Burdwan Town School: (Q.) p. 485.

# Abul Hosain Ahmed, Mr.

- Demands for Grants-Veterinary: p. 147.
- Re-excavation of the Balchha river in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 3.
- Splitting up of the Muhammadan Marriage Registration office at Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 11.
- Adjournment Motion: pp. 279-280, 400-406, 498-519.

# Aftab Hosain Joardar, Maulvi

- Bengal Marriage Dowry Prevention Bill, 1939: p. 327.
- Agricultural Improvement in Baraset and Basirhat subdivisions, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 226.

#### Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

- Chaukidars and dafadars under Union Boards, Bengal (Q) p. 228.
- Demands for Grants-Veterinary: p. 155.
- Government action on resolution passed by Third Divisional Co-operative Conference in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 390.
- Reservation of posts of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars for old scheme Final Madrassah passed Maulvis: (Q.) p. 26.
- Transfer of the present Divisional Auditor, Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 378.

# Ahmed All Mridha, Maulyi

- Qualification of the Textile Superintendent and the Head Master, Government Silk Weaving Institute: (Q.) p. 266.
- Supply of dietary materials and rations to Campbell Hospital: (Q.) p. 1.

- Allegations against some soldiers of the Frontier Force Regiment stationed at Dacca: ((),) p. 486.
- Allotment and expenditure from Government of India's Rural Uplift Grants in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 176.
- Allotment for road and water-works in the rural areas of Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 452.
- Amount of stipend of students under training in temporary training centres: (Q.) p. 443.

## Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur Md.

- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 331.
- Application for licence of cinema house at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 490.
- Application of the Defence of India Rules in Bengal: (Q.) p. 74.

# **Appointment**

- Ot clerks by District Judge of Bakarganj since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 369
- Of Committees or Commissions by Government since the 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 77.
- Of Excise Officers from among Bengal Civil Service examinees: (0.) p. 24.
- Of House Surgeons for Eden Hospital, Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 22.
- Of teachers of Guru-training centres: (Q.) p. 174.
- Of teachers under the District School Board, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 222.
- Of women Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 233.
- On the recommendation of the Public Service Commission: (Q.) p. 273.
- Arrangement for prayers in Pabna Jali and Serajganj Sub-Jali: (Q.) p. 449.

#### Arrests

Made in connection with Government measure to control profiteering: (Q,) p. 477.

Made in Faridpur district since the outbreak of war under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 259.

Made under the Defence of India Ordinance, Indian Penal Code and Criminal Procedure Code in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 256.

#### Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 409, 410, 419.

#### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Communal ratio in temporary Land Acquisition Department started at Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 296.

# Azhar Ali, Mauivi

Appointment of Excise Officers from among Bengal Civil Service examinees. (Q.) p. 24.

Communal ratio in appointments of Superintendents and Inspectors of Excise: (Q.) p. 218.

# Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Demands for Grants--Co-operation: p. 110.

Demands for Grants—Miscellaneous Departments: p. 192.

# Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Adjournment motion: p. 502.

Demands for Grants—Miscellaneous Departments: p. 197.

Dismissal of two workers of the generating station of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporations at Metiaburs: (Q.) p. 177.

Membership of certain Trade Unions in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 14.

# Baneries, Dr. Suresh Chandra-(concld.)

Objection against certification of some Trade Unions: (Q.) p. 17.

Persons warned, arrested or convicted under the Defence of India Ordinance, 1939, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 258.

Protective measures against waterhyacinth in Arial bil area in Dacca: (O.) p. 165.

Rise in prices of foodstuffs commonly used by industrial workers in Bengal since the outbreak of the war: (Q.) p. 474.

# Banerji, Mr. Satya Priya

Circular from Registrar, Co-operative Societies, to Secretaries of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 286.

Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 43.

# Barma, Babu Premhari

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 428, 429, 430.

# Barma, Mr. Puspajit

Withdrawal of ban on newspapers: (Q.) p. 359.

# Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Adjournment motion: p. 498.

Programme of Business-Motor Vehicles Rules: p. 281.

# Bell-Hart, Miss P. B.

Appointment of women Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 233.

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prevention Bill, 1939: p. 327.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 315-324.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: pp. 326-327. Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 406-434, 497.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 327-333.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 326-327.

Betel leaf cultivation in Bengal:  $(Q.)\ p.$  350.

#### RIII

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) --, 1939, pp. 406-434, 497.

# Birkmyre, Sir Henry

Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 49.

# Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Appointment of House Surgeons for Eden Hospital, Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 22.

Grant for Scheduled Caste education:  $(Q_i)$  p. 341.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Arrests made in Faridpur district since the outbreak of war under the Detence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 259.

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment)
Bill. 1939: pp 406, 407, 408, 409,
410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 429,
430, 431, 432.

Institutions banned by Government in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 81.

Recruitment of typists for Secretariat by competitive examination: (Q.) p. 396.

Supplementary Demands—Deposits and Advances: p. 248.

Supplementary Demands—Extraordinary charges in India: p. 249.

Blasphemous writing in the daily "Azad": (Q.) p. 450.

Board of Apprenticeship Training Examination: (Q.) p. 448.

Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.

Conduct of the Inspector in charge of—: (Q.) p. 20.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Adjournment motion: p. 509.

Adjournment motion—Calcutta Corporation Scavengers' strike: p. 2794

Budget estimate of Bhogdanga Union Board, Kurigram, for 1347 B.S.: (Q.) p. 385.

Cattle epidemic in Kasba police-station, Tippera: (Q )  $\rm p.~273.$ 

Census of Infirm persons: (Q.) p. 464.

#### Chakrabarty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Recruitment of Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 230.

Charges on account of Motor Vehicles
Acts, 12—Demands for Grants: p. 134.

# Chaudhurl, Rai Harendra Nath

Application of the Defence of India Rules in Bengal: (Q.) p. 74.

Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 315, 316, 318, 319.

Dacoities committed during the last five years: (Q.) p. 84.

Demands for Grants—Other Taxes and Duties: p. 139.

Offences against women: (Q.) p. 232.

Publication in the Ananda Bazar Patrika of an article regarding multiplication of maktabs: (Q.) p. 6.

Supplementary Demands: p. 236.

Chaukidars and dafadars under Union Boards, Bengal: (Q.) p. 228.

# Circular from Registrar, Co-operative Societies

To Secretaries of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 286.

#### Civil Courts

Scheduled Caste employees in the—of Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 4.

Cierical Strength in Land Acquisition Offices, Calcutta: (Q.)~p.~69.

Clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 69.

# Communai proportion

Of upper division clerks in Civil Courts of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 346.

# Communai ratio

In appointments of Superintendents and Inspectors of Excise: (Q.) p. 218.

In appointments under Executive Engineer, Eastern Circle: (Q.) p. 172.

In Bengal Administrator-General's office: (Q.) p. 305.

In clerical services in Chvil Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 459.

In the office of Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal: (Q.) p. 493.

In temporary Land Acquisition Department started at Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 296.

Of Civil Court clerks in the subdivisions of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 284.

Of clerks in certain offices in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 443.

\*Of dismissed Police Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 300.

Conduct of the inspector in charge of the Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.:
(Q.) p. 20.

Conduct of scheduled banks in mufassal areas: (Q.) p. 462.

# Conference

Of Presidents and members of the Union Boards of Arambagh subdivision, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 447.

#### Confiscation

Of certain wakf properties in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 441.

#### Construction

Of a bridge over Orissa Coast Canal at Satmail in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 365.

Of Hajiganj-Matlab road in Tippera: (Q.) p. 372.

#### Co-operation-42

Demands for Grants: pp. 89-121.

#### Cost of liveries

Of dafadars and chowkidars in Union Boards of Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 380.

C. S. Roll in Police Service:  $(Q.) \ p.$  173.

Curriculum for primary schools in muktab areas: (Q.) p. 484.

Dacoities committed during the last five years: (Q.) p. 84.

# Das, Mr. Anukul Chandra

Hostels for girls' schools in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 466.

# Das, Babu Debendra Nath

Distribution of the grant of five lakhs for Scheduled Caste Education: (Q.) p. 4.

# Das, Mr. Mahim Chandra:

Demands for Grants-Forests: p. 29.

Fees for examination of the students of the Medical Faculty, Bengal: (Q.) p. 224.

Refusal of permission to Students' Federation to hold meeting in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 263.

# Das, Mr. Monmohan

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 418.

Suspension of tour work by Inspecting Officers at Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71.

# Das, Babu Radhanath

Conference of Presidents and members of the Union Boards of Arambagh subdivision, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 447.

# Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Arrests made under the Defence of India, Indian Penal Code and Criminal Procedure Code in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 256.

Demands for Grants-Forests: p. 31.

Grievances of adhears in khas mahal areas in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 302.

Proposed transfer of a certain area round Buxa Cantonment in Jalpaiguri district to Forest Department: (Q.) p. 393.

#### Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Blasphemous writing in the daily Azad: (Q) p. 450.

Government nominations to Barisal Municipality (Q.) p. 186.

Results of Bengal Civil Service Examination held in February, 1939: (O.) p. 84.

# Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939. pp. 407, 410, 411, 412, 430.

Demands for Grants—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 125.

Free primary schools in Tippera: (Q.) p. 466.

Government nominations to Barisal Municipality: (Q.) p. 170.

Maladministration in Union Boards: (Q.) p. 188.

#### Death

Of Nurujaman, a worker of Dayamoyee Jayanti Sugar Mills at Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 476.

# Debt Conciliation—General Administratration—25

Demands for Grants: p. 121.

#### Demands for Grants

12—Charges on account of Motor Vehicles Acts: p. 134.

42-Co-operation: pp. 89-121.

Deposits and advances: p. 213.

63—Extraordinary Charges in India: p. 214.

10-Forests: pp. 27-41.

25-General Administration-Debt Conciliation: p. 121.

22—Interest on Debt and other obligations: p. 207.

57-Miscellaneous: pp. 207-212.

47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 191-206.

13—Other Taxes and Duties: pp. 135-146.

30-Ports and Pilotage: p. 206.

8-Provincial Excise: pp. 41-66.

56—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 206.

55—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 55A—Commutations of pensions financed from ordinary revenues, and 83—Payment of commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue: p. 207.

41-Veterinary: pp. 146-162.

# Deposits and Advances

Demands for Grants: p. 213.

Supplementary Demands: p. 247.

Development of silk industry in Malda: (Q.)  $p.\ 164.$ 

#### Dismissal of two workers

Of the generating station of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation at Metiaburz: (Q.) p. 177.

Distress of people of Sandwip and certain other islands due to erosion caused by the Meghna: (Q.) p. 393.

Distress of people of Serajgunj subdivision due to failure of crops: (Q.) p. 77. 

#### **Drainage**

And embankment of Satla hil area in Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 369.

Of Datbhanga bil in Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 367.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Forcible ejectment of Gyan Chandra Panda from homestead at Rupmari, Hasnabad, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 387.

Notice served on Mr. Niharendu Dutta Mazumdar, M.L.A., by Bihar police: (Q.) p. 376.

# Edbar, Mr. Upendranath

Appointment of clerks by District Judge of Bakarganj since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 369.

Clerical strength in Land Acquisition offices, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 69.

Communal ratio in appointments under Executive Engineer, Eastern Circle: (Q.) p. 172.

#### Election

Of members to the District Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 446.

Of President of No. 10 Kankapait Union Board, Tippera: (Q.) p. 374.

Of a Secretary by the District School Board, Bogra: (Q.) p. 346.

# Eligibility

Of Government servants for election to the District Board by Local Boards: (Q.) p. 360.

# Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Adjournment motion: p. 508.

Allotment for road and waterworks in the rural areas of Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 452.

# Emdadul Haque, Kazi-(concld.)

Budget estimate of Bhogdanga Union Board, Kurigram, for 1347 B.S.: (Q.) p. 385.

Cost of liveries of dafadars and chowkidars in Union Boards of Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 380.

Grant-in-aid to the Jatrapur Bandar Madrassah in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 306.

Postponement of realisation of settlement cost in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 75.

# **Employment of Bengalees**

In the Armed Branch of the Police Department: (Q.) p. 67.

Encouragement from Government towards Muslim education: (Q.) p. 492.

Enforcement of communal ratio decision in appointments under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 86.

#### Enhancement

Of notice fee by the Collector, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 352.

Establishment of an additional Court of Deputy Magistrate at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 229.

Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Chittagong:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 221.$ 

Establishment of a district agricultural farm in Noakhall: (Q.) p. 223.

Estates under the Court of Wards in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 181.

Excavation of Lohajang-Taitola khal in Daoca:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 449.$ 

Excess payments made to rate collectors by ex-President of Pursura Union Board: (Q.) p. 189.

Exoise shops held by members of different communities in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 187.

Expansion of Zorwarganj Government Weaving School: (Q.) p. 133.

Expenditure for the office of the Conservator of Forests:  $(Q.) p.\ 262.$ 

Expenditure on commutation of pensions:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p. 80.

#### Extension of service

To the Chief Executive Officer, Corporation of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 297.

Of clerks in Deputy Commissioner's office, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 349.

# Extraordinary Charges in India-63

Demands for Grants: p. 214.

Supplementary Demands: p. 248.

#### Farhut Bano Khanam, Begum

Howrah-Hooghly Flushing and Irrigation Scheme: (Q.) p. 340.

# Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Amount of stipend of students under training in temporary training centres: (Q.) p. 443.

Appointment of teachers of Guru Training Centres: (Q.) p. 174.

Bengal Wasf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 327.

Communal ratio in the office of Inspector-General of Registration, Bengal: (Q.) p. 493.

Confiscation of certain wakf properties in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 442.

Curriculum for primary schools in muktab areas: (Q.) p. 484.

Demands for Grants—Co-operation: p. 112.

Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 57.

Distribution of the grant of five lakhs for Scheduled Caste education: (Q.) p. 5.

# Faziui Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K .-- (contd.)

Election of a Secretary by the District School Board, Bogra: (Q.) p. 346.

Encouragement from Government towards Muslim education: (Q.) p. 492.

Free primary education in Pabna: (Q.) p. 396.

Free primary schools in Tippera: (Q.) p. 467.

Free Primary Teachership Examination in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 489.

Girls' hostels in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 493.

Grant for Scheduled Caste education: (Q.) p. 342.

Grant-m-aid to the Jatrapur Bandar Madrassah in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 306.

Grant-in-aid to Middle English Schools and Madrassahs in Pabna: (Q.) p.

Grant of permission to departmental officers to apply for direct appointment: (Q.) p. 345.

Hostels for girls' schools in Calcutta: (Q) p. 466.

Managing Committee of the Burdwan Town School: (Q.) p. 485.

Muslim Female Training School at Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 289, 442.

Primary schools in Mymensingh and annual recurring expenditure thereon: (Q.) p. 364.

Principal of the Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca: (Q.) p. 290.

Publication in the Ananda Bazar Patrika of an article regarding multiplication of maktabs: (Q.) p. 6.

Reservation of posts of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars for old scheme Final Madrassah passed Maulvis: (Q.) p. 26.

Splitting up of the Muhammadan Marriage Registration office at Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 12.

# Faziul Hug, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K .- (concld.)

Statistics of High English Schools for boys and girls in Bengal: (Q.) p. 72

Sub-Inspector of Schools for the Srinagar Circle: (Q.) p. 465.

Suspension of tour work by Inspecting Officers at Mymensingh: (Q.) p.

Withdrawal of ban on newspapers: (Q.) p. 360.

(On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Judicial Department.) Scheduled Caste employees in the Civil Courts of Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 4.

# Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur

Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 221.

Expansion of Zorwarganj Government Weaving School: (Q.) p. 133.

Grants to non-Government Technical Schools: (Q.) p. 339.

1ssue of crop loans through Co-operative Crop Loan Societies in 1939-40: (Q.) p. 296.

Muslim Female Training School at Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 288, 442.

Fees for examination of the students of the Medical Faculty, Bengal: (Q.)  $p.\ 224.$ 

Fisheries settled by the East India Company: (Q.) p. 10.

Forced labour of under-trial prisoners in hajats:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 83.$ 

# Forcible ejectment

Of Gyan Chandra Panda from homestead at Rupmari, Hasnabad, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 387.

# Forests-10

Demands for Grants: pp. 27-41.

Free primary education in Pabna: (Q.) p. 396,

Free primary schools in Tippera: (Q.) (Q.) p. 466.

Free Primary Teachership Examination in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 489.

# Ganguly, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Government nominations to Barisal Municipality: (Q.) p. 170.

Persons arrested or convicted under Defence of India Act, 1938, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 183.

Giris' hostels in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 493.

# Government action

On resolution passed by Third Divisional Co-operative Conference in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 390.

# **Government nominations**

To Barisal Municipality. (Q.) pp. 170, 186.

# Grant

Of land to retired Gurkha military officers at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 463.

Of permission to departmental officers to apply for direct appointment: (Q.) p. 345.

#### Grant-in-aid

To the Jatrapur Bandar Madrassah in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 306.

To Middle English Schools and Madrassahs in Pabna: (Q.) p. 470.

#### Grants

For Scheduled Caste education: (Q.) p. 341.

To anti-malaria societies in Pabna: (Q.) p. 163.

To dispensaries in Baraset and Basirhat subdivision. 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 456.

To non-Government Technical Schools: (Q.) p. 339.

# Grievances of adhiars

In khas mahal areas in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 302.

# Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

- Communal ratio of clerks in certain offices in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 443.
- Extension of services of clerks in Deputy Commissioner's office, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 349.
- Grant of land to retired Gurkha military officers at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 463.
- High rate of rents in certain estates in Darjeeling. (Q.) p. 445.
- Income and expenditure of Darjeeling Improvement Fund for certain subdivisions of the district: (Q.) p. 225.
- Restriction of motor lorries from running on Hill Cart road: (Q.) p. 186.

# Gyasuddin Ahmed Choudhury, Alhadj

- Forced labour of under-trial prisoners in hajats. (Q.) p. 83.
- Recruitments made under Jute Registration scheme in 1939: (Q) p. 169
- Silting up of the tributaries of the Padma flowing through East Madaripur, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 223.

# Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

- Appointment of House Surgeons for Eden Hospital, Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 22.
- Appointment of women Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons. (Q) p 234.
- Chaukidars and datadars under Union Boards, Bengal: (Q.) p. 229.
- Conference of Presidents and members of the Union Boards of Arambagh subdivision, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 447.
- Election of members to the District Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 446.

# Habibullah, the Hen'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca—(concld.)

- Excess payments made to rate collectors by ex-President of Pursura Union Board: (Q.) p. 190.
- Government nominations to Barisal Municipality: (Q.) p. 186.
- Grants to dispensarios in Baraset and Basirhat subdivisions, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 457.
- Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition held at Arambagh in March, 1939; (Q.) p. 191.
- Maladministration in Union Boards: (Q.) p. 189.
- Nomination of members to Birbhum District Board: (Q.) p. 26.
- Reservation of seats for minorities in the reconstitution of District Boards: (Q.) p. 183.
- Supply of dietary materials and rations to Campbell Hospital: (Q.) p. 2.
- Tour of the Director of Public Health: (Q.) p. 235.
- Withdrawal by the Red Cross Society of their annual grants to Berhampore Sadar Hospital: (Q.) p. 3.

#### Hafizuddin Choudhuri, Maulvi

Demands for Grants—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 127.

# Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

- Demands for Grants—Co-operation: p. 102.
- Primary schools in Mymensingh and annual recurring expenditure thereon: (Q.) p. 364.

# Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.

- Clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 69.
- Election of President of No. 10 Kankapait Union Board, Tippera: (Q.) p. 374.

# Hatemally Jamadar, Khan Sahib Maulvi

Settlement operation in Taluq Abad Debanthpur, Motabaria policestation, Barisal: (Q.) p. 220.

# Hawkings, Mr. R. J.

Demands for Grants-Other Taxes and Duties: p. 142.

Hessian and raw jute futures markets:  $(Q_{\cdot}) \ p_{\cdot} \ 435$ .

High rate of rents in certain estates in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 445.

Hostels for girls' schools in Calcutta:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 466.$ 

Howrah-Hooghly Flushing and Irrigation Scheme: (Q.) p. 340.

Inadequate drainage and embankment in the district of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 363.

Increase in rates of passes issued to labourers for use of Reserve Forests:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 72.$ 

Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition held at Arambagh in March, 1939: (Q.) p. 190.

# Industries-Cinchona-43

Supplementary Demands: p. 243.

Institutions banned by Government in Faridpur District: (Q.) p. 81.

# Interest on Debt and other obligations-

22-Demands for Grants: p. 207.

Irrigational improvements in Basirhat and Baraset subdivisions, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 452.

Irrigation scheme for Pabna: (Q.) p. 371.

Issue of crop loans through Co-operative Crop Loan Societies in 1939-40: (Q.) p. 296.

# Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Demands for Grants-Forests: p. 36.

Demands for Grants-Veterinary: p. 154.

Enforcement of communal ratio decision in appointments under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 86.

Proposed delimitation of Chittagong District Board constituencies: (Q.) p. 269.

# Jonab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi

Construction of Hajiganj-Matlab Road in Tippera: p. 372.

#### Kennedy, Mr. I. G.

Demands for Grants—Miscellaneous Departments: p. 195.

Hessian and raw jute futures markets: (Q.) p. 435.

# Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Application for licence of cinema house at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 490.

Census of infirm persons: (Q.) p. 464.

Notices served by Excise Inspector of
Dinappur on some excise vendors:
(Q.) p. 359.

Leaving out of newly formed Khas Mahal char lands:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 395.$ 

#### Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Construction of a bridge over Orissa Coast Canal at Satmail in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 365.

# fajl, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Scheduled Caste employees in the Civil Courts of Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 4.

Scheduled Caste employees in Collectorates of the Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 353.

# Mai. Mr. Iswar Chandra

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 409.

Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 45.

Re-excavation of Ramnagar Drainage khal in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 304.

Statistics of High English Schools for boys and girls in Bengal: (Q.) p. 72.

# Maladministration in Union Boards: (Q.) p. 188.

Managing Committee of the Burdwan Town School: (Q.)  $p.\ 485.$ 

# Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 55.

# Mandal, Mr. Krishna Prasad

Communal ratio of Civil Court clerks in the subdivisions of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 284.

Security deposits of Excise vendors: (Q.) p. 224,

# Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Confiscation of certain wakf properties in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 441.

Demands for Grants-Forests: p. 39.

Enhancement of notice fee by the Collector, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 352.

Increase in rates of passes issued to labourers for use of Reserve Forests: (Q.) p. 72.

Leaving out of nearly formed Khas Mahal char lands: (Q.) p. 395.

# Maqbui Hosain, Mr.

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 407, 408, 409.

Cattle epidemic in Kasba police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 273.

Demands for Grants-Veterinary: p. 150.

Free Primary Teachership Examination in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 489.

Theft cases in Burichang and Kasba police-stations in Tippera: (Q.) p. 460.

Title suits and money suits instituted in the Munsif's Courts at Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) p. 348.

# Message from Council

Regarding Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 308.

Regarding Bengal Jute Regulation Bill, 1940: p. 87.

#### Miscellaneous-57

Demands for Grants: pp. 207-212.

# Miscellaneous Departments-47

Demands for Grants: pp. 191-206.

# Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 326.

Conduct of the Inspector in charge of the Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 20.

Election of a Secretary by the District School Board, Bogra: (Q.) p. 346.

Sekander Beel in the khas mahal estate of Khanjanpur: (Q.) p. 75.

Travelling allowance paid to officers in connection with Gossaibari Cooperative Group Conference: (Q.) p. 73.

# Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi M.

Extension of service to the Chief Executive Officer, Corporation of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 297.

# Movement of Co-operative Marketing of Jute: (Q.) p. 70.

# Mozammel Hug, Maulvi Md.

Demands for Grants—Co-operation: p. 106.

Expenditure on commutation of pensions: (Q.) p. 80.

# Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi

Appointment of teachers under the District School Board, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 222.

Communal proportion of upper division clerks in Civil Courts of Noakhalı: (Q.) p. 346.

Percentage of Muslims in various services in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p. 222.

# Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 327.

Demands for Grants—Veterinary: p. 156.

# Mukherji, Mr. Dhirendra Narayan

Excess payments made to rate collectors by ex-President of Pursura Union Board: (Q.) p. 189.

Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition held at Arambagh in March, 1939: (Q.) p. 190.

# Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Nomination of members to Birbhum District Board: (Q.) p. 26.

# Mullick, Srijut Ashutosh

Demands for Grants-Veterinary: p. 151.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Muku Behary

Circular from Registrar, Co-operat Societies, to Secretaries of Cent Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 286.

Conduct of the Inspector in charge the Bogra Central Co-operati Bank, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 20.

Conduct of scheduled banks in mufa sal areas: (Q.) p. 463.

Demands for Grants—Co-operation pp. 89, 115.

Demands for Grants—General Adminitration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 12-129.

Government action on resolution passed by Third Divisional Coperative Conference in the Chitter gong Division: (Q.) p. 390.

Issue of crop loans through Co-opertive Crop Loan Societies in 1939-4((Q)) p. 297.

Movement of Co-operative Marketin of Jute: (Q.) p. 71.

Scheme for scaling down co-operative debts of members of societies: (Q. pp. 378, 462.

Transfer of the present Division:
Auditor, Chittagong Division: (Q. p. 379.

Travelling allowance paid to officers i connection with Gossaibari Conperative Group Conference: (Q.) 1

# Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab Khan Bahadur

Appointment of clerks by Distric Judge of Bakarganj since 1st April 1937: (Q.) p. 369.

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prevention Bill, 1939: p. 327.

Communal proportion of upper division clerks in Civil Courts of Noakhali (Q.) p. 347.

Communal ratio in Bengal Administrator-General's office: (Q.) p. 305.

Communal ratio in cherical services in civil courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 460.

# Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khañ Bahadur---(concld.)

- Communal ratio of Civil Court clerks in the subdivisions of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 284.
- Promotions in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee, Bengal: (Q.) p. 338.
- Staff in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 398.
- Title suits and money suits instituted in the Munsif's courts at Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) p. 348.

# Muslim Female Training School at Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 288, 442.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

- Allotment for road and waterworks in the rural arears of Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur. (Q.) p. 453
- Communal ratio in appointments under Executive Engineer, Eastern Circle. (Q) p. 172.
- Demands for Grants—Charges on account of Motor Vehicles Acts. p. 134
- Exeavation of Lohajang-Taltola khal in Dacca (Q.) p. 450.
- Irrigational improvements in Basirhat and Baraset subdivisions, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 452.
- Re-excavation of the Balchha river in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 3.
- Scheduled Caste employees under the Communications and Works Department at Dacca: (Q.) p. 228.
- Silting up of Kalidas khal and Kamodia khal in Shalikha police-station, Jessore: (Q.) p. 180.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja 8ir, K.C.I.E.

- Adjournment motion: p. 513.
- Allegations against some soldiers of the Frontier Force Regiment stationed at Dacca: (Q.) p. 487.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir K.C.I.E.—(contd.)

- Application for licence of cinema house at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 490.
- Application of the Defence of India Rules m Bengal: (Q.) p. 75.
- Arrangement for prayers in Pabna Jail and Serajganj Sub-Jail: (Q.) p. 449.
- Arrests made in Faridpur district since the outbreak of war under the Detence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 260.
- Arrests made under the Defence of India, Indian Penal Code and Criminal Procedure Code in Jalpaiguri. (Q.) p. 257.
- Blasphemons writing in the daily Azad: (Q.) p 450.
- Communal ratio of dismissed Police Sub-Inspectors (Q) p. 300.
- Cost of liveries of dafadars and chowkidars in Union Boards of Rangpur district. (Q.) p. 381.
- C. S. Roll in Police service: (Q.) p. 174.
- Dacoities committed during the last five years: (Q.) p. 85.
- Demands for Grants—Extraordinary Charges in India: p. 214.
- Dismissal of two workers of the generating station of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation at Metiaburz: (Q.) p. 177.
- Employment of Bengalees in the Armed Branch of the Police Department: (Q.) p. 68.
- Enforcement of communal ratio decision in appointments under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 87.
- Establishment of an additional Court of Deputy Magistrate at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 230.
- Forced labour of under-trial prisoners in Lajats: (Q.) p. 83.
- Forcible ejectment of Gyan Chandra Panda from homestead at Rupmari, Hasnabad, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 388.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.—(contd.)

- Grant of land to retired Gurkha military officers at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 463.
- Institutions banned by Government in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 81.
- Intelligence Branch of Police in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 279.
- Notice served on Mr. Niharendu Dutta Mazumdar, M.L.A., by Bihar police: (Q.) p. 377.
- Offences against women: (Q.) p. 233.
- Persons arrested or convicted under Defence of India Act, 1938, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 183.
- Persons warned, arrested or convicted under the Defence of India Ordinance, 1939, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 259.
- Programme of Business—Motor Vehicles Rules: pp. 281, 282.
- Promotion of Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police in Rajshahi Division: (Q.) p. 379.
- Recruitment of Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 230.
- Recruitment of constables from amongst the inhabitants of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 301.
- Refusal of permission to Students' Federation to hold meeting in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 263.
- (For the Minister in charge of the Revenue Department.) Remission of rents to khas mahal tenants in Sandvip, Hatiya and Ramgati Circles, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 73.
- Restriction of motor lorries from running on Hill Cart road: (Q.) p. 187.
- Results of Bengal Civil Service Examination held in February 1939: (Q.) p. 84.
- Supplementary Demands—Extraordinary charges in India: p. 249.
- Suspension of work in Criminal Courts at Manikganj on Fridays during prayer time: (Q.) p. 255.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.—(concid.)

- Theft cases in Rurichang and Kasha police-stations in Tippera: (Q.) p. 460.
- (For the Minister in charge of the Revenue Department.) Clerical strength in Land Acquisition Offices, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 70.
- (For the Minister in charge of the Revenue Department.) Clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 69.
- (For the Minister in charge of the Revenue Department.) Postponement of realisation of settlement cost in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 76.
- (For the Minister in charge of the Revenue Department.) Sekander Beel in the khas mahal estate of Khanjanpur: (Q.) p. 75.

# Nomination of members to Birbhum District Board: (Q.) p. 26.

#### Non-official Bills

- Bengal Marriage Dowry Prevention Bill, 1939: p. 327.
- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 315-324.
- Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: pp. 326-327.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 327-333.
- Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 326-327.
- Notices served by Excise Inspector of Dinajpur on some excise vendors: (Q.) p. 359.
- Notice served on Mr. Niharendu Dutta Mazumdar, M.L.A., by Bihar police: (Q.) p. 376.

# Obituary

Mr. Mahim Chandra Das: p. 336.

Objection against certification of some Trade Unions: (Q )  ${\bf p.}$  17.

Offences against women: (Q) p. 232.

#### Other Taxes and Duties-13

Demands for Grants: pp. 135-146.

# Paul, Sir Hari Sanker

Supplementary Demands—Industries—Cinchona: p. 245.

Percentage of Muslims in various services in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p 222.

Persons arrested or convicted under Defence of India Act, 1938, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 183.

Persons warned, arrested or convicted under the Defence of India Ordinance, 1939, in Bengal: (O.) p. 258.

# Point of order

Regarding arrangement of business about a non-official Bill passed by the Council and sent to the Assembly p 334.

Regarding right of member to make his observations during discussion, pp 206-209

# Ports and Pilotage---30

Demands for Grants p 206. Supplementary Demands p 242.

Postponement of realisation of settlement cost in Kurigram subdivision, Rangpur: (Q ) p 75

# Pramanik, Mr. Tarinicharan

Development of silk industry in Malda (Q.) p 164

Principal of the Jagannath Intermediate College Dacca (Q) p 289. Primary schools in Mymensingh and annual recurring expenditure thereon:
(O) p 364

Principal of the Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca: (Q) p 289

# Programme of Business

Motor Vehicles Rules pp. 281-283

#### Promotions

In the office of the Administrator General and Official Trustee, Bengal (Q.) p. 338

Of Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police in Rajshain Division (Q) p 379

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{Proposed} & \textbf{Delimitation} & \textbf{of} & \textbf{Chittagong} \\ \textbf{District} & \textbf{Board} & \textbf{Constituencies:} & (Q_i) \\ p = 269 & \\ \end{array}$ 

Proposed transfer of a certain area round Buxa Cantonment in Jalpalguri district to Forest Department: (Q) p. 393.

Prorogation: p 520

# Protective measures against waterhyacinth

In Arial bil area in Dacea (Q) p 165

#### Provincial Excise 8

Demands for Grants pp. 41-66

# Publication in the Ananda Bazar Patrika Of an article regarding multiplication of maktabs (Q.) p. 6.

# Qualification of the Textile Superintendent

And the Head Master, Government Silk Weaving Institute. (Q.) p. 266.

#### Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Appointment of Excise Officers from among Bengal Civil Service examinees: (Q.) p. 24.

Communal ratio in appointments of Superintendents and Inspectors of Excise, (Q.) p. 219.

Demands for Grants—Forests pp 27, 41.

Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: pp 41, 61.

Excise shops held by members of different communities in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 188.

Expenditure for the office of the Conservator of Forests. (Q) p. 262.

Increase in rates of passes—issued to labourers—for—use—of—Reserve—Forests—(Q.) p. 72.

Notices served by Excise Inspector of Dinappur on some excise vendors: (Q.) p=359.

Security deposits of excise vendors: (Q.) p 224

Supplementary Demands—Industries— Cinchona, pp. 243, 245, 246

# Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 408, 410.

Ray Choudhury, Mr. Birendra Kishore
Demands for Grants—Co-operation, p.
107.

# Recruitments

Made under Jute Registration Scheme in 1939: (Q) p. 169.

Of Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 230.

Of constables from amongst the inhabitants of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 301.

Of typists for Secretariat by competitive examination: (Q.) p. 396.

#### **Red Cross Society**

Withdrawal by the—of their annual grants to Berhampore Sadar Hospital: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Re-excavation

- Of the Balchha river in Mymensing (Q.) p. 3.
- Of Ramnagar drainage khal in Midn pore district: (Q.) p. 304.

# Registration-11

Supplementary Demands: p. 242.

#### Remission

- Of current rent and interest on arreations in Janbazar Wards Estate in Dinajpure (Q.) p. 495
- Of rents to khas mahal tenants i Sandvip, Hatiya and Ramga Circles, Noakhali (Q.) p. 73.

Repayment of agricultural loans in ce tain parts of Serajganj subdivisior (Q.) p 464.

Representation of the Scheduled Caste on the Union Board and Benches i Dacca: (Q.) p. 375.

# Reservation

- Of posts of Muhammadan Marriag Registrars for old scheme Fin-Madrassah passed Maulyis\* (Q.) 1 26
- Of seats for munorities in the reconst tution of District Boards (Q.) 1 182
- Restriction of motor lorries from run ning on Hill Cart road:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 186.$
- Results of Bengal Civil Service Examina tion held in February, 1939: (Q.) p 84.
- Rise in prices of foodstuffs commonly used by Industrial workers in Benga since the outbreak of the war: (Q, p, 474)

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 316.
- Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939. p. 327.
- Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 406, 420, 421, 422, 431, 432, 433.
- Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939 p. 332.
- Census of infirm persons (Q.) p. 464.
- Communal ratio in temporary Land Acquisition Department started at Dacca Collectorate. (Q.) p. 296.
- Communal ratio of clerks in certain offices in Darjeeling: (Q) p. 444.
- Demands for Grants—Other Taxes and Duties p 135.
- Distress of people of Sandwip and certain other islands due to erosion caused by the Meghna (Q) p 393.
- Distress of people of Serajganj subdivision due to failure of crops (Q) p 77
- Enhancement of notice fee by the Collector, Chittagong  $(Q_*)$  p. 352
- Estates under the Court of Wards in Rangpur: (Q) p. 181.
- Extension of services of clerks m Deputy Commissioner's office, Darjeeling. (Q.) p. 350.
- Fisheries sottled by the East India Company. (Q) p. 10
- Grievances of adhiars in khas mahal areas in Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 302.
- High rate of rents in certain estates in Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 445.
- Income and expenditure of Darjeeling Improvement Fund for cetain subdivisions of the district (Q.) p 226
- Leaving out of nearly formed khas mahal char lands. (Q) p. 395
- Proposed transfer of a certain area round Buxa Cantoninent in Jalpaiguri district to Forest Department: (Q.) p. 394.

# Rey, the Hon'ble 8ir Bijoy Prasad Singh—(contd.)

- Remission of current rent and interest on arrear rents in Janbazar Wards Estate in Dinappur: (Q) p. 495.
- Repayment of agricultural loans m certain parts of Serajganj subdivision (Q.) p. 464.
- Scheduled Caste employees in Collectorates of the Burdwan Division.
  (Q) p 353.
- Selection of Assistant Settlement Officers from Sub-Deputy and Deputy Collectors (Q.) p. 391.
- Settlement operation in Taluq Abad Debanthpur, Motabaria policestation, Barisal (Q) p 220
- Submission of returns by Dacca Collectorate showing non-Scheduled Caste employees as Scheduled Caste ones. (Q.) p. 299.
- Supplementary Demands—Stamps, p. 242
- Vacancies filled up by different communities in the Khas Mahal Department of Bengal (Q.) p. 358.
- (On behalt of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Assessment of Government buildings by Corporation of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 382.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Construction of a bridge over Orissa Coast Canal at Satural in Midnapore district (Q) p. 366.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department) Dramage and embankment of Satla bil area in Bakarganj district; (Q) p 370.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Drainage of Datbhanga bil in Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 367
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Howrah-Hooghly Flushing and Irrigation Scheme: (Q.) p. 341.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasac Singh—(contd.)

- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Inadequate drainage and embankment in the district of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 363.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Irrigation scheme for Pabna (Q.) p. 371.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Percentage of Muslims in various services in the Irrigation Department: (Q) p. 222.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Silting up of the Hurasagar and certain other rivers in Pabna: (Q.) p. 370.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Communications and Works Department.) Silting up of the tributaries of the Padma flowing through East Madaripur, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 224.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Budget estimate of Bhogdanga Union Board, Kurigram, for 1347 B.S.: (Q) p 386.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Construction of Hajiganj-Matlab Road in Tippera: (Q.) p. 373.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Election of President of No. 10 Kankapait Union Board, Tippera: (Q.) p. 374.
- (On behalt of the Munister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Departments Eligibility of Government servants for election to the District Board by Local Boards: (Q.) p. 361.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—(concl l.)

- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of Public Health and Local Selt-Government Department.) Extension of service to the Chief Executive Officer, Corporation of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 298.
- (On behalt of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Representation of the Scheduled Castes on the Union Boards and Benches in Dacca: (Q.) p. 375.
- (On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Tuberwell contractors culisted in the Dacca Collectorate. (Q) p. 362.

#### Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Demands for Grants -Veterinary p. 146.

# Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

- Excavation of Lohajang-Taltola khal in Dacea: (Q.) p. 449.
- Fisheries settled by the East India Company (Q) p. 10.
- Representation of the Scheduled Castes on the Union Boards and Benches in Dacca (Q.) p. 375.
- Scheduled Caste employees under the Communications and Works Department at Dacca: (Q.) p. 228.
- Sub-Inspector of Schools for the Srinagar Circle: (Q.) p. 465.
- Submission of returns by Dacca Collectorate showing non-Scheduled Caste employees as Scheduled Caste ones: (Q.) p. 298.

# Roy, Mr. Kamalkrishna

Adjournment motion: p. 507,

# Roy, Mr. Patiram

Betel leaf cultivation in Bengal: (Q.) p. 350.

Communal ratio in Bengal Administrator-General's office: (Q.) p. 305.

Movement of Co-operative Marketing of Jute: (Q.) p. 70.

# Sahabe-Alum, Mr. Syed

Tube-well contractors enlisted in the Dacca Collectorate (Q.) p 361.

# Sanaullah, Dr.

Amount of stipend of students under training in temporary training centres: (Q.) p. 443.

Conduct of scheduled banks in mufassal areas: (Q.) p. 462.

# Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Appointment of Committees or Commissions by Government since the 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 77.

Appointments on the recommendation of the Public Service Commission. (Q.) p. 273.

Arrests made in connection with Government measure to control profiteering: (Q.) p. 477.

Assessment of Government buildings by Corporation of Calcutta. (Q) p 381.

Board of Apprenticeship Training Examination: (Q.) p. 448.

Demands for Grants-Co-operation: p 93.

Demands for Grants—Extraordinary charges in India: p. 214.

Demands for Grants—Other Taxes and Duties: p. 135.

Grant of permission to departmental officers to apply for direct appointment: (Q.) p. 345.

Programme of Business—Motor Vehicles Rules: pp. 281, 282 and 283.

Supplementary Demands—Industries, Cinchona: p. 243.

# Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Adjournment motion: p. 503,

Employment of Bengalees in the Armed Branch of the Police Department. (Q.) p. 67.

Withdrawal by the Red Cross Society of their annual grants to Berhampore Sadar Hospital: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Irrigation scheme for Pabna: (Q) p. 371

# Scheduled Caste employees

In the Civil Courts of Burdwan District: (Q.) p. 4.

In Collectorates of the Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 353,

Under the Communications and Works Department at Dacca (Q.) p. 228.

Scheme for scaling down co-operative debts of members of societies: (Q.) pp. 377, 461.

Security deposits of Excise vendors:  $(Q \ ) \ p. \ 224$ .

Sekander Beel in the Khas Mahal estate of Khanjanpur: (Q.) p. 75.

Selection of Assistant Settlement Officers from Sub-Deputy and Deputy Collectors: (O) p 391.

# Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Allegations against some soldiers of the Frontier Force Regiment stationed at Dacca: (Q.) p. 186.

# Settlement operation

In Taluk Abad Debanthpur, Motabaria police-station, Barisal: (Q.) p. 220.

# Shahedali, Mr.

Bengal Tenancy (Third Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 408, 417.

Demands for Grants-Miscellaneous; p. 211,

#### Sliting up

- Of the Hurasagar and certain other rivers in Pabna: (Q.) p. 370.
- Of Kalidas khal and Kamodia khal m Shalikha police-station, Jessore: (Q.) p. 180.
- Of the tributaries of the Padma flowing through East Madaripur, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 223

# Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

- Communal ratio in clerical services in Civil Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 459.
- Demands for Grants—Provincial Excise: p. 51.
- Election of members to the District Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 446.
- Estates under the Court of Wards in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 181.
- Excise shops held by members of different communities in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 187.

# Sinha, Srijut Manindra Bhusan

Eligibility of Government servants for election to the District Board by Local Boards: (Q.) p. 360.

## Smith, Mr. H. Brabant

Demands for Grants-Forests: p. 34.

# Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

Rulings and observations on

- Arrangement of business about a non-official Bill passed by the Council and sent to the Assembly: pp. 334-336.
- The right of member to make his observations during discussion: pp. 206-209.
- Splitting up of the Muhammadan Marriage Registration office at Jamaipur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 11.
- Staff in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 398,

# Stamps-9

Supplementary Demands: p. 242.

# Stationery and Printing-56

Supplementary Demands: p. 247.

# Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses—

Demands for Grants: p. 206.

- Statistics of High English Schools for boys and girls in Bengal: (Q.) p. 72
- Sub-Inspector of Schools for the Srinagar Circle:  $(Q_*) p. 465$

# Submission of returns by Dacca Collectorate

Showing non-Scheduled Caste employees as Scheduled Caste ones. (Q.) p. 298.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

- Allotment and expenditure from Government of India's Rural Uplift Grants in Pabna district: (Q.) p 176.
- Appointment of Committees or Commissions by Government since the 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 77.
- Appointments on the recommendation of the Public Service Commission: (Q.) p. 274.
- Arrests made in connection with Government measure to control profiteering: (Q.) p. 478.
- Death of Nurujaman, a worker of Dayamoyee Jayanti Sugar Mills, at Kishoreganj (Q.) p. 476.
- Demands for Grants—Deposits and Advances: p. 213.
- Demands for Grants—Extraordinary charges in India: p. 215.
- Demands for Grants—Interest on Debt and other obligations: p. 207.
- Demands for Grants—Miscellaneous: pp. 207, 212.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S .- (contd.)

Demands for Grants-Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 192, 200.

Demands for Grants-Other Taxes and Duties: p. 143.

Demands for Grants-Ports and Pilotage: p. 206.

Demands for Grants-Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund-Government Presses. p. 206.

Demands for Grants-Superannuation allowances and pensions, commutations of pensions financed from ordinary revenues and payment of commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue; p. 207

Expenditure on commutation of pensions. (Q) p. 80.

Hessian and raw jute futures markets (Q.) p. 435.

Membership of certain Trade Unions ın Calcutta: (Q.) p. 14.

Objection against certification of some Trade Unions. (Q.) p. 17.

Recruitment of typists for Secretariat by competitive examination: (Q.)

Rise in prices of toodstuffs commonly used by industrial workers in Bengal since the outbreak of the war: (Q.) p. 474.

Supplementary Demands: p. 240.

Supplementary Demands-Extraordinary charges in India: p. 248.

Supplementary Demands-Ports Pilotage: p. 242.

(On behalf of the Chief Minister.) Supplementary Demands-Registration: p. 242.

Supplementary Demands-Stationery and Printing: Deposits Advances: p. 247.

(On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department.) Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 221.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S .-- (concid.)

(On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Education Department.) Appointment of teachers under the District School Board, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 223.

#### Superannuation allowances and pensions

Commutations of pensions financed from ordinary revenues and payment of commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue (55, 55A and 83) -Demands for Grants: p. 207.

Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Sibpur: (Q.) p. 12.

Supplementary Demands: pp. 235-253.

Supply of dietary materials and rations to Campbell Hospital: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Sur. Mr. Harendra Kumar

Curriculum for primary schools in muktab areas: (Q) p. 484.

Establishment of a district agricultural tarm in Noakhali: (Q.) p 223.

Reservation of seats for minorities in the reconstitution of District Boards: (O.) p. 182.

#### Suspension of tour work

By Inspecting Officers at Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71.

#### Suspension of work

In Criminal Courts at Manikganj on Fridays during prayer time: (Q.) p. 254.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Agricultural improvement in Baraset and Basirhat subdivisions, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 226.

Betel leaf cultivation in Bengal: (Q.) p. 351.

Board of Apprenticeship Training Examination: (Q.) p. 448.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr .- (conti.)

Cattle epidemic in Kasba police-station, Tippera: (Q.) p. 273.

Demands for Grants—Veterinary pp. 146, 158.

Development of silk industry in Malda: (Q.) p. 165.

Establishment of a district agricultural farm in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 223.

Expansion of Zorwarganj Government Weaving School; (Q.) p. 133.

Grants to anti-malarial societies in Pabna: (Q.) p. 164.

Grants to non-Government Technical Schools: (Q.) p. 339.

Inadequacy of arrangements for treatment of cattle disease in certain police-stations of Dinappur district: (Q.) p. 291.

Protective measures against waterhyacinth in Arial bil area in Dacca: (Q.) p. 166.

Qualifications of the Textile Superintendent and the Head Master, Government Silk Weaving Institute: (Q.) p. 266.

Recruitments made under Jute Registration scheme in 1939; (Q.) p. 169.

Re-excavation of Rannagar Drainage khal in Midnapore district (Q.) p. 304.

Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Sibpur. (Q.) p. 13.

(On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Fees for examination of the students of the Medical Faculty, Bengal: (Q.) p. 225.

(On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Local Self-Government Department.) Government nominations to Barisal Municipality: (Q.) p. 170.

(On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Proposed delimitation of Chittagong District Board constituencies (Q.) p. 269.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr .- (concli.)

(On behalf of the Minister in charge of the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department.) Watersupply schemes in the rural area of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 271.

Theft cases in Burichang and Kasba police-stations in Tippera: (Q.) p. 460.

# Title suits and money suits

Instituted in the Munsif's Courts at Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) p. 348.

Tour of the Director of Public Health:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 235.$ 

# Trade Unions

Membership of certain—in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 14.

Objection against certification of some— (Q.) p. 17.

Transfer of the present Divisional Auditor, Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 378.

# Travelling allowance

Paid to officers in connection with Gossaibari Co-operative Group Conference: (Q.) p. 73.

#### Tube-well

Contractors enlisted in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 361.

# Vacancies

Filled up by different communities in the Khas Mahal Department of Bengal: (Q.) p 358.

# Veterinary-41

Demands for Grants: pp. 146-162.

# Waltur Rahman, Maulyi

Demands for Grants—Miscellaneous: p. 210

Silting up of Kalidas khal and Kamodia khal in Shalikha police-station, Jessore: (Q.) p. 180.

# Walker, Mr. J. R.

Hessian and raw jute futures markets: (Q.) p. 435.

# Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

Hessian and raw jute futures markets: (Q.) p. 435.

Water-supply schemes in the rural area of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 271.

# Withdrawal by the Red Cross Society

Ot their annual grants to Berhampore Sadar Hospital. (Q.) p. 2.

Withdrawal of ban on newspapers:  $(Q_*)$   $p_*$  359.

# Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Demands for Grants-Co-operation: p. 100.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVII-No. 1-Eighth Session, 1940.

15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th July, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

# Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Increasing provincial revenue by reclaiming non-culturable lands: (Q.) p. 201.

# Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Extension of service granted to clerical officers in the office of Inspector-General of Registration: (Q.) p. 33.

Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Khulna: \*(Q.) p. 101.

# Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi

Recommendations of the Special Officer regarding pay and prospect of interior employees. (Q.) p. 301.

# Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Enquiry into the affairs of Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 197.

Jute Conference held at Darjeeling (Q.) p. 192.

Overcrowding in intermediate and third class compartments in Dacca and Chittagong mail trains: (Q.) pp. 94-95.

# Abdul Wahed, Maulyi

Adjournment Motion: pp. 85-87.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 221-23.

# Åbdulla-al-Mahmood, Mr.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, \* 1938 pp. 220-21.

# Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Adjournment Motion: p. 89.

# Abdus Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Charity of public wakfs in Pabna (Q.) p. 26.

# Abolition of local boards in Khuina district: (Q.) pp. 16 and 93.

# 'Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

District Board of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 99.

Transfer of village Birohin from Sunderganja police-station to Ulipur police-station, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 290.

# Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Communal ratio of appointments under the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indehtedness Department (Q.) p. 5.

# Abul Hashim, Maulvi

Adjournment Motion: pp. 87-89.
Non-official Resolution: pp. 322-23,

# Action taken by Government

On certain complaints relating to certain deposit money at the Bengal Co-operative Officers' Credit Bank:
(Q.) pp. 9-10.

Activities of the National Chamber of Commerce (Labour) under the Bengal Muslim League: (Q.) p. 248.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 45, 66-92, 203, 250, 262.

#### Admission

In Guru Training Schools in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 31.

#### Agricultural loan

For Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 19.

# Ahmed Hosain, Mr.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 339-40

# **Appointments**

Communal ratio of—under the Cooperative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 5.

Of Vernacular Teachers for special guru-training centres in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 37.

# Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Demonstrator of Physics, Islamia College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 27.

#### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Non-official Resolution: pp. 325-29.

# Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 223-27.

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: pp. 148-49.

# Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Non-official Resolution: pp. 329-30.

Pension for workers in Jute Mills of Bengal: (Q.) p. 243.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 213-14.

Trade Disputes Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 305.

# Banerji, Mr. P.

Improvement of certain roads between Jessore, Khulna and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 179.

Re-excavation of the Bidyadhari, Peah and Saraswati rivers: (Q.) p. 303.

#### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Adjournment Motion pp. 66-69, 281.

Better arrangements for Scheduled Castes' boarders in the Eden Hindu Hostel: (Q,) p, 33.

#### Bidyadhari

Re-excavation of the—, Peali and Saraswati rivers (Q.) p 303.

# Bill, Government

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1940. p. 16

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 206, 252.

#### Birohin

Transfer of village—from Sunderganja police-station to Uligram policestation, Kurigram. (Q.) p. 290.

## Biswas, Mr. Surendranath

Adjournment Motion: pp. 69-72.

# Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Grants-in-aid to educational institutions in Jessore. (Q.) p. 21.

#### Boards

Trade Disputes Conciliation—: (Q.) p. 305.

# Bongaon

Flushing and drainage scheme for the —subdivision: (Q) p. 94.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Adjournment Motion: pp. 89-90, 277-81, 282, 285, 286.

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: p. 121.

#### Chairman

Of Jessore District Board (Q.) p 17.

#### Charity

Of public wakfs in Pabna. (Q.) p 26

# Chaudhuri, Rai Harendranath

Adjournment Motion: pp 75-77, 251 Khaksar movement in Bengal. (Q.) p. 298.

#### Communal ratio

In Registration offices in Dinappur district (Q.) p. 237.

In the Inspectorate of Schools in Dacca district. (Q.) p. 29.

Of appointments under the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department. (Q.) p. 5.

# Contour survey

In the North Bengal districts · (Q.) p. 308.

# Co-operative Officers' Credit Bank

Action taken by Government on certain complaints relating to certain deposit money at the Bengal—: (Q.) p. 9

#### Court of Wards

Grievances of the employees in the—. (Q.) p. 200.

# Court of Wards Act

Section 48 of the-, 1879: (Q.) p. 233.

# Dacca and Chittagong mail trains

Overcrowding in intermediate and third class compartments in—; (Q.) p. 94.

# Dacoity

Mail-at Ahmadpur Railway Station, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 297.

# Das, Mr. Monomohan

Recruitment of District Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) pp. 4-5.

#### Das Gupta, Sj. Narendra Nath

'Mushin procession without any tuzia at Faridpur Town: (Q.) p. 14.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 335-37, 338-39.

Saraswati Puja procession at Faridpur: (Q.) p. 12.

Scheduled castes' hostel for the Pirojpur Government School; (Q.) pp. 3-4.

# Datta, Mr. Dhirendranath

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938; pp. 217-19.

# Demonstrator of Physics

Islamia College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 27.

## Deposit money

Action taken by Government on certain complaints relating to certain—at the Bengal Co-operative Officers' Credit Bank: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Dinajpur

Communal ratio in Registration offices in—district: (Q.) p. 237.

District Magistrate of-: (Q.) p. 292.

District Board of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 99.

District Magistrate of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 292.

#### Domohini

Grant-in-aid to the High English School at—, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 243.

# Drawal of cheque

On the Lloyds Bank by one Binoy Krishna Ghatak in favour of one Babu Nirendra Nath Bose. (Q.) p. 6.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Adjournment Motion: pp. 77-80, 283, 284.

Earlier laying of Questions and Answers on the table and answering of Questions in Bengali: p. 312.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 214-217.

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940. pp. 109-11.

# Eden Hindu Hostel

Better arrangements for scheduled caste boarders in the—: (Q) p. 32.

# Educational Services

Promotion of foreign diploma and degree-holders in Educational Services. (Q.) p. 248.

#### **Ejectment**

Of tenants of shops and other business premises in Calcutta. (Q.) p. 11.

#### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Road and water-works for rural areas in Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 242.

# **Employees**

Grievances of the—in the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 200.

#### **Enquiry**

Into the affairs of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 197.

Establishment of a District School Board in Jessore: (Q.) p. 235.

#### Extension

Of service granted to clerical officers in the office of the Inspector-General of Registration: (Q.) p. 33.

#### Faziul Hug. The Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Adjournment Motion, pp. 80, 81-83.

Admission in Guru Training Schools in Rangpur district. (Q.) p. 32.

Appointment of Vernacular Teachers for special guru-training centres in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 38.

Better arrangements for Scheduled Castes' boarders in the Eden Hindu Hostel: (Q) p. 33.

Charity of public wakfs in Pabna (Q) p. 26.

Communal ratio in the Inspectorate of Schools in Dacca district. (Q.) p. 30.

Communal ratio in Registration offices in Dinajpur district. (Q.) p. 237.

Demonstrator of Physics, Islamia College, Calcutta: (Q.) p 27.

Establishment of a District School Board in Jessore: (Q.) p. 235.

Extension of service granted to clerical officers in the office of the Inspector-General of Registration: (Q.) p. 34.

Grants-in-aid to educational institutions in Jessore: (Q.) p. 22.

Grant-m-aid to primary schools in cess districts: (Q.) p. 35.

Grant-in-aid to the High English School at Domohim, Jalpanguri: (Q.) p. 243.

Promotion of foreign diploma and degree-holders in Educational Services: (Q.) p. 249.

Recruitment of District Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 5.

Reservation of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' posts for old-scheme passed Maulvis: (Q.) p, 238.

# Faziul Hug, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

Scheduled castes' hostel for the Pirojpur Government School: (Q.) p. 4.

Special grant for scheduled caste education: (Q.) p. 20.

Stipeads and educational grants for scheduled castes in Midnapore. (Q) p. 6.

#### Fixation of date

For Resolution on Jute Ordinance p. 202.

# Flushing and drainage scheme

For the Bongaon subdivision, (Q) p 91.

Fodder problem for cattle: (Q) p. 176.

# Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Adjournment Motion pp. 275-77.

Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Khulna: (Q )  $p.\ 101.$ 

#### Grant

Rural uplift--for Mymensingh district. (Q.) p. 235

Special—for scheduled easte education (Q.) p. 20.

Stipends and educational—for scheduled castes in Midnapore (Q) p. 6.

# Grants-in-aid

To educational institutions in Jessore (Q.) p 21.

To primary schools in cess districts (O.) p. 35.

To the High English School at Domohim, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 243.

#### Grievances

Of the employees in the Court of Wards. (Q.) p. 200,

# Gupta, Mr. J. N.

Grant-in-aid to the High English School at Domohini, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 243.

# **Guru Training**

Appointment of Vernacular Teachers for special—centres in Chittagong:
(O) p. 37.

Admission in—schools in Rangpur district. (Q.) p. 31.

#### Halda river

Sarta Bridge over the -, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 26.

# Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahlb

Grant-in-aid to primary schools in cess district: (Q.) p. 35.

#### Hostel

Scheduled castes'—for the Pirojpur Government School: (Q.) p. 3.

## Improvement of roads

Between Jessore-Khulna and Calcutta: (Q) p. 179.

Increasing provincial revenue by reclaiming non-culturable lands: (Q.)  ${\bf p.}$  201.

# Inferior employees

Recommendations of the Special Officer regarding pay and prospects of—:
(Q.) p 301.

# Inspector-General of Registration

Extension of service granted to clerical officers in the office of—: (Q.) p. 33.

# Inspectors of Schools

Communal ratio in the—in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 29.

# Inspectors of Schools

Recruitment of District-: (Q.) p. 4,

# Interference of Government officials

In the matter of labourers joining any labour unions: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Islamia College

Demonstrator of Physics, —, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 27.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Abolition of local boards in Kliufna district: (Q) p. 93.

Adjournment Motion. pp. 249, 250, 262-65.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 321-22.

Satkhira-Navaran Road: (Q.) pp. 97, 98.

The Bengal Co-morative Secretary

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 219-220.

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: pp. 150-51.

# Jessore

Establishment of a District School Board in—: (Q.) p. 234.

# Jessore District Board

Chairman of-: (Q.) p. 17.

# Jessore-Khuina-Calcutta Roads

Improvement of certain roads between —: (Q.) p. 179.

# Jute Conference

Held at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 192.

# Jute Enquiry Committee

Report of the Bengal-: (Q.) p. 246.

#### Jute Mills

Pension for workers in—of Bengal: (Q.) p. 243.

# Jute Ordinance

Fixation of date for Resolution on—: p. 202.

# Jute price

Stabilisation of—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 182

Khaksar movement in Bengal: (Q.) p. 298.

#### Khulna

Abolition of local boards in-district: (Q.) p. 93.

Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, -: (Q.) p. 101.

# Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Communal ratio in Registration offices in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 237.

Contour survey in the North Bengal districts; (Q.) p. 308.

District Magistrate of Dinajpore: (Q.) p. 292.

Grievances of the employees in the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 200.

Section 48 of the Court of Wards Act, 1879: (Q.) p. 233.

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940. p. 130.

#### Kurigram

Road and water-works for rural areas in-subdivision: (Q.) p. 242.

#### Labour unions

Interference of Government officials in the matter of labourers joining any —: (Q.) p. 238.

Late Amendments: p. 203.

#### Loan

Agricultural—for Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 19.

# Local boards

Abolition of—from Khulna district: (Q) p. 16.

Abolition of—in Khulna district; (Q.) p. 93,

# Mail daooity

At Ahmadpur Railway Station, Birbhum (Q.) p. 297.

#### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Agricultural loan for Burdwan datriet: (Q) p 19.

# Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lal

Opening of a sub-agency at Tangail by the India General Navigation and Rivers Steam Navigation Companies (Q.) p. 10.

Road communications between Tangarl and Jagannathgani and Tangarl and the nearest steamer station. (Q) p. 235.

Rural uplift grant for Mymensingh district: (Q) p. 235.

Stipends and educational grants for scheduled castes in Midnapore (Q.) p. 6

# Maniruzzaman Islamabadı, Maulana Md.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 272-73

Fodder problemator cattle: (Q) p 176.

Promotion of foreign diploma and degree-holders in educational services: (Q.) p. 248.

Reservation of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' posts for old-scheme passed Maulvis: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Magbul Hosain, Mr.

Titash river in Tippera. (Q.) p 296 Non-official Resolution: pp. 317-21

# Marriage Registrars

Reservation of Muhammadan--posts of old-scheme passed Maulyis. (Q) p. 238.

# Miles, Mr. C. W.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 89, 90.

# Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad

Non-official Resolution: pp. 330-33, 334-35.

# Morgan, Mr. G.

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940. pp. 120, 121, 127, 131, 146-47.

# Motor buses

Running with excess loads from Apra to Jessore (Q.) p. 177.

# Mozammel Huq, Maulvi Md.

Non-omeral Resolution: pp. 340-44.

# Muhammad Israil. Maulvi

Recommendations of the Revenue Commission: (Q.) p. 16.

# Mukherjee, Dr. H. C.

Non-official Resolution: p. 325.

# Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Mail decorty at Ahmadpur Railway Station, Birbhum. (Q.) p. 297.

Raised platform for Suri Railway Station, (Q.) p. 102.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Action taken by Government on ecrtain complaints relating to certain deposit money at the Bengal Co-operative Officers Credit Bank: (Q ) pp. 9-10.

Communal ratio of appointments under the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indehtedness Department: (Q.) pp. 5-6

Drawal of a cheque on the Lloyds Bank by one Binoy Krishna Ghatak in favour of one Babu Nirendranath Bosc. (Q.) pp. 7-9.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 206-207, 208.

#### Mullick, Si. Ashutosh

Action taken by Government on certain complaints relating to certain deposit money at the Bengal Cooperative Officers Credit Bank. (Q.) p. 9.

Drawal of cheque on the Lloyds Bank by one Binoy Krishna Ghatak in favour of one Babu Nirendranath Bose: (Q.) pp. 6-7.

# Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur

Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Khulna: (Q.) p. 101.

Muslim procession without any tazia at Faridpur town:  $(Q_*)$  p. 14.

#### Mymensingh

Rural uplift grant for—district: (Q.) p. 235.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar: (Q.) p. 103.

Contour survey in the North Bengal districts: (Q.) p. 309.

Flushing and dramage scheme for the Bongaon subdivision: (Q.) p. 94.

Improvement of certain roads between Jessore-Khulna and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 179.

Overcrowding in inter and third class compartments in Dacca and Chittagong mail trains: (Q.) p. 95.

Re-excavation of the Bidyadhari, Peali and Saraswati rivers: (Q.) p. 303.

Road and waterworks for rural areas in Kurigran: subdivision: (Q.) p. 242.

Road communications between Tangail and Jagannathganj and Tangail and the nearest steamer station: (Q.) p. 235.

Sarta Bridge over the Halda river, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 27.

Satkhira-Navaran Road: (Q.) pp. 97-98, 99.

Titash river in Tippera: (Q.) p. 296.

# National Chamber of Commerce (Labour)

Under the Bengal Muslim League: (Q.) p. 248.

# Nausher Ali, Mr. Syed

Adjournment Motion: pp. 273-75.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Adjournment Motion. pp. 249, 251, 252, 281-82, 283, 284, 285-87.

District Magistrate of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 202.

Khaksar movement in Bengal: (Q) p. 298.

Mail dacoity at Ahmadpur Railway Station, Birbhum (Q.) p. 297.

Motor buses running with excess loads from Apra to Jessore (Q.) p. 178.

Muslim procession without any Tazia at Faridpur town (0.) p. 15.

Saraswati Puja procession at Faridpur: (Q) p. 13.

The Bengal Motor Velucles Rules, 1940. pp. 47-62, 111, 112-13, 122-25, 130, 131-32, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151-68.

Transfer of village Birchin from Sunderganja police-station to Ulipur police-station, Kurigram. (Q.) p. 201

Use of the expression "Gay Lothario of Brindaban" against Sieckrishna: (Q.) pp. 2-3.

Opening of a sub-agency at Tangail by the India General Navigation and Rivers Steam Navigation Companies:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 10.$ 

#### Ordinance

The Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures, 1940: p. 46.

# Overcrowding

In inter and third class compartments in Dacca and Chittagong mail trains: (Q.) pp. 94-95.

Oaths p. 1.

Panel of chairmen: p. 2.

#### Pension

For workers in Jute Mills of Bengal: (Q.) p. 243.

# Pirojpur

Scheduled castes' hostel for the Government School: (Q.) p. 3.

#### **Platform**

Raised—for Suri Railway Station: (Q.) p. 102.

Point of Privilege: p. 46.

# Price of jute

In mufassal districts: (Q.) p. 198.

# Primary schools

Grant-in-aid to—in cess district; (Q.) p. 35

#### Procession

Muslim-without any Tazia at Faridpur town: (Q.) p. 14.

Saraswati Puja—at Faridpur: (Q.) p. 12.

# **Promotion**

Of foreign diploma and degree-holders in Educational Services: (Q.) p. 248.

# Provincial Revenue

Increasing—by reclaiming non-culturable lands: (Q.) p. 201.

# Public. Prosecutor

Government Pleader and—, Khulna: (Q.) p. 101.

# Questions and Answers on the Table

Earlier laying of—and answering of questions in Bengali: p. 312.

Raised platform for Suri Railway Station: (Q.) p. 102.

# Rangpur

Admission in Guru Training schools in —district: (Q.) p. 31.

District Board of—: (Q.) p. 99.

# Reclaiming non-culturable lands

Increasing provincial revenue by—: (Q) p. 201.

# Recommendations

Of the Revenue Commission: (Q.) p. 16.

Of the Special Officer regarding pay and prospects of inferior employees; (Q.) p. 301.

# Recruitment

Of District Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p 4.

Of the Second Superintendent of Seri-culture, Bengal: (Q.) p. 169.

# Re-excavation

Of the Bidyadhari, Peali and Saraswati rivers: (Q.) p. 303.

# Registration offices

Communal ratio in—in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 237.

# Report

Ot the Bengal Jute Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 246.

# Reservation

Of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' posts for old-scheme passed Maulvie: (Q.) p. 238.

# Resolution, Government

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Bules, 1940: pp. 47, 103.

Resolution, Non-efficial: p. 317.

# Revenue Commission

Recommendation of the : (Q.) p. 16.

#### Rivers

Re-excavation of the Bidyadhari, Peali and Saraswati—: (Q.) p. 303.

#### Rivers Steam Navigation Companies

Opening of a sub-agency at Tangail by the India General Navigation and —: (Q.) p. 10.

# Road and waterworks

For rural areas in Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 242.

#### Road communications

Between Tangail and Jagannathganj and Tangail and the nearest steamer station: (Q.) p. 235.

# Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Report of the Bengal Jute Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 246.

# Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Better arrangements for scheduled castes' boarders in the Eden Hindu Hostel; (Q.) p. 32.

Communal ratio in the Inspectorate of Schools in Dacca district. (Q.) p. 29.

#### Roy, Mr. Patiram

Abolition of Local Boards from Khulna district: (Q.) p. 16.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Agricultural loan for Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 20.

Ejectment of tenants of shops and other business premises in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 11.

Grievances of the employees in the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 201.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijey Prasad Singh-

Increasing provincial revenue by reclaiming non-culturable lands: (Q.) p. 201.

Recommendations of the Revenue Commission: (Q.) p. 16.

Section 48 of the Court of Wards Act, 1879: (Q.) p. 233.

# Rural uplift

Grant for Mymensingh district: (Q.) p 235.

# Sanaullah, Dr.

Appointment of Vernacular Teachers for special guru-training centres in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 37.

Sarta Bridge over the Halda river, Chittagong: (Q) p. 26.

# Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Adjournment Motion. pp. 203, 249, 252.

Point of Privilege: p. 46.

Stabilisation of jute price in Bengal: (Q.) p. 182.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 208-11, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259.

The Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: pp. 63, 64, 65-66, 103, 104, 105-9, 113-20, 121, 125, 126, 127-29, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147.

# Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Adjournment Motion: pp. 265-69.

Recruitment of the Second Superintendent of Sericulture, Bengal: (Q.) p. 169.

# Saraswati Puja

Processions at Faridpur: (Q.) p. 12.

# Sarta bridge

Over the Halda river, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 26.

Satkhira-Navaran Road: (Q.) p. 97.

#### Scheduled Castes

Hostel for the Pirojpur Government School: (Q.) p. 3.

Special grant for-education: (Q.) p. 20.

Stipends and educational grants for in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 6.

# Scheduled Castes' Boarders

Better arrangements for—in the Eden Hindu Hostel. (Q.) p. 32

#### School Board

Establishment of a District—in Jessore, (Q.) p. 234.

# Second Superintendent

Recruitment of the-of Sericulture, Bengal: (Q.) p. 169.

**Section 48 of the Court of Wards Act, 1879:** (Q.) p. 233.

# Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Use of the expression "Gay Lothario of Brindaban" against Sreekrishna: (Q) p. 3.

# Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Use of the expression "Gay Lothario of Brindaban" against Sreekrishna (Q.) p. 2.

# Serajul Islam, Mr.

Chairman of Jessore District Board: (Q.) p. 17.

Establishment of a District School Board in Jessore: (Q.) p. 234.

Flushing and drainage scheme for the Bongaon subdivision: (Q.) p. 94.

# **Bericulture**

Recruitment of the Second Superintendent of—, Bengal: (Q.) p. 169.

# Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Adjournment Mot pp. 269-72. Non-official Resolution: pp. 344, 345-47, 348.

# Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Adjournment Motion: pp. 83-85.

Admission in Guru Training Schools in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 31.

Special grant for scheduled caste education (Q.) p. 20

Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.).

# **Rulings and Observations:**

On Late Amendments: pp. 203, 204, 205

On fixation of a date for Resolution on Jute Ordinance: p. 202.

On the amendments to the Government Resolution on the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: pp. 103, 104, 105.

Regarding earlier laying of Questions and Answers on the Table and answering of questions in Bengali: pp. 312, 313, 314, 315, 316.

Special grant for Scheduled Caste education:  $(Q_*) p_* 20.$ 

# Sree Krishna

Use of the expression "Gay Lothario of Brindaban" against -: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Stabilisation

Of jute prices in Bengal. (Q.) p. 182.

#### Stipends

And educational grants for scheduled castes in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 6.

# Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Activities of the National Chamber of Commerce (Labour) under the Bengal Muslim League: (Q.) p. 248.

## Suhrawardy, The Hen'ble Mr. H. S .- concld.

- Interference of Government officials in the matter of labourers joining any labour union: (Q.) p. 239.
- Opening of a sub-agency at Tangail by the India General Navigation and Rivers Steam Navigation Companies: (Q.) p. 10.
- Pension for workers in Jute Mills of Bengal: (Q.) p. 243.
- Recommendations of the Special Officer regarding pay and prospects of inferior employees: (Q.) p. 302.
- Rural uplift grant for Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 236.
- Trade Disputes Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 305.

## **Suri Railway Station**

Raised platform for-: (Q.) p. 102.

#### Tangali

Opening of a sub-agency at—by the India General Navigation and Rivers Steam Navigation Companies: (Q.) p. 10.

## Tangail and Jagannathganj

Road communications between—and Tangail and the nearest steamer station: (Q.) p. 235.

## Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

- Abolition of local boards from Khulna district: (Q.) p. 17.
- Abolition of local boards in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 93.
- Chairman of Jessore District Board: (Q.) p. 17.
- District Board of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 99.
- Enquiry into the affairs of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 197.
- Fodder problem for cattle: (Q.) p. 176.

## Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr .- concld.

- Jute Conference held at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 192.
- Price of jute in mufassal districts: (Q.) p. 198.
- Recruitment of the Second Superintendent of Sericulture, Bengal: (Q.) p. 170.
- Report of the Bengal Jute Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 246.
- Stabilisation of jute prices in Bengal: (Q.) p. 182.
- The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1940: p. 46.
- The Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: p. 46.

Titash river in Tippera: (Q.) p. 296.

Trade Disputes Conciliation Boards:  $(Q_*)$  p. 305.

## Transfer

Of village Birohin from Sunderganja police-station to Ulipur police-station, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 290.

Use of the expression "Gay Lothario of Brindaban" against Sreekrishna: (Q.) pp 2-3.

#### Vernacular Teachers

Appointments of—for special Guru Training Centres in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 37.

#### Veterinary College

Enquiry into the affairs of Bengal—: (Q.) p. 197.

#### Wakis

Charity of public-in Pahna: (Q.) p. 26.

## Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 211, 212-13.

## Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Activities of the National Chamber of Commerce (Labour) under the Bengal Mushim League. (Q.) p. 248

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A .- concld.

Adjournment Motion pp. 72-75.

Interference of Government officials in the matter of labourers joining any labour unions: (Q.) p. 238.

Motor buses running with excess loads from Apra to Jessore: (Q.) p. 177.

Price of jute in mutassal districts: (Q.) p. 198.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVII-No. 2-Eighth Session, 1940.

22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 29th, 30th and 31st July, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Communal ratio in the Forest Department. (Q.) p. 141.

Extension of Bengal (Rural) Free Primary Act, 1930, to municipal areas: (Q.) p. 384.

#### Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Introduction of compulsory free primary education in the district of Khulna: (Q) p., 72.

#### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 284-288.

### Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Accommodation in the Manikgani Sub-Jail, Dacca: (Q.) p. 141.

#### Abdulla-al Mahmood, Mr.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 223.

## Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1939: pp. 363-364.

## Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Adjournment Motion: p. 124.

#### Abolition

Of local boards in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 137.

#### Accommodation

In the Manikganj Sub-Jail, Dacca: (Q) p. 141.

# Acute distress in Satkhira subdivision: (Q.) p. 264.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 88, 105.

#### Admission

Oi students into Government Veterinary College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 269.

## Aftab Hosain Joardar, Maulyl

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prevention Bill, 1939 p. 294.

## Agitation

By Maghadia Krishak Samiti for reduction of rents: (Q.) p. 445.

#### Agricultural loan

Advanced and realised in Jessbre; (Q.) p 259.

To cultivators of Satkhira subdivision (Q.) p. 327,

## Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadu Maulana

Arrangement for prayers for Muslim prisoners and undertrial prisoners in juils: (Q.) p. 316.

Agricultural loan advanced and realised in Jessore: (Q.) p. 259.

Gratis

#### Ahsanullah School of Engineering

Appointment of more scheduled caste candidates in the—at Dacca: (Q.) p. 443.

#### Allegations

Against Debt Settlement Board, Narail police-station: (Q.) p. 277.

## Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur Md.

Agitation by Maghadia Krishak Samiri for reduction of rents: p. 445.

Reduction of rent to tenants of Jyoty Bhusan Banerjee's estate in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 373.

#### Appointment

Of an Assistant Engineer: (Q.) p. 85. Of more scheduled caste candidates in the Absanullah School of Engineering at Dacca: (Q.) p. 443.

#### Arrangement for prayers

For Muslim prisoners and under-trial prisoners in pails: (Q.) p. 316.

#### Arson cases

In Fatikchari police-station, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 442.

 $\begin{array}{ccccc} \text{Atharabanka river in Khulna:} & (Q.) & p. \\ & 20. \end{array}$ 

#### Attempt to rouse discontent

Among employees of the Oriental Gas Works: (Q.) p. 13.

## Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Free quarters for the Subdivisional Medical Officers: (Q.) p. 83.

### Azhar All, Maulyi

Publication of remarks passed by the Text-Book Committee: (3) p. 372.

## , Badruddoja, Mr. Syed

Adjournment Motion: p. 135.

#### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Attempt to rouse discontent among employees of the Oriental Gas Works: (Q.) p. 13.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 214.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 66, 359-60, 467, 470.

Interview with prisoners in Alipore Central Jail convicted under the Defence of India Act. (Q.) p. 26.

Khaksar movement in and around Calcutta (Q.) p. 195.

Method of applying Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 207.

Women workers in factories in Bengal: (Q.) p. 208.

## Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath

Adjournment Motion . p. 114.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940. p. 224.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 41, 65, 234, 238, 349-50, 472-74.

Changes for currency notes: (Q.) p. 29.

## Banerji, Mr. P.

Hardship caused by the imposition of the education cess on landlords and tenants: (Q.) p. 28.

## Banerji, Mr. Satya Priya

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 39, 50, 55, 58, 60, 90, 145, 156, 157, 159, 180, 234, 338-44, 402, 405, 406, 408, 414, 415, 462-64, 487, 488, 490, 493.

#### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 219.

# Bhawmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra Election of Jhargram Local Board: (Q.) p. 76.

#### Bills, Government

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bull, 1940. p. 212.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 34, 90, 145, 180, 227, 333-71, 387-436, 447-94.

#### Bills, Non-official

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 304.

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prevention Bill, 1939. pp. 294, 295.

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 302.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1939. pp. 280-283.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 284.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 297.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 280-283.

## Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1939: pp. 448, 455, 460.

## Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Adjournment Motion: p 129.

Statement regarding suspension of Satyagraha movement: p 179

Cattle mortality in Tangail: (Q.) p. 210.

#### Chakraborty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Protection of the tank of river Dharla at Kurngram: (Q.) p. 441.

Changes for currency notes: (Q.) p. 29.

Chars in the river Sangoo and effects  $thereof\colon \ (Q.)\ p.\ 144\,.$ 

#### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 215.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1939: pp. 393, 433, 459.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939; p. 301.

#### Civil Court in Calcutta

Establishment of a City-: (Q.) p. 332.

#### Committee of Petitions

Composition of the .: p. 276.

#### Communal ratio

In the clerical establishment of Bakarganj Civil Courts; (Q.) p. 80.

In the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 141.

Of clerks in certain Government offices under Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 384.

#### Conduct

Of Police Superintendent of Bakarganj (Q.) p. 378.

## Construction of water-works in Jhalakati Municipality: (Q) p. 85.

## **Criminal Courts**

Process-servers of---: (Q.) p. 383.

Cultivation of betel in Bengal: (Q.) p. 14.

## Cultivators of Satkhira subdivision

Agricultural loan to-: (Q.) p. 327.

## Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Pratulla Kumar Tripathi, a detenuunder the Defence of India Act:
(Q.) p. 137.

## Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 222.

Conduct of Police Superintendent of Bakargan; (Q.) p 378.

## Das, Mr. Anukui Chandra

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1927, pp. 302-304.

## Das, Mr. Monmohan

Grievances of the area copyrsts employed in the Jute Registration Department; (Q.) p. 73.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940; p. 220,

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 63, 170, 426, 429, 432, 433, 455.

Measures against annual breaches in Gumti embankment in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 8.

Use of the Gumti embankment as a public thoroughfare; (Q.) p. 9.

#### Delay in payment

Of grant-in-aid to educational institutions: (Q.) p. 318.

#### Debt Settlement Board, Narali policestation

Allegations against the—: (Q.) p. 277.

#### **Deputy Jailors**

Recruitment of-: (Q.) p. 438.

## Dinajpur District Magistrate's orders

Regarding grant of bail to persons arrested under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 24.

#### Disafforestation

Of certain areas in Sundarbans and Chittagong: (Q.) p. 197.

Election of Jhargram Local Board: (Q.) p. 76.

## **Employment Adviser**

To the Government of Bengal. (Q.) p. 257.

Entry into the Assembly Building:  $p.\ 386.$ 

#### **Establishment**

Of a City Civil Court in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332.

Of a University of Islamic Learning: (Q) p. 81.

#### Extension

Of Bengal (Rural) Free Primary Act, 1930, to municipal areas: (Q.) p. 384.

## Expenditure for the Revenue Commission: (Q.) p. 274.

#### Externment order

On Srijut Satyendra Nath Roy of Thakurgaon: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Faise representation

Of members of non-scheduled castes to secure Government service. (Q.) p. 26.

## Fatikchari police-station

Arson cases in—, Chittagong (Q.) p. 442

#### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Appointment of more scheduled caste candidates in the Ahsanullah School of Engineering at Dacca: p. 444.

Delay in payment of grant-in-aid to educational institutions: (Q.) pp. 318-319.

Establishment of a University of Islamic Learning. (Q.) p. 82.

Extension of Bengal (Rural) Free Primary Act, 1930, to municipal areas. p. 384.

Filling up of vacancies in Sub-Registry Offices at Dinappur: (Q) p 194.

Government grants to non-Government secondary schools for girls during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 383.

Grants to non-Government girls' schools during 1939-40. (Q.) p. 198

Hardship caused by the imposition of the education cess on landlords and tenants. (Q.) p. 29.

Introduction of compulsory free primary education in the district of Khulna: (Q.) p. 72.

Inspectress of Schools for Dacca Circle: (Q.) p. 437.

Publication of remarks passed by the Text-Book Committee: (Q.) p. 372.

Rules governing award of grants-inaid to High English Schools: (Q.) pp. 261-264.

Statement regarding the Holwell Monument: p. 86.

Want of waiting-sheds at Suri Registration Office: (Q.) p. 11,

#### Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Inspectress of Schools for Dacea Circle. (Q.) p. 437.

Provision for the teaching of "Dimyat" in secondary schools: (Q.) p. 83.

## Faziur Rahman

Transfer of Mr.—of the Bengal Civil Service from Malda: (Q.) p. 375.

#### Filling up of vacancies

In Sub-Registry Offices at Dinappur (Q) p. 193.

#### Flood regulator

At Lakra on the Damodar, Burdwan. (Q.) p. 7.

#### Free quarters

For the Subdivisional Medical Officers: (Q.) p. 83.

## Ganguly, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Construction of water-works in Jhalakati Municipality: (Q.) p 85.

#### Giasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Adjournment Motion: p. 112.

## Government grants

To non-Government secondary schools for girls during 1939-40. (Q.) p. 382

## Gomes, Mr. S. A.

Establishment of a City Civil Court in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332.

#### Grant-in-aid to educational institutions

Delay in payment of- (Q.) p. 318.

#### Grants-in-aid to High English Schools

Rules governing award of—: (Q.) p. 260.

#### Grants

To non-Government girls' schools during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 197.

#### Grievances

Of the area copyists employed in the Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 73.

## Gumti embankment in Tippera district:

(Q.) p. 7.

#### Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Communal ratio of clerks in certain Government offices under Communications and Works Department; (Q.) p. 384.

## Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Abolition of local boards in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 137.

Appointment of an Assistant Engineer: (Q.) p. 85.

Construction of water-works in Jhalakati Municipality (Q.) p. 85.

Election of Jhargram Local Board: (Q ) p. 76.

Free quarters for the Subdivisional Medical Officers: (Q.) p. 84.

Malda District Board Election: (Q.) p. 77.

Medical certificate granted by Mahamohopathyas and Shifa-ul-Mulk; (Q) p. 320.

Research into the indigenous drugs of India: (Q.) pp. 321-326.

## Hardship

Caused by the imposition of the education cess on landlords and tenants: (O) p. 28.

#### Hasanuzzaman, Maulyi Md.

Grants to non-Government girls' schools during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 197.

#### Hashem Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Government grants to non-Government secondary schools for girls during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 382.

#### Holwell Manument

Statement by the Hon'ble the Chief Minister regarding the—: p. 86.

# improvement of Tangail-Karatia Road: (Q.) p. 381.

Increased price of quinine: (Q.) p. 312.

#### Indigenous drugs of India

Research into the-: (Q.) p. 321.

# Inspectress of Schools for Dacca Circle: (Q.) p. 437.

#### Introduction

Of compulsory free primary education in the district of Khulna: (Q.) p. 72.

#### Interview

With prisoners in Alipore Central Jail convicted under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 26.

## Jails

Arrangement for prayers for Muslim prisoners and under-trial prisoners in—: (Q.) p. 316.

#### Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill 1939: pp. 357-359.

#### Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Acute distress in Satkhira subdivision: (Q.) p. 264.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 59, 88, 105.

Agricultural loan to cultivators of Satkhira subdivision: (Q.) p. 327.

Supply of coins in exchange of tenrupee and five-rupee notes. \*(Q.) p. 374.

## Jyoty Bhusan Banerjee's estate in Chittagong

Reduction of rent to tenants of—: (Q.) p. 373.

#### Kennedy, Mr. I. G.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: p. 56.

#### Khaksar movement

In and around Calcutta: (Q.) p. 195.

Kishan organisations in Bengal: (Q.) p. 17.

#### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Malda District Board Election; (Q.) p. 77.

Transfer of Mr. Fazlur Rahman of the Bengal Cavil Service from Malda: (Q.) p. 375.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Appointment of an Assistant Engineer: (Q) p. 85.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1939: p. 471.

Dinappur District Magistrate's orders regarding grant of bail to persons arrested under Detence of India Rules (Q) p. 24.

Externment order on Sriput Satyendra Nath Roy of Thakurgaon. (Q.) p. 25.

Filling up of vacancies in Sub-Registry Offices at Dinappir (Q ) p. 193.

Kishan organisations in Bengal: (Q.) p. 17.

#### Lease

Oi non-arable char lands to tenants: (Q.) p. 20.

## Lohajang river in Tangail

Silting up of—: (Q.) p. 331.

#### Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Staff of the Collectorate of Midnapore district and of its subdivisions: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Maitra, Mr. Surendra Mohan

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 304-306.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 280, 281, 282, 283.

## Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Flood regulator at Lakra on the Damodar, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 7

Malda District Board Election: (Q.) p. 77.

#### Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lat

Service ratio in Mymensingh Collectorate (Q.) p. 267.

Silting up of Lohajang river in Tangail. (Q.) p. 23.

#### Mandal, Mr. Jogendra Nath

Communal ratio in the clerical establishment of Bakarganj Civil Courts.
(Q.) p. 80.

#### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Chars in the river Sangoo and effects thereof. (Q) p 144.

Delay in payment of grant-m-aid to educational institutions (Q) p. 318.

Establishment of a University of Islamic Learning (Q.) p. 81.

Lease of non-arable char lands to tenants. (Q.) p. 20.

#### Magbul Hosain, Mr.

Gumti embankment in Tippera district (Q) p. 7.

#### Masud Ali Khan Panni, Al-Hadi Maulvi

Cattle mortality in Tangari (Q.) p 210.

Improvement of Tangail-Karatia Road. (Q.) p. 381.

#### Measures

Against annual breaches in Gunti embankment in Tippera district. (Q.) p. 8.

## Medical certificate

Granted by Mahamahopadhyas and Shifa-ul-Mulk: (Q.) p. 319.

 $\label{eq:method} \begin{array}{lll} \text{Method} & \text{of applying Defence of India} \\ \text{Rules:} & (Q.) \ p. \ 207. \end{array}$ 

#### Mahammad Israil, Maulvi

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939; pp. 297, 298-301.

Expenditure for the Revenue Commission: (Q.) p. 274.

#### Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad

Adjournment Motion: p. 120.

#### Morgan, Mr. G., C.I.E.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940; p. 218.

#### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi M.

Admission of students into Government Veterinary College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 269.

Recruitment of Deputy Jailors: (Q.), p. 438.

Mosquito curtains for prisoners: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Increased price of quinine; (Q.) p. 312.

#### Mukherjee, Mr. B.

Adjournment Motion: p. 109.

#### Mukherii, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Want of waiting-sheds at Suri Registration Office: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Allegations against Debt Settlement Board, Narail police-station: (Q.) p. 277.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 225.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938. pp. 45, 53, 57, 68, 69, 91, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 145, 149, 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 162, 171-72, 182, 212, 227-29, 235, 239, 241, 244-45, 249, 251, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 365-368, 389-390, 395, 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 406, 407, 408, 409, 412, 413, 414, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 428, 433, 434, 435, 436, 447, 448, 456-457, 459, 461, 466, 477, 478-479, 480, 487, 489, 491, 492, 493,

## Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prevention Bill, 1939: pp. 294-296.

Communal ratio in the clerical establishment of Bakarganj Civil Courts (Q.) p. 81.

Establishment of a City Civii Court in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332.

## Mymensingh Collectorate

Service ratio in-: (Q.) p. 267.

## Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Atharabanka river in Khulna: (Q.) p. 21.

Chars in the river Sangoo and effects thereof: (Q.) p. 144.

Communal ratio of clerks in certain Government offices and of Communications and Works Department. (Q.) p. 385.

Flood regulator at Lakra on the Damodar, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 7.

Improvement of Tangail-Karatia Road . (Q.) p. 381.

Measures against annual breaches in Gumti embankment in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 8.

Protection of the bank of river Dharla at Kurigram: p. 441.

Silting up of Lohajang river in Tangail: (Q.) pp. 23, 331.

Use of the Gumti embankment as a public thoroughfare: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Nasarullah, Nawabzada K.

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 304.

#### Nausher Ali, Mr. Syed

Adjournment Motion: p. 116.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.

Accommodation in the Manikganj Sub-Jail, Dacca: (Q.) p. 141.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 88, 133.

Arrangement for prayers for Muslim prisoners and under-trial prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 317.

Arson cases in Fatikchari policestation, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 442.

Attempt to rouse discontent among employees of the Oriental Gas Works: (Q.) p. 14.

Conduct of Police Superintendent of Bakarganj: p. 378.

Dinajpur District Magistrate's orders regarding grant of bail to persons arrested under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 24.

Externment order on Srijut Satyendra Nath Roy of Thakurgaon: (Q.) p. 25.

False representation of members of non-scheduled eastes to secure Government service: (Q.) p. 26.

Interview with prisoners in Alipore Central Jail convicted under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 27.

Kliaksar movement in and around Calcutta; (Q.) p. 195.

Kishan organisations in Bengal: (Q.) p. 17.

Method of applying Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 208.

Mosquito curtains for prisoners: (Q.) p. 11.

Prafulla Kumar Tripathi, a detenuunder the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 138.

Promotion of competent graduate clerks to the cadre of Sub-Deputy Collector. (Q.) p. 318.

Recruitment of Deputy Jailors: (Q.) p. 438.

Theft case in the Bag-Srirampore post office in Narail police-station: (Q.) p. 310.

Transfer of Mr. Fazlur Rahman of the Bengal Civil Service from Malda: p. 375.

#### Notes

Supply of coins in exchange of tenrupee and five-rupee : (Q.) p. 374.

#### Point of Information

Regarding the placing of Questions: p. 279.

#### Point of order

Regarding speaking twice by a member on a motion: p. 298.

Regarding termination of debate on an Adjournment Motion. p. 133.

#### Point of privilege

Regarding the holding back of questions in the absence of the honourable member, the questioner: p. 280.

## Police Superintendent

Conduct of—of Bakarganj; (Q.) p. 378,

## Praphulla Kumar Tripathi

A detenu under the Defence of India  $Act = (Q_*) \cdot p - 137$ 

#### Primary education

Extension of Bengal (Rural) Free Primary Act, 1930, to municipal areas: (Q.) p. 384.

## Prayers for Muslim prisoners and undertrial prisoners in Jails

Arrangement for-. (Q) p. 316.

Process-servers of Criminal Courts:  $(Q_*)$  p. 383.

#### Promotion

Of competent graduate clerks to the cadre of Sub-Deputy Collector: (Q.) p. 318.

#### \*rotection

Of the bank of river Dharla at Kurigram: (Q.) p. 441.

Provision for the teaching of "Diniyat" in secondary schools: (Q.) p. 83.

Publication of remarks passed by the Text-Book Committee: (Q.) p. 372.

#### Quinine

Increased price of-: (Q.) p. 312.

## Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Communal ratio in the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 142.

Disafforestation of certain areas in Sundarbans and Chittagong: (Q.) p. 197.

Recruitment of Deputy Jallors: (Q.) p. 438.

#### Reduction of rent

Agitation by Maghadia Krishak Samiti for— (Q.) p. 445.

To tenants of Jyoty Bhusan Banerjee's estate in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 373.

Research into indigenous drugs of India:  $(Q \ ) = p - 321.$ 

Reservation of particular dates for particular Ministers for answering questions: p. 448.

## Revenue Commission

Expenditure for the- (Q.) p. 274.

## River

Protection of the bank of-Dharla at Kurigram. (Q.) p. 441.

## River Lohajang in Tangail

Silting up of -: (Q.) p. 331.

#### Road

improvement of Tangail-Karatiu-: (Q.) p. 381.

## Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Silting up of Lohajang river in Tangail: (Q.) p. 331.

## Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Appointment of more scheduled caste candidates in the Ahsanullah School of Engineering at Dacca: (Q.) p. 443.

False representation of members of non-scheduled castes to secure Government service: (Q.) p. 26.

Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 383.

#### Roy, Mr. Patiram

Cultivation of betel in Bengal: (Q.) p. 14.

## Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Acute distress in Satkhıra subdivision: (Q.) p. 264.

Agitation by Maghadia Krishak Samiti for reduction of rents: (Q.) p. 445.

Agricultural loan advanced and realised in Jessore: (Q.) pp. 259-260.

Agricutural loan to cultivators of Satkhira subdivision: (Q.) p. 327.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 306-307.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1939: pp. 281, 282, 283.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 285, 288, 289, 291, 292.

Cattle mortality in Tangail: (Q.) p. 211.

Expenditure for the Revenue Commission: (Q.) p. 274.

Increased price of quinine: (Q.) p. 313.

Lease of non-arable char lands to tenants: (Q.) p. 20.

Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 283.

Reduction of rent to tenants of Jyoty Bhusan Banerjee's estate in Chittagong: p. 373.

Service ratio in Mymensingh Collectorate: p. 267.

Staff of the Collectorate of Midnapore district and of its subdivisions: (Q.)

#### Rules

Governing award of grants-in-aid to High English Schools: (Q.) p. 260.

#### Sale of Jute

At a price lower than that fixed by Jute Ordinance in certain places of Jessore district: (Q.) p. 21.

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Arson cases in Fatikchari policestation, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 442.

Disafforestation of certain areas in Sundarbans and Chittagong: (Q.) p. 197.

Promotion of competent graduate clerks to the cadre of Sub-Deputy Collector: (Q.) p. 318.

#### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 34, 95, 98, 99, 101-2, 149, 150, 151, 154, 161, 167, 174, 190, 228-29, 230-33, 237, 243, 248, 250, 251, 254-55, 334, 336, 337, 344-348, 350-355, 387, 389, 396, 397, 399, 400, 403, 404, 411, 412, 413, 414, 417, 419, 420, 422, 428, 434, 464-466, 467, 476-477, 480, 485, 486, 494.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 289.

Employment Adviser to the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 257.

Entry into the Assembly Building: p. 386.

Point of Order regarding termination of debate on an Adjournment Motion: p. 133.

## Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 360-363.

#### Satkhira subdivision

Acute distress in-: (Q.) p. 264.

#### Scheduled caste candidates

Appointment of more—in the Ahsanullah School of Engineering at Dacca: (Q.) p. 443.

#### Secondary schools for girls

Government grants to non-Government —during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 382.

#### Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Atharabanka river in Khulna. (Q.) p. 20.

 $\begin{array}{ll} Mosquito\ curtains\ for\ prisoners\,, & (Q.)\\ p.\ 11. \end{array}$ 

Research into the indigenous drugs of India: (Q.) p. 321.

Rules governing award of grants-inaid to High English Schools: (Q.) pp. 260-261.

## Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1939: p. 475.

#### Serajul Islam, Mr.

Abolition of local boards in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 137.

Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 383.

# Service ratio in Mymensingh Collectorate: (Q.) p. 267.

## Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja, C.B.E.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amerdment) Bill, 1939: p. 298.

#### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Adjournment Motion: p. 126.

## Silting up of Lohajang river in Tangali: (Q.) pp. 23, 331.

Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

#### Rulings and Observations:

On consent to serve on the Select Committee: pp. 284-285.

On entry into the Assembly Building: pp. 386-387.

On Government short-notice amendments on Non-official Bills: p. 296.

On the language of the amendment of Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal to clause 87 of the Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1939: p. 418.

On mishearing of the Chair's decision regarding a motion put: p. 394.

On notice of Statement: p. 184.

On reservation of particular dates for particular Ministers for answering questions: p. 448.

Regarding termination of debate on an Adjournment Motion: p. 134.

Regarding the special mention of the name of a Government officer for his conduct: p. 287.

#### Staff

Of the Collectorate of Midnapore district and of its subdivisions; (Q.) p 1.

#### Statement

Regarding suspension of Satyagraha movement by Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose. p. 179.

#### **Sub-Deputy Collector**

Promotion of competent graduate clerks to the cadre of—: (Q.) p. 318.

## Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Changes for currency notes: (Q.) p. 29.

Reservation of particular dates for particular Ministers for answering questions: p. 448.

Supply of coins in exchange of tenrupee and five-rupee notes: (Q.) p. 374.

Voters' list for Labour Constituencies; (Q.) p. 28.

Women workers in factories of Bengal: (Q.) p. 208.

Supply of coins in exchange of tenrupee and five-rupee notes: (Q.) p. 874.

#### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Admission of students into Government Veterinary College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 270.

Cultivation of hetel in Bengal. (Q.) p. 14.

Employment Adviser to the Government of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 257-259.

Grievances of the area copyists employed in the Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 74.

Sale of jute at a price lower than that fixed by the Jute Ordinance in certain places of Jessore district: (Q.) p. 22.

## Ten-rupee and five-rupee notes

Supply of coins in exchange of : (Q.) p., 374.

## Text-Book Committee

Publication of remarks passed by the —: (Q.) p. 372.

#### Transfer

Of Mr. Faziur Rahman of the Bengal Civil Service from Malda: (Q.) p. 375.

#### Theft case

In the Bag-Srirampore post office in Narail police-station: (Q.) p. 309.

Use of the Gumti embankment as a public thoroughfare: (Q.) p. 9.

## Veterinary College, Calcutta

Admission of students into Government—: (Q.) p. 269.

Voters' list for Labour Constituencles: (Q.) p. 27.

۴٠.

Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

Adjournment Motion p. 119.

Want of waiting-sheds at Suri Registration Office:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p  $10_{\cdot}$ 

Women workers in factories in Bengal:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 208.$ 

## Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 43, 68, 100-101, 158, 355-56.

## Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Adlegations against Debt Settlement Board, Narail police-station: (Q.) p. 277.

Sale of jute at a price lower than that fixed by the Jute Ordinance in certain places of Jessore district: (Q.) p. 21.

Theft case in the Bag-Srirampore post office in Narail police-station: (Q.) p. 309.

Voters' list for Labour Constituencies: (Q.) p. 27.

## Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVII-No. 3-Eighth Session, 1940.

(1st, 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th August, 1940.)

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

## Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Communal ratio of contractors engaged in sinking tube-wells in the province: (Q.) p. 130.

#### Non-official Resolution:

Regarding giving effect to the recommendations of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 94-97.

## Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Failure of crops due to flood in some parts of Khulna: (Q.) p. 125.

## Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi

Process-servers under the District Judge, Tippera: (Q.) p. 197.

#### Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi

Recruitment of constables in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 212.

#### Abdul Karim, Mr.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 84-88.

#### Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Omission of all references to "Black Hole" tragedy from text-books: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938? pp. 49-50.

#### Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 50-51.

## Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Communal ratio in the posts of Surgical Registrars in Calcutta Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 118.

## Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

The Bengal Prohibition Bill, 1939: pp. 316-18.

#### Abwabs

Realisation of -in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 150.

## Abul, Fasi, Mr. Md.

Publication of names of scholarship-holders: (Q.) p. 129.

Typists in Faridpur Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 224.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 152-56.

#### Admission

Selection of students for—into the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p.

#### Gratis

#### Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Land mortgage banks in Jessore: (Q.) p. 198.

Prevention of malaria in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 217.

## Ahmed All Mridha, Maulvi

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 256-58.

#### Ahsanuliah School of Engineering

Appointment in the-, Dacca: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Allowance

To externed workers of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 286.

#### Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur Md.

Distribution of sale notices among newspapers in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 221.

Noabad Taluks, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 196.

Publication of sale notices by Chittagong Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 223.

#### Appointment(s)

In the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 10.

In various sections of the Bengal Government Press according to the communal ratio order: (Q.) p. 8.

Made in Burdwan district in connection with Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 283.

Of Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 221.

## Assistant Registrar

Present—of Co-operative Societies, Khulna-Jessore: (Q.) p. 288.

#### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Vacancy in the post of Inspector of Registration: (Q.) p. 231.

#### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Allowance to externed workers of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 286.

#### Non-official Resolution:

Regarding giving effect to the recommendations of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 105-109.

The Bengal Revenues (Charged Expenditure) Bill, 1940: pp. 171-73.

## Banerjee, Mr. Satyapriya

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 17-18, 26-28, 37, 43, 47.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

The Bengal Jute Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 164.

## Banks

Land Mortgage—in Jessore: (Q.) p. 198.

#### Bankura-Damodar River Railway

Want of ladies' waiting-room at Rainagar Station in—: (Q.) p. 127.

#### Barat Ali, Mr. Md.

Realisation of dues from members of liquidated rural societies by certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 274.

Water-hyacinth menace in Mohonpur Union of Pabna: (Q.) p. 70.

#### Barrackpore

Establishment of Munsif's Court at—: (Q.) p. 225.

#### Bemorta Khal

Re-excavation of—in Khulna: (Q.) p. 146.

## Bill(s), Government

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 233.

The Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion (Amendment) Bill, 1940: (Q.) p. 202.

The Bengal Jute Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1940; pp. 156-66.

The Bengal Revenues (Charged Expenditure) Bill, 1940; pp. 167-88.

#### Bill(s), Non-official

The Bengal Misdemeanour Bill, 1939: p. 291.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: p. 303.

The Bengal Prohibition Bill, 1939. p. 307.

#### Birbhum

Realisation of abwabs in—: (Q.) p. 150.

#### Birkmyre, Sir Henry

Non-official Resolution:

Regarding giving effect to the recommendations of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 104-105.

#### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Hours of duty of Resident Medical Officers: (Q.) p. 189.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 102-104

## Biswas, Mr. Surendranath

Dearth of silver coins throughout the province: (Q.) p. 6.

Public Service Commission's nomination for appointment of Government Pleader of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 271.

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 237-42.

The Bengal Jute Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 159-61, 162, 165, 166.

#### "Black Hole"

Omission of all references to—tragedy from text-books: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

The Bengal Co-operative Societies, Bill, 1938: pp. 56-58.

#### Bridge

On the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 4.

#### Burdwan

Appointments made in—district in connection with Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 283.

## Certificate procedure

Exercise of—by the estate of Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 275.

Realisation of dues from members of liquidated rural societies by certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 274.

#### Chairman

Election of the—of Jangipur Municipality, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 140.

## Chuadanga

Communal tension in -, Nadia: (Q.) p. 151.

## Chaudhurl, Rai Harendranath

Establishment of Munsif's Court at Barrackpore: (Q.) p. 225.

Improvement of arrangements and sanitary conditions in Dum-Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 195.

The Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion (Amendment) Bill, 1940: (Q.) pp. 202-206, 207, 208.

The Bengal Prohibition Bill, 1939: pp. 309-15.

The Bengal Revenues (Charged Expenditure) Bill, 1940: pp. 178-79, 180-84.

#### Chittagong

Distribution of sale notices among newspapers in -: (Q.) p. 221.

Establishment of a poultry farm in the Dyeng Hill, —: (Q.) p. 3.

Noabad Taluks: (Q.) p. 196.

Port authorities. River Karnafuli and—: (Q.) p. 9.

Progress of Irrigation Department in—: (Q.) p. 133.

Promotion of "Dyeing and Painting Industry" in—: (Q.) p. 123.

Publication of sale notices by—Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 223.

#### Civil Courts

Typists in Faridpur ...: (Q.) p. 224.

#### Clerks

Communal ratio of—in Forest offices at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 10.

Communal ratio of—in office of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 211.

## Coins

Dearth of silver—throughout the province: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Communal ratio

Appointments in various sections of the Bengal Government Press according to the—order: (Q.) p. 8.

In the posts of Surgical Registrars in Calcutta Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 118.

Of clerks in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 211.

Of contractors engaged in sinking tubewells in the province: (Q.) p. 130.

Of Examiners of Accounts in the office of the Registrar, Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 14.

Of clerks in Forest offices at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Communal tension

In Chuadanga, Nadia: (Q.) p. 151.

#### Constables

Recruitment of—in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 212.

#### Constitution

Of Rule Committee under section 123, Civil Procedure Code: (Q.) p. 228.

#### Contractors

Communal ratio of—engaged in sinking tube-wells in the province: (Q.) p. 130.

Scheduled caste—in Dacca and Mymensingh Divisions: (Q.) p. 13.

#### Co-operative Societies

Present Assistant Registrar of—, Jessore-Khulna: (Q.) p. 288.

## Crops

Failure of—due to flood in some parts of Khulna: (Q.) p. 125.

#### Dacca

Disturbances following fracas between Hindus and Muslims at—: (Q.) p. 224.

Suspension of traffic during the Governor's journey through important streets of—: (Q.) p. 1.

Suspension of traffic during the Governor's visit to the races at—: (Q.) p. 3.

## Daoca-Chittagong Trunk Road

Settlement of ditches on both sides of—: (Q.) p. 284.

Dacca Mail Disaster: p. 117.

## Damodar river

Bridge on the -: (Q.) p. 4.

## INDEX.

## Das Gupta, Babu Khagendranath

Prohibition of public meetings in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 144.

Victims of Defence of India measures: (Q.) p. 190.

## Datta, Mr. Dhirendranath

Abolition of local boards in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 147.

Effect of prohibition in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 79.

Introduction of prohibition in Tippera: (Q.) p. 199.

The Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 209.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 32-33.

The Bengal Jute Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 163-64.

The Bengal Revenues (Charged Expenditure) Bill, 1940: pp. 178, 179.

#### Death

Of Rai Sahib Indu Bhusan Sarkar, M.L.C.: p. 119.

#### Defence of India

Victims of—measures: (Q.) p. 190. Rules. Victims of—: (Q.) p. 281.

#### Dinajpur

Cases of theft and burglary in—town: (Q.) p. 190.

Recruitment of constables in— (Q.) p. 212.

#### Disaster

Dacca Mail-: p. 117.

## District Board

Reconstitution of the Midnapore—: (Q.) p. 278.

#### Disturbances

Following fracas between Hindus and Muslims at Dacca: (Q.) p. 224.

#### Ditches

Settlement of—on both sides of Dacca-Chittagong Trunk Road: (Q.) p. 284.

## Dolui, Mr. Harendranath

Formation of Homeopath Faculty Board: (Q.) p. 229.

## Dum-Dum Central Jail

Improvement of arrangements and sanitary conditions in—: (Q.) pp. 195, 289-90.

## Dyeing and Painting Industry

Promotion of—in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 123.

#### Dyeng Hill

Establishment of a poultry farm in the —, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 3.

## **Education** grant

Utilisation of—for non-Government Secondary Schools for (lirls: (Q.) p. 73.

#### Election

Of the Chairman of Jangipur Municipality, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 140.

Of Jhargram Local Board: (Q.) p. 270.

Of several local boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 277.

## Electric Supply Corporation

Allowance to externed workers of the Calcutta., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 286.

## Extension of service

To Government Pleader at Tippera: (Q.) p. 226.

## **Examiner of Accounts**

Communal ratio of—in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Externed workers

Allowance to—of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation: (Q.) p. 286.

### Faculty Board

Formation of Homeopath—· (Q.) p. 229.

#### Faridpur

Public Service Commission's nomination for appointment of Government Pleader of—: (Q.) p. 271.

Typists in-Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 224.

## Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Appointments in the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 10.

Free studentships to scheduled caste students of the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Non-official Resolution:

Regarding framing of the constitution of India by the Constituent Assembly: pp. 89-92.

Omission of all references to "Black Hole" tragedy from text-books: (Q.) p. 138.

Publication of names of scholarship-holders: (Q.) p. 129.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 58-60.

Introduction of the Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 220.

Utilisation of education grant for non-Government Secondary Schools for Girls: (Q.) p. 73.

Vacancy in the post of Inspector of Registration: (Q.) p. 232.

#### Faziul Qadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Utilisation of education grant for non-Government Secondary Schools for Girls: (Q.) p. 73.

## Faziur Rahman (Daoca), Mr.

The Bengal Revenues (Charged Expenditure) Bill, 1940: pp. 184-86.

#### Flood

In certain parts of Khulna: (Q.) p.

[Vol. LVII—No. 3.

In Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 71.

#### Forest office

Communal ratio of clerks in—at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Free studentships

To scheduled caste students of the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Ganguly, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Suspension of traffic during the Governor's journey through important streets of Dacca (Q.) p. 1.

Suspension of traffic during the Governor's visit to the races at Dacca:
(Q.) p. 3.

## Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Appointment of Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 221.

## Government Pleader(s)

Appointment of—: (Q.) p. 221. Extension of service to—at Tippera: (Q.) p. 226.

Public Service Commission's nomination for appointment of—of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 271.

## Governor's visit

Suspension of traffic during the—to the races at Dacca: (Q.) p. 3.

#### Grant

Utilisation of education—for non-Government Secondary Schools for Girls:
(Q.) p 73.

#### Gurung, Mr. Dumber Singh

Communal ratio of clerks in Forest offices at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 11.

## Gyasuddin Ahmed Choudhury, Alhadj

Communal ratio of clerks in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 211.

Communal ratio of examiners of accounts in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 14.

## Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja, Bahadur, of Dacca

Abolition of local boards in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 148.

Communal ratio of contractors engaged in sinking tube-wells in the province: (Q.) p. 130.

Communal ratio in the posts of Surgical Registrars in Calcutta Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 118.

Election of the Chairman of Jangipur Municipality: (Q.) p. 141.

Election of Jhargram Local Board: (Q.) p. 270

Election of several local boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 277.

Formation of Homeopath Faculty Board (Q) p. 229.

Hours of duty of Resident Medical Officers: (Q.) p. 189.

I.M.S. and I.M.D. officers in the Medical Department: (Q.) p. 214.

Prevention of malaria in Jessore district: (Q) p. 217.

Quacks in mufassal areas in Bengal: (Q.) p. 269.

Reconstitution of the Midnapore District Board: (Q.) p. 278.

Selection of students for admission into the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 135.

## Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

On Non-official Resolution regarding giving effect to the recommendations of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 100-102.

#### Hassanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.

Extension of service to the Government Pleader at Tippera: (Q.) p. 226.

## Holwell Monument

Lath: charge on peaceful citizens holding meeting for removal of—: (Q.) p. 67.

#### Homeopath

Formation of—Faculty Board: (Q.) p. 229.

## Hours of duty

Of Resident Medical Officers: (Q.) p. 189.

## Improvement of

Arrangements and sanitary conditions in Dum-Dum Central Jail: (Q.) pp. 195, 289-90.

## I.M.S. and I.M.D.

Officers in Medical Department: (Q.) p. 214.

#### Irrigation Department

Progress of—in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 133.

#### Industry

Promotion of "Dyeing and Painting—" in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 123.

## Inspector of Registration

Vacancy in the post of -: (Q.) p. 231.

## Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 258-59.

#### Jall

Improvement of arrangements and sanitary conditions in Dum-Dum Central—: (Q.) pp. 195, 289.

#### Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Lathi charge on peaceful citizens holding meeting for removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 67.

#### Non-official Resolution:

Regarding giving effect to the recommendations of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 97-100.

Present Assistant Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Khulna-Jessore: (Q.) p. 288.

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 234-37.

The Bengal Prohibition Bill, 1939: pp. 315-16.

Victims of Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 281.

#### Jalan, Mr. I. D.

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 242-45.

#### Jaipaiguri

Prohibition of public meetings in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 144.

## Jangipur

Election of the Chairman of—Municipality, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Jessore

Land mortgage banks in—: (Q.) p. 198.

Prevention of malaria in—district: (Q.) p. 217.

#### Jhargram

Election of-Local Board: (Q.) p. 270.

#### Joint Stock Companies

Communal ratio of clerks in the office of the Registrar of—, Bengal: (Q.) p. 211.

Communal ratio of examiners of accounts in the office of the Registrar of—, Bengal: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Jute Futures

Resolution on Bengal Raw—and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 233-68.

#### Jute Restriction Scheme

Appointments made in Burdwan district in connection with—: (Q.) p. 283.

#### Karnafuli

River—and Chittagong Port authorities: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Khaksar movement

In Bengal: (Q.) p. 121.

#### Khulna

Failure of crops due to flood in some parts of—: (Q.) p. 125.

Flood in certain parts of—: (Q.) p. 69.

## Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Quacks in mufassal areas in Bengal: (Q.) p. 269.

## Kundu, Mr. Nishithanath

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: pp. 303-305.

## Lathi charge

On peaceful citizens holding meeting for removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 67.

#### Land Mortgage Banks

In Jessore: (Q.) p. 198.

#### Local Board(s)

Abolition of—in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 147.

Election of Jhargram—: (Q.) p. 270.

Election of several—in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 277.

#### Malti, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Election of Jhargram Local Board: (Q.) p. 270.

Election of several local boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 277.

Reconstitution of the Midnapore District Board: (Q.) p. 278.

#### Maltra, Mr. Surendranath

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 19-20.

## Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Bridge on the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 4.

Want of ladies' waiting-room at Rainagar Station in Bankura-Damodar River Railway: (Q.) p. 127.

#### Majaria

Prevention of—in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 217

#### Maida

Reduction of rent in—district: (Q.) p. 149.

Report of Rent Reduction Committee regarding—district: (Q.) p. 139.

#### , Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

Absence of raised platform at Ondal Station: (Q.) p. 140.

Appointments made in Burdwan district in connection with Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 283.

#### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Establishment of a poultry farm in the Dyeing Hill, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 3.

Progress of Irrigation Department in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 133.

River Karnafuli and Chittagong Port authorities: (Q.) p. 9.

#### **Medical College**

Selection of students for admission into the—, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 134.

#### Medical Department

I.M.S. and I.M.D. officers in—: (Q.) p. 214.

#### Meetings

INDEX.

Prohibition of public-in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 144.

#### Midnapore

Election of several local boards in—: (Q.) p. 277.

Reconstitution of the—District Board: (Q.) p. 278.

#### Mohonpur Union

Water-hyacinth menace in—of Pabna: (Q.) p. 70.

#### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Introduction of the Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 220.

#### Muhammad Solaiman, Khan Sahib Maulpi Md.

Sheristadars in District Offices in Bengal. (Q.) p. 200.

#### Majumdar, Mrs. Hemaprova

Search of Mrs. Hemaprova Majumdar's house by police: (Q.) p. 76.

#### Mukherjee, Mr. B.

On Non-official Resolution regarding giving effect to the recommendations of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission, pp. 110-15.

## Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Realization of abwabs in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 150.

## Muilick, Mr. Pulin Behary

Non-official Resolution: pp. 82, 83, 84.

## Muilick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 233.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 20-22, 33-34, 37, 38-40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 60-64.

Land mortgage banks in Jessore: (Q.) p. 199.

Realisation of dues from members of liquidated rural societies by certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 274.

Present Assistant Registrar of Cooperative Societies, Khulna-Jessore: (Q.) p. 288.

#### Munsif's Court

Establishment of—at Barrackpore: (Q.) p. 225.

#### Murshidabad estate

Exercise of certificate procedure by the estate of Nawab Bahadur of—: (Q.) p. 275.

#### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Appointment of Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 221.

Bengal Misdemeanour Bill, 1939: pp. 298-300.

Constitution of Rule Committee under section 123, Civil Procedure Code: (Q.) p. 228.

Distribution of sale notices among newspapers in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 221.

Establishment of Munsif's Court at Barrackpore: (Q.) p. 226.

Extension of service to Government Pleader at Tippera: (Q.) p. 227.

Process-servers under the District Judge, Tippera: (Q.) p. 197.

Public Service Commission's nomination for appointment of Government Pleader of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 272.

Publication of sale notices by Chittagong Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 2-3.

Typists in Faridpur Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 224.

#### Muslims

Absence of—among the officials of the Revenue Department: (Q.) p. 285.

#### Mustagaswal Haque, Mr. Syed

On Non-official Resolution regarding giving effect to the recommendations of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 109-110.

## Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Absence of raised platform at Ondal Station: (Q.) p. 140.

Allowance to externed workers of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 287.

Bridge on the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 4.

Flood in certain parts of Khulna: (Q.) p. 69.

Progress of Irrigation Department in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 134.

Re-excavation of Bemorta Khal in Khulna. (Q.) p. 147.

River Karnafuli and Chittagong Port authorities: (Q.) p. 9.

Scheduled caste contractors in Dacca and Mymensingh Divisions: (Q.) p. 13.

Want of ladies' waiting room at Rainagar Station in Bankura-Damodar Railway: (Q.) p. 128.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Adjournment Motion: p. 156.

Cases of theft and burglary in Dinajpur town: (Q.) p. 190.

Communal tension in Chuadanga, Nadia: (Q.) p. 151.

Disturbances following fracas between Hindus and Muslims at Dacca: (Q.) p. 224.

Hindu and Muslim Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 132.

Improvement of arrangements and sanitary conditions in Dum-Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 195.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—concld.

Khaksar movement in Bengal: (Q.) p. 121.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 82, 83.

Lathi charge on peaceful citizens holding meeting for removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 68.

Prohibition of public meetings in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 144.

Recruitment of constables in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 213.

Search of Mrs. Hemaprova Majumdar's house by police: (Q.) p. 77.

Suspension of traffic during Governor's journey through important streets of Dacca: (Q.) p. 2.

Suspension of traffic during Governor's visit to the races at Dacca: (Q.) p. 3.

Victims of Defence of India measures: (Q.) p. 191.

Victims of Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 281.

## Newspapers

Distribution of sale notices among—in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 221.

Noabad Taluks, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 196.

#### Noakhali

Effect of Prohibition in—. (Q.) p. 79. Flood in—town: (Q) p. 71.

### Nomination

Public Service Commission's—for appointment of Government Pleader of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 271.

#### Ondal Station

Absence of raised platform at—: (Q.) p. 140.

## **Ordinance**

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures —, 1940: pp. 233-68.

#### Pasture ground

Conversion of reserved forests into—: (Q.) p. 276.

#### Platform

Absence of raised—at Ondal Station: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Pleader(s)

Appointment of Government—: (Q.) p. 221.

Extension of service to Government—at Tippera: (Q.) p. 226.

#### Police

Hindu and Muslim Sub-Inspectors of—: (Q.) p. 132.

#### Police search

Of Mrs. Hemaprova Majumdar's house: (Q.) p. 76.

## Poultry farm

Establishment of a—in the Dyeing Hill, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 3.

## Pramanik, Mr. Tarini Charan

Reduction of rent in Malda district: (Q.) p. 149.

Report of Ront Reduction Committee regarding Malda district: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Press

Appointments in various sections of the Bengal Government—according to the communal ratio order: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Process-servers

Under the District Judge, Tippera: (Q.) p. 197.

## Prohibition

Effect of—in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 79.

Introduction of—in Tippera: (Q.) p. 199.

Of public meetings in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 144.

#### **Public Service Commission**

Nomination for appointment of Government Pleader of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 271.

#### **Publication**

Of sale notices by Chittagong Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 223.

#### Ouacks

In mufassal areas in Bengal: (Q.) p.

## Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Communal ratio of clerks in Forest offices at Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 11.

Conversion of reserved forests into pasture ground: (Q.) p. 276.

Effect of prohibition in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 80.

Introduction of prohibition in Tippera (Q.) p. 199.

The Bengal Prohibition Bill, 1939. p. 319.

## Rainagar Station

Want of ladies' waiting-room at—in Bankura-Damodar River Railway: (Q.) p. 127.

#### Realisation of dues

From members of liquidated rural societies by certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 274.

#### Reconstitution

Of the Midnapore District Board: (Q.) p. 278.

#### Recruitment

Of constables in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 212.

#### Reduction

Of rent in Malda district: (Q.) p. 149.

#### Re-excavation

Of Bemorta Khal in Khulna: (Q.) p. 146.

#### Rent reduction

In Malda district: (Q.) p. 149.

Report of—Committee regarding Malda district: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Report

Of Rent Reduction Committee regarding Malda district: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Reserved forests

Conversion of—into pasture ground: (Q.) p. 276.

#### Resident Medical Officers

Hours of duty: (Q.) p. 189.

#### Resolution

On Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 233-68.

## Resolution, Non-official

Regarding future constitution of India to be framed by a Constituent Assembly: p. 82.

#### Revenue Department

Absence of Muslims among the officials of—: (Q.) p. 285.

#### River

Karnafuli and Chittagong Port authorities: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Appointments in the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 10. Free studentships to scheduled caste

Free studentships to scheduled caste students of the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 139.

Scheduled caste contractors in Dacca and Mymensingh Divisions: (Q.) p. 13

## Roy, Mr. Patiram

Flood in certain parts of Khulna: (Q.) p. 69.

I.M.S. and I.M.D. officers in Medical Department: (Q.) p. 214.

## Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Absence of Muslims among the officials of the Revenue Department: (Q.) p. 285.

Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion (Amendment) Bill, 1940: (Q.) pp. 202-210.

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: p. 305.

Exercise of certificate procedure by the estate of Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 275.

Failure of crops due to flood in some parts of Khulna: (Q.) p. 126.

Flood in Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 71.

Noabad Taluks, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 197.

Realisation of abwabs in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 150.

Reduction of rent in Malda district: (Q.) p. 149.

Report of Rent Reduction Committee regarding Malda district: (Q.) p. 139.

Settlement of ditches on both sides of Dacca-Chittagong Trunk Road: (Q.) p. 284.

Sheristadars in District Offices in Bengal: (Q.) p. 200.

## Ruie Committee

Constitution of—under section 123, Civil Procedure Code: (Q.) p. 228.

#### Rural Societies

Realisation of dues from members of liquidated—by certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 274.

#### Sale notices

Distribution of—among newspapers in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 221.

Publication of—by Chittagong Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 223.

#### Sanauliah, Dr.

Conversion of reserved forests into pasture ground: (Q.) p. 276.

Hindu and Muslim Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 132.

Promotion of "Dyeing and Painting Industry" in Chittagong: (Q.) p.

## Sanyal, Dr. Nailnaksha

Adjournment Motion: pp. 152, 153, 154, 155.

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 14-15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 28, 29-32, 34, 37, 40-41, 42, 43-44, 45, 47, 48.

Bengal Misdemeanour Bill, 1939: pp. 291-97, 298, 300, 302.

Bengal Revenues (Charged Expenditure) Bill, 1940: pp. 167, 168-71, 174, 176, 185.

Communal tension in Chuadanga, Nadia: (Q.) p. 151.

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 233, 234, 245-55.

Selection of students for admission into the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 134.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Election of the Chairman of Jangipur Municipality: (Q.) p. 140.

Exercise of certificate procedure by the estate of Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 275.

#### Scheduled caste(s)

Contractors in Dacca and Mymensingh Divisions: (Q.) p. 13.

Free studentships to—students of the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Schools

Utilisation of education grant for non-Government Secondary—for Girls: (Q.) p. 73.

#### Scholarship-holders

Publication of names: (Q.) p. 129.

#### Secondary education

Introduction of the-Bill: (Q.) p. 220.

#### Selection

Of students for admission into the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 134.

## Sen, Babu Nagendranath

Constitution of Rule Committee under section 123, Civil Procedure Code: (Q.) p. 228.

Re-excavation of Bemorta Khal in Khulna: (Q.) p. 146.

## Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Disturbances following fracas between Hindus and Muslims at Dacca: (Q.) p. 224.

The Bengal Prohibition Bill, 1939 p. 318.

#### Search

Of Mrs. Hemaprova Majumdar's house by police: (Q.) p. 76.

#### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies' Bill, 1938: pp. 54-56.

#### Sheristadars

In District Offices in Bengal: (Q.) p. 200.

#### Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Non-official Resolution: pp. 88-89.

## Speaker (The Hon'ble Mr. M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

On the question of placing of Ordinances before the House: p. 233.

Reference to the Dacca Mail Disaster: p. 117.

#### **Sub-Inspectors**

Hindu and Muslim—of Police: (Q.) p. 132.

### Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Appointments in various sections of the Bengal Government Press according to the communal ratio order: (Q.) p. 8.

Bengal Revenues (Charged Expenditure) Bill, 1940: pp. 167, 168, 170, 173-76, 180, 181, 186-88.

Communal ratio of clerks in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 211.

Communal ratio of examiners of accounts in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 14.

Dearth of silver coins throughout the province: (Q.) p. 7.

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 261-68.

## Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Flood in Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 71.
Settlement of ditches on both sides of
Dacca-Chittagong Trunk Road: (Q.)
p. 284.

#### Surgical Registrars

Communal ratio in the posts of—in the Calcutta Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 118.

## Suspension of traffic

During Governor's journey through important streets of Dacca: (Q.) p. 1.

During the Governor's visit to the races at Dacca: (Q.) p. 3.

#### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Appointments made in Burdwan district in connection with Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 283.

#### INDEX.

## Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr .- concld.

Bengal Jute Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 156, 157-58, 159, 161-63, 164.

Establishment of a poultry farm in the Dyeng Hill, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 4.

Promotion of "Dyeing and Painting Industry" in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 123.

Water-hyacinth menace in Mohonpur Union of Pabna: (Q.) p. 70.

#### Theft and burglary

Cases of—in Dinajpur town: (Q.) p. 190.

#### Tippera

Abolition of local boards in—district: (Q.) p. 147.

Extension of service to Government Pleader at—: (Q.) p. 226.

Introduction of Prohibition m--: (Q.) p. 199.

Process-servers under the District Judge, —: (Q.) p. 197.

#### Traffic

Suspension of—during the Governor's journey through important streets of Dacca: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Tube-wells

Communal ratio of contractors engaged in sinking—in the province: (Q.) p. 130.

#### Typists

In Faridpur Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 224.

#### Vacancy

In the post of Inspector of Registration: (Q.) p. 231.

TV

#### Victims

Of Defence of India measures: (Q.) p. 190.

Of Defence of India Rules: (Q.), p. 281.

#### Waiting-room

Want of ladies'—at Rainagar Station in Bankura-Damodar River Railway: (Q.) p. 127.

#### Wallur Rahman, Maulvi

Absence of Muslims among the officials of the Revenue Department: (Q.) p. 285.

## Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

Resolution on Bengal Raw Jute Futures and Hessian Cloth Futures Ordinance, 1940: pp. 259-61.

#### Water-hyacinth

Menace in Mohonpur Union of Pabna: (O.) p. 70.

#### Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1938: pp. 51-53.

## Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Appointments in various sections of the Bengal Government Press according to the communal ratio order: (Q.) p. 8.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

## (Official Report.)

Vol. LVII-No. 4-Eighth Session, 1940.

12th, 15th, 16th, 19th and 20th August, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

#### Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Lady Brabourne College, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 104.

#### Abdui Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Fisheries Department of the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 100

Introduction of Bill for controlling fisheries: (Q.) p. 6.

Promotion of Upper Division Assistants to the posts of Sub-Deputy Collector: (Q.) p. 225.

Report of the Primary Education Committee: (Q.) p. 176.

Sub-grade in clerical posts in Collectorate: (Q.) p. 90.

Use of the term "Muslim" instead of the term "Muhammadan": (Q.) p. 107.

#### Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulyi

Transier of Sheristadars: (Q.) p. 95.

## Abdul Jabbar, Maulyi

Communal ratio in the promotion to certain ranks of Police Service: (Q.) p. 67.

Inadequate representation of local people in Court of Wards' Estates, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 183.

## Abdul Jabbar Palwan, Mr. Md.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 132-37.

## Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Post of Overseers in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 71.

#### Abdui Wahed, Maulvi

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: p. 75.

Improvement of Srinagar-Taltola Road in Munshiganj subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) p. 56.

## Abdulla-al-Mahmood, Mr.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 80, 81, 89.

Absence of Government road in the district of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 57.

## Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 12, 14.

#### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Enquiry Committee regarding the Islamia College Incident: (Q.) p. 234.

#### Abwabs in markets

Realisation by landlords of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 121.

Accidents and compensation under Workmen's Compensation Act: (Q.) p. 96.

## Acharyya Choudhury, Maharaja Sashi Kanta, of Muktagacha, Mymensingh

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 74, 247.

#### Adult education schools in Rajshahi

Expenditure in connection with—: (Q.) p. 65.

#### Agriculture in Jessore

Improvement of-: (Q.) p. 3.

Agricultural Produce Markets BiH, 1939, Bengal: pp. 9-45, 72-89, 191-224, 245-72.

#### Aharbeima Debt Settlement Board, Burdwan

Filling up of a vacancy: (Q.) p. 225.

#### Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Improvement of agriculture in Jessore: (Q.) p. 3.

## Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 88, 261.

Failure of *uus* paddy crop in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 110.

#### Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 36-38.

## Ajoy in Burdwan

Expenditure on the embankment of the river: (Q.) p. 3.

#### **Alipur Duars**

Permission for holding Khas Mahal Proja Conference at—: (Q.) p. 68.

## Appointment of Sub-Registrars since 1st April, 1937

Names and qualifications: (Q.) p. 179.

#### Appointment(s)

Communal ratio in the—made in the Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 7.

Of a typist in the Civil Court of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 61.

Preference to domiciles of this province in matter of—: (Q.) p. 122.

Under Tarash Ward Estate, Pabna. Communal ratio in—: (Q.) p. 116.

## Ashrafuddin Ahmed Chowdhury, Maulvi (In jail)

Health of-: (Q.) p. 92.

## Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Enquiry Committee regarding the Islamia College Incident: (Q.) p. 234.

Establishment of a new police-station at Barura in Tippera: (Q.) p. 50.

## Award of scholarships

To students of Bengal Survey School in Tippera: (Q.) p. 46.

#### Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 24-25.

Communal ratio in appointments under Tarash Ward Estate, Pabna: (Q.) p. 116.

Prevalence of an unknown disease like plague among such domestic birds as fowls: (Q.) p. 111.

#### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Absence of Government road in the district of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 57

Communal ratio of clerks in the Civil Courts of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 166.

## Baintala Debt Settlement Board, Khulna: (Q.) p. 112.

#### Bagorkat

Travelling allowances drawn by members of—Special Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 238.

## Bajitpur in Mymensingh district

"Munsifi" at ...: (Q.) p. 99.

## Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 9-12, 264-265.

Externment order on certain workers of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation: (Q.) p. 166.

Fixation of Minimum Rates of Wages Bill, 1937: pp. 153-156.

#### Banerice, Mr. Sibnath

Accidents and compensation under Workmen's Compensation Act:
(O.) p. 96.

Fixation of Minimum Rates of Wages Bill, 1937: pp. 145-146, 149-152.

#### Banerji, Mr. P.

Appointment of a typist in the Civil Court of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 61.

Enhancement of rent for Sunderbans estates: (Q.) p. 187.

## Barura in Tippera

Establishment of a new police-station at... (Q.) p. 50.

#### "Bengai Weekly"

Exemption from the operation of Order No. 4016P., dated the 17th July, 1940: (Q.) p. 115.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets BHI, 1939: pp. 72-89, 191-224, 245-272.

## Bill for controlling fisheries

Introduction of—: (Q.) p. 6.

#### BIH. Government

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets —, 1939: pp. 9-45, 72-89, 191-224, 245-272.

## Bills, Non-official

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment)—, 1937: pp. 132-145.

Fixation of Minimum Rates of Wages -, 1937: pp. 145-156.

State Provision—for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bulls: pp. 162-163.

## Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 20-24, 79, 82, 83, 85, 208-212, 250-251, 271-272.

Brabourne (Lady) College, Caloutta: (Q.) p. 104.

#### Burdwan

Debt Settlement Boards in—: (Q.) p. 62.

Expenditure on the embankment of the river Ajoy in—: (Q.) p. 3.

# Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation Externment order on certain workers of—: (Q.) p. 166.

Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath
Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets

Bill, 1939; pp. 79, 80, 81, 88, 89.

## Chandibarpur Union Board

Election of—, police-station Narail (Jessore): (Q.) p. 5.

#### Chittagong

Scheme for the establishment of a Vernacular Female Training School at—: (Q.) p. 94.

#### Civil Court(s)

Appointment of a typist in the—of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 61.

Communal ratio of clerks in the—of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 166.

## Cierical posts in Collectorates

Sub-grade in-: (Q.) p. 90.

#### College

Lady Brabourne—, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 104.

## Committee, Primary Education

Report of -: (Q.) p. 176.

#### Communal ratio

In the appointments made in the Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 7.

In appointments under Tarash Ward Estate, Pabna: (Q.) p. 116.

In the promotion to certain ranks of Police Service: (Q.) p. 67.

Of clerks in the Civil Courts of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 166.

Of Upper Division Assistants in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 94.

# Communications and Works Department Posts of Overseers in the—: (Q.) p. 71.

## Compensation

Under Workmen's—Act for accidents: (Q.) p. 96.

#### **Constituencies**

Delimitation of-: (Q.) p. 227.

## Contai subdivision, Midnapore

Defective and inadequate drainage system in—: (Q.) p. 108.

## Court of Wards' Estates, Dinajpur

Inadequate representation of local people: (Q.) p. 183.

#### Daoca

Stipends to Scheduled Caste student of high schools in—: (Q.) p. 237. Veterinary Hospital at—: (Q.) p. 243

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Award of scholarships to students of Bengal Survey School in Tippera: (Q.) p. 46.

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 15-17, 80, 83, 86, 87, 198-199, 200, 201.

## Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Free primary education in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 59.

Joining or forming of Teachers' Association by teachers of primary schools in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 1.

Permission for holding Khas Mahal Proja Conference at Alipur Duars: (Q.) p. 68.

Death of a prisoner in Hooghly Jail: (Q.) p. 53.

#### Debt Settlement Board(s)

Aharbelma, Burdwan. Filling up of a vacancy: (Q.) p. 225.

At Baintala, Khulna: (Q.) p. 112. In Burdwan: (Q.) p. 62.

Special—of Bagerhat. Travelling allowances drawn by members: (Q.) p. 238.

Special-, Satkhira: (Q.) p. 172.

## Defective and inadequate drainage system

In Contai subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 108.

#### Defence of India Rules

Externment of Jotish Chandra Ghose from Midnapore district under the—: (Q.) p. 113.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{Delimitation of Constituenoles:} & (Q.) & p. \\ 227. & & \end{array}$ 

#### Dinajpur

Court of Wards' Estates. Inadequate representation of local people: (Q.) p. 183.

#### Disease

Prevalence of—(unknown) like plague among domestic birds and towls: (Q.) p. 111.

#### Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Fallow lands in Ghatal circuit of Public Works Department: (Q.) p. 120.

Stoppage of grant-in-aid to primary schools within Ghatal Municipality, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 65.

## Domicies of this province

Preference in matter of appointment: (Q.) p 122.

Election of Chandibarpur Union Board, police-station Narall (Jessore):  $(Q_*)$  p. 5.

#### Emdadui Haque, Kazi

Expenditure for construction of Survey and Settlement Office buildings at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 2.

Realisation of abwahs in markets by landlords of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 121.

Enhancement of rent for Sunderbans estates: (Q.) p. 187.

Enquiry Committee regarding the Islamia College Incident:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 234$ 

Establishment of a new police-station at Barura in Tippera:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 50.$ 

#### Exemption

Of "Bengal Weekly" from the operation of Order No. 4016P., dated the 17th July, 1940: (Q.) p. 115.

## Expenditure

In connection with adult education schools in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 65.

#### Expenditure-concld.

For construction of Survey and Settlement Office buildings at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 2.

For the Land Revenue Commission, Bengal: (Q.) p. 102.

On the embankment of the river Ajoy in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 3.

#### Externment

Of Jotish Chandra Ghose from Midnapore district under the Defence of India Rules. (Q.) p. 113.

Order on certain workers of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation:
(Q.) p. 166.

Failure of aus paddy orop in Faridpur district:  $(Q_*)$   $p_*$   $110_*$ 

#### Fallow lands

In Ghatal circuit of Public Works
Department: (Q.) p. 120.

#### Faridpur

Appointment of a typist in the Civil Court of -: (Q.) p. 61.

Failure of aus paddy crop in—district: (Q.) p. 110.

## Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 141-144.

Expenditure in connection with adult education schools in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 65.

Filling up of the vacant post of Inspector of Registration Offices: (Q.) p. 226.

Free primary education in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 60.

Joining or forming of Teachers' Association by teachers of primary schools in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 1.

Lady Brabourne College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 105.

# Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

Names and qualifications of Sub-Registrars appointed since 1st April, 1937:
(Q.) p. 178.

Particulars of Sub-Registrars appointed since 1938: (Q.) p. 115.

Report of the Primary Education Committee: (Q.) p. 176.

Scheme for the establishment of a Vernacular Female Training School at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 94.

Stipends to Scheduled Caste students of high schools in Dacca: (Q.) p. 238.

Stoppage of grants-in-aid to primary schools within Ghatal Municipality, Midnapore: p. 65.

#### Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Scheme for the establishment of a Vernacular Female Training School at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 94.

# Female Training School (Vernacular), at Chittagong

Scheme for the establishment of—. (Q.) p. 94.

#### Filling up

Of a vacancy in Aharbelma Debt Settlement Board, Burdwan (Q.) p.

Of the vacant post of Inspector of Registration Offices: (Q.) p. 226.

#### Fisheries

Department of the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 100.

Introduction of Bill for controlling—: (Q.) p. 6.

Fixation of Minimum Rates of Wages Bill, 1937: pp. 145-156.

Free primary education in Jaipaiguri district: (Q.) p. 59.

#### Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: p. 201.

Death of a prisoner in Hooghly Jail: (Q.) p. 53.

#### Ghatal circuit

Fallow lands in—of Public Works
Department: (Q.) p. 120.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 32-36, 269-271.

#### Grants-in-aid

To primary schools within Ghatal Municipality, Midnapore. Stoppage of—. (Q.) p. 65.

#### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Observation on the subject of amendments to amendments of Government on the Agricultural Produce Markets Bill. pp. 194, 197, 198.

#### Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Remission of rents to khas mahal tenants of Kalimpong: (Q.) p. 119.

#### Gyasuddin Ahmed Choudhury, Alhadj

Communal ratio of Upper Division
Assistants in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,
Bengal (Q.) p. 94.

Promotion in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies:
(O.) p. 171.

#### Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Khwaia, of Dacca

Constitution of Sandwip Union Board, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 59.

Delimitation of Constituencies: (Q.) p. 228.

Election of Chandibarpur Union Board, police-station Narail (Jessore): (Q.) p. 5.

Reconstruction of union boards in Naogaon subdivision, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 58.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Munsifi at Bajitpur in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 99.

Health of Maulvi Ashrafuddin Ahmed Chowdhury in Jall:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 92.$ 

#### Hooghly Jail

Death of a prisoner in-. (Q.) p. 53.

#### Improvement

Of agriculture in Jessore: (Q.) p. 3. Of Srinagar-Taltola Road in Munshiganj subdivision, Dacca (Q.) p. 56.

# Inadequate representation

Of local people in Court of Wards' Estates, Dinappur. (Q.) p 183.

#### Inspector of Registration Offices

Filling up of vacant post of-- (Q.) p. 226.

#### siamia College Incident

Enquiry Committee regarding it: (Q.) p. 234.

#### alaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Sved

Baintala Debt Settlement Board, Khulna (Q.) p. 112.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939; pp. 25-27.

Enquiry Committee regarding the Islamia College Incident: (Q.) p. 234.

Satkhira Special Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 172.

Travelling allowances drawn by members of Bagerhat Special Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Man, Mr. I. D.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 212-214.

# Jaipaiguri

Free primary education in—district: (Q.) p. 59.

Joining or forming of Teachers' Association by the teachers of primary schools in—: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Jessore

Improvement of agriculture in --: (Q.)
p. 3.

# Joint Stock Companies, Bengai

Communal ratio of Upper Division Assistants in the office of the Registrar of—. (Q.) p. 94.

Promotion in the office of the Registrar of..... (Q.) p. 171.

#### Joining

Or forming of Teachers' Association by teachers of primary schools in Jalpanguri. (Q.) p. 1.

#### Jotish Chandra Ghose

Externment of—from Midnapore district under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 113.

# Jute Registration Department

Communal ratio in the appointments made in the—: (Q.) p. 7.

# Kalimpong

Remassion of rents to khas mahal tenants of -: (Q.) p. 119.

## Kennedy, Mr. I. G.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: p. 271.

# Khaitan, Mr. Debl Prosad

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 17-20, 206-208, 221-222, 248-249, 265-268.

#### Khan, Mr. Debendra Lall

Externment of Jatish Ch. Ghose from Midnapore district under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 113.

#### Khas Mahal

Permission for holding—Proja Conference at Alipur-Duars: (Q.) p. 68. Remission of rents to—tenants of Kalimpong: (Q.) p. 119.

#### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Delimitation of Constituencies: (Q.) p. 227.

On the subject of late supply of Questions: p. 165.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Expenditure for the Land Revenue Commission, Bengal: (Q.) p. 102.

**Lady** Brabourne College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 104.

**Land Revenue Commission, Bengal** Expenditure for—: (Q.) p. 102.

#### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 62.

Expenditure on the embankment of the river Ajoy in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 3.

Filling up of a vacancy in Aharbelma Debt Settlement Board, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 225.

#### Mai, Mr. Iswar Chandra

Defective and madequate drainage system in Contai subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 108.

# Mandal, Mr. Jagat Chandra

Particulars of Sub-Registrars appointed since 1938: (Q.) p. 114.

#### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Expenditure in connection with adult education schools in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 65.

#### Magbul Hussain, Mr.

Health of Maulvi Ashrafuddin Ahmed Chowdhury in jail: (Q.) p. 92.

#### Midnapore

Stoppage of grants-in-aid to primary schools within Ghatal Municipality: (Q.) p. 65.

#### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

State Provision Bill for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bulls: pp. 162-163.

#### Morgan, Mr. G.

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 12-13, 74, 78, 81, 82, 250.

#### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi

Names and qualifications of Sub-Registrars appointed since 1st April, 1937:
(Q.) p. 178.

Reconstruction of union boards in Naogaon subdivision, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 58.

#### Muhammad Abul Fazi, Mr.

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 83, 84, 86.

#### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 28-29.

#### Mukherji, Mr. Bankim Chandra

Fixation of Minimum Rates of Wages Bill, 1937: pp. 159-160.

#### Mukherjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 27-28.

#### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Baintala Debt Settlement Board, Khulna: (Q.) p. 112.

Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 62.

Filling up of a vacancy in Aharbelma Debt Settlement Board, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 225.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary.— concid.

Satkhira Special Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 172.

Travelling allowances drawn by members of Bagerhat Special Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 239.

#### Munsifi

At Bajitpur in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 99.

#### Murshidabad

Absence of Government road in the district of—: (Q.) p. 57.

Communal ratio of clerks in the Civil Courts of—: (Q.) p. 166.

#### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Hawab Khan Bahadur

Appointment of a typist in the Civil Court of Faridpur: p. 61.

Communal ratio of clerks in the Civil Courts of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 166.

Munsifi at Bajitpur in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 99.

Transfer of Sheristadars: p. 96.

"Muslim" instead of "Muhammadan" Use of the term: (Q.) p. 107.

Names and qualifications of Sub-Registrars appointed since 1st April, 1937:
(Q.) p. 178.

## Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Absence of Government road in the district of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 57.

Defective and inadequate drainage system in Contai subdivision, Midnapore: p. 108.

Expenditure on the embankment of the river Ajoy in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 3.

Improvement of Srinagar-Taltola road in Munshiganj subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) p. 57.

Post of Overseers in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 71.

Recent Dacca Mail Disaster: (Q.) p. 51.

#### Naogaen subdivision, Rajshahi

Reconstruction of union boards in—: (Q.) p. 58.

#### Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Communal ratio in the promotion to certain ranks of Police Service:
(Q.) p. 67.

Death of a prisoner in Hooghly Jail: (Q.) p. 54.

Enquiry Committee regarding the Islamia College Incident: (Q.) p. 234.

Establishment of a new police-station at Barura in Tippera: (Q.) p. 50.

Exemption of "Bengal Weekly" from the operation of Order No. 4016P., dated the 17th July, 1940: (Q.) p. 116.

Externment of Jotish Ch. Ghose from Midnapore district under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 113.

Externment order on certain workers of the Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation: (Q.) p. 167.

Health of Maulvi Ashrafuddin Ahmed Chowdhury in jail: (Q.) p. 92.

Permission for holding Khas Mahal Proja Conference at Alipur-Duars: (Q.) p. 68.

Preference to domiciles of this province in matters of appointment: (Q.) p. 123.

Promotion of Upper Division Assistants to the posts of Sub-Deputy Collector: (Q.) p. 226.

Use of the term "Muslim" instead of the term "Muhammadan": (Q.) p. 107.

#### Overseers

Posts of—in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 71.

#### Paddy crop (aus)

Failure of—in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 110.

Particulars of Sub-Registrars appointed since 1938: (Q.) p. 114.

#### **Permission**

For holding Khas Mahal Proja Conference at Alipur-Duars: (Q.) p. 68.

#### Police Service

Communal ratio in the promotion to certain ranks of—: (Q.) p. 67.

Police-station (new) at Barura in Tippera Establishment of—: (Q.) p. 50.

Posts of Overseers in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 71.

Preference of domiciles of this province in matter of appointment: (Q.) p. 122.

Prevalence of an unknown disease like plague among such domestic birds as fowls: (Q.) p. 111.

Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, Bengai (Rurai): pp. 132-145.

#### **Primary** Education

Report of—Committee: (Q.) p. 176. Free—in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 59.

# **Prisoner** in Hooghly Jali

Death of a ...: (Q.) p. 53.

#### Promotion

In the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies: (Q.) p. 171.

Of Upper Division Assistants to the posts of Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 225.

To certain ranks of Police Service. Communal ratio in the—: (Q.) p. 67.

#### Rajshahi

Expenditure in connection with adult education schools in—: (Q.) p. 65.

#### Rangpar

Expenditure for construction of Survey and Settlement Office buildings at—: (Q.) p. 2.

Realisation of abwabs in markets by landlords of—: (Q.) p. 121.

## Rates of Wages Bill

Fixation of Minimum-; pp. 145-156.

Realisation of abwabs in markets by landlords of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 121.

Recent Dacca Mail Disaster: (Q.) p. 50.

#### Reconstruction

Of union boards in Naogaon subdivision, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 58.

#### Remission

Of rents to khas mahal tenants of Kalimpong: (Q.) p. 119.

#### Rent

Enhancement of—for Sunderbans estates. (Q.) p. 187.

Report of the Primary Education Committee: (Q.) p. 176.

#### Road

Absence of Government—in the district of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 57.

#### Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Communal ratio in the appointments made in the Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 7.

Stipends to Scheduled Caste students of high schools in Dacca: (Q.) p. 237.

Veterinary Hospital at Dacca: (Q.) p. 243.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijey Prasad Singh

Communal ratio in appointments under Tarash Ward Estate, Pabna: (Q.) p. 117.

# Rey, the Hon'ble Sir Bijey Prassd Singhconcid.

Enhancement of rent for Sunderbans estates: (Q.) p. 187.

Expenditure for construction of Survey and Settlement Office buildings at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 2.

Expenditure for the Land Revenue Commission, Bengal: (Q.) p. 102.

Failure of aus paddy crop in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 110.

Fallow lands in Ghatal circuit of Public Works Department (Q.) p 120.

Inadequate representation of local people in Court of Wards' Estates, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 183

Realisation of abwabs in markets by landlords of Rangpur (Q.) p. 121

Remission of rents to khas mahal tenants of Kalimpong: (Q.) p 119.

Sub-grade in clerical posts in Collectorate: (Q.) p. 90.

#### Sandwip Union Board, Noakhali

Constitution of- (Q.) p. 59

#### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1937, pp. 137-140.

On the question of priority of amendments on the Agricultural Produce Markets Bill: pp. 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196.

On the subject of admission of visitors into the House: pp. 156, 164, 165.

Preference to domiciles of this province in the matter of appointment: (Q.) p. 122.

Regarding filing of consent of members for Select Committees: pp. 146, 147, 148.

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 38-41, 202-206, 216, 217, 218, 249, 250, 262-263, 264.

Satkhira Special Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 172.

# In Dagos

Stipends to ...: (Q.) p. 237.

#### Roheme

For the establishment of a Vernacular Female Training School at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 94.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Exemption of "Bengal Weekly" from the operation of Order No. 4016P., dated the 17th July, 1940: (Q.) p. 115.

Recent Dacca Mail Disaster: (Q.) p. 50.

#### Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: p. 82

#### Shahedall, Mr.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: p. 247, 268.

Filling up of the vacant post of Inspector of Registration Offices: (Q.) p. 226.

#### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 32, 263, 264.

#### Sheristadars

Transfer ot -: (Q.) p. 95.

#### Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

The Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939: pp. 29-31.

Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mr. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

#### Remarks and Orders

On the subject of holding over a question in the absence of the member in whose name it stands: p. 61.

#### Speaker, Mr. (the Hen'ble Khan Bahadur Mr. Azizui Haque, C.I.E.)—concid.

#### Remarks and Orders.-concld.

On the subject of filing of consent of members for Select Committees: pp. 146, 147, 148.

On short-notice amendments: pp. 72,

On the question of priority of amendments on the Agricultural Produce Markets Bill: p. 197.

Regarding short-notice amendments tabled by Government: pp. 254, 255, 256.

Regarding admission of visitors: p. 214.

Regarding placing of questions on the Library Table: p. 215.

Regarding amendments to amendments of Government on the Agricultural Produce Markets Bill: p. 194.

Regarding some questions put by members and answers thereto by the Hon'ble Ministers: pp. 63-64.

#### Srinagar-Taltola Road

Improvement of—in Munshiganj subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) p. 56.

State Provision Bill for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bulls, 1937: pp. 162-163.

#### **Stipends**

To Scheduled Caste students of high schools in Dacca: (Q.) p. 237.

Stoppage of grants-in-aid to primary schools within Ghatal Municipality, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 65.

Sub-grade in clerical posts in Collectorates: (Q.) p. 90.

#### Sub-Registrars

Names and qualifications of—appointed since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 178.

Particulars of—appointed since 1938: (Q.) p. 114.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Accidents and compensation under the Workmen's Compensation Act: (Q.) p. 96.

Communal ratio of Upper Division
Assistants in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,
Bengal: (Q.) p. 94.

Fixation of Minimum Rates of Wages Bill, 1937: p. 160.

Promotion in the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies: (Q.) p. 171.

#### Sunderban Estates

Enhancement of rent for—: (Q.) p. 187.

#### Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Constitution of Sandwip Union Board, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 59.

# Survey and Settlement Office buildings at Rangpur

Expenditure for construction: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Survey School, Bengal, in Tippera

Award of scholarships to students: (Q.) p. 46.

#### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'bie Mr.

Award of scholarships to students of Bengal Survey School in Tippera: (Q.) p. 47.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1939. pp. 9, 42-45, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85-87, 88, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 245-246, 251-252, 261-262.

Communal ratio in the appointments made in the Jute Registration Department: (Q.) p. 7.

Fisheries Department of the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 100.

Improvement of agriculture in Jessore:
(Q.) p. 4.

Introduction of Bill for controlling fisheries: (Q.) p. 6.

# Tambuddin Khan, the Hen'ble Mr.-concld.

On the question of amendments to Government amendments to Agricultural Produce Markets Bill: pp. 192, 193, 194.

Prevalence of an unknown disease like plague among such domestic birds as fowls: (Q.) p. 111.

Veterinary Hospital at Dacca: (Q.) p.

#### Tarash Ward Estate, Pabna

Communal ratio in appointments under—: (Q.) p. 116.

#### Teachers' Association

By teachers of primary schools in Jalpaiguri, Joining or Forming: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Tippera

Award of scholarships to students of Bengal Survey School in—: (Q.) p.

Transfer of Sheristadars: (Q.) p. 95.

#### Travelling allowances

Drawn by members of Bagerhat Special Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Union Board(s)

Chandibarpur—, police-station Narail,
Jessore. Election of—: (Q.) p. 5.

In Naogaon subdivision, Rajshahi.
Reconstruction of—: (Q.) p. 58.

Sandwip—, Noakhali. Constitution
of—: (Q.) p. 59.

#### **Upper Division Assistants**

Promotion to the posts of Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 225.

Use of the term "Muslim" instead of the term "Muhammadan": (Q.) p. 107.

Veterinary Hospital at Daooa: (Q.) p. 243.

#### Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bulls

State Provision Bill for -: pp. 162-163.

#### Workers (certain) of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation

Externment order on-: (Q.) p. 166.

#### Workmen's Compensation Act

Accidents and compensation under—: (Q.) p. 96.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Election of Chandibarpur Union Board, police-station Narail, Jessore: (Q.) p. 5.

Fixation of Minimum Rates of Wages Bill, 1937: pp. 157-159.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LVII-No. 5-Eighth Session, 1940.

21st, 22nd, 23rd, 27th and 28th August, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Adoption of principle of script number on matric examination papers: (Q.) p. 122.

#### Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 70-75.

#### Abdui Hakim, Mauivi

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission pp. 143-147.

#### Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Staff of the Collectorate of Dacca and of its subdivisions: (Q) p. 14.

#### Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi

Rules regulating transfer of District Nazus, (Q) p. 123.

#### Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi

Communal ratio of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police. (Q.) p. 128.

# Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 115-120.

#### Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 187-191.

#### Abdul Wahed, Mauivi

Dacoities and theft cases in certain villages of Dacca district: (Q.) p. 126.

Sale-deeds registered and fees realised in certain Sub-Registry Offices in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 240.

#### Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Non-official Resolution regarding omission of all references to the alleged Black Hole Tragedy from all books in use in the province pp. 178-179.

#### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940; pp. 204-206.

#### Abdus Shaheed, Maulvi Md.

Rate of contributions to institutions of public benefit: (Q.) p. 123.

## Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 84-89.

#### Abul Hashim, Maulvi

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 206-209.

#### Abul Quasem, Maulvi

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 133-137.

#### Adjournment Motion: p. 241.

Adoption of principle of script number on matric examination papers: (Q.) p. 122.

Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment), the Bengal, Bill, 1940: p. 185.

#### Ahmed All Mridha, Maulvi

Inundation caused by Goriadaha Khal in police-station Baliakandi, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 239.

#### Amir Ali Mia, Mauivi Muhammad

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 155-156.

Application of Defence of India measures in Bengal: (Q.) p. 4.

Appointment of Teachership Examination passed under-matric teachers under District School Board: (Q.) p. 121.

#### Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 152-155.

#### Assistant Registrars

System of filling up the posts by promotion of officers of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 103-110.

Communal ratio of vendors of excise shops in the province: (Q.) p. 183.

#### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Climatic sanatorium in Bengal: (Q.) p. 8.

# Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 94-103.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Voters in the Labour Constituencies of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Barma, Mr. Puspajit

Duties of the Secretary, Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Barman, Babu Shyama Procad

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 113-115.

#### Barman, Mr. Upendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 191-195.

#### Basu, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 89-92.

#### Bengal Legislative Assembly

Voters in the Labour Constituencies of—: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Bill (Government)

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment)—, 1940: p.

The Bengal Secondary Education—, 1940: pp. 33-75, 79-120, 185-237, 242-318.

#### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 110-113.

Resident Medical Officer of Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 130-133.

Operation of the Defence of India Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 20.

Point of Order regarding a circular issued by the Assembly Department office about consent of members on a motion for reference of a Bill to a Select Committee: p. 36.

Release of persons arrested in connection with the Holwell Monument Agitation: (Q.) p. 23.

# Boss, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 283-303, 313-314.

Non-official Resolution regarding omission of all references to the alleged Black Hole Tragedy from all books in use in the province: pp. 176-177.

#### Campbell and Medical College Hospitals

Contractors for the supply of rations to—: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases

Resident Medical Officer of—: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 62-70.

Terrorist prisoners: (Q.) p. 27.

#### Chittagong

Diet allowance of political prisoners at—: (Q.) p. 125.

Climatic sanatorium in Bengal: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Collectorate of Dacca and of its subdivisions

Staff of ...: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Communai ratio

Of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 128.

Of vendors of excise shops in the province: (Q.) p. 183.

# Convicted under the Defence of India Act

Persons in the province, specially in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Contractors

For the supply of rations to Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Contai

Improvement of Panipia Khal of—subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Contributions

Rate of—to institutions of public benefit: (Q.) p. 123.

#### Co-operative Department

System of filling up the posts of Assistant Registrars by promotion of officers of—: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Daooa

Dacoities and theft cases in certain villages of—district: (Q.) p. 126.

Staff of the—Collectorate and its subdivisions: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Dacoitles and theft cases

In certain villages of Dacca district: (Q.) p. 126.

## Defence of India

Application of—measures in Bengal: (Q.) p. 4.

Operation of Rules in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 32.

Operation of-Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 20.

Persons convicted under the—Act in the province, specially in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Diet allowance

Of political prisoners at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 125.

#### District School Board

Appointment of Teachership Examination passed under-matric teachers under-: (Q.) p. 121.

#### Disturbances to mosque

Caused by a cinema house at Naogaon: (Q.) p. 124.

#### Doctor, non-Bengali

In the Sambhunath Pandit Hospital: (Q.) p. 18.

#### Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Malaria in Ghatal subdivision: (Q.) p. 3.

#### Dutles

Of the Secretary, Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Dutta Gupta, Miss Mira

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 236-237.

Elected members of the Public Accounts Committee: p. 161.

# Excise shops

Communal ratio of vendors of—in the province: (Q.) p. 183.

# Farhad Raza Chowdhury, Mr. M.

Non-official Resolution regarding omission of all references to the alleged Black Hole Tragedy from all books in use in the province: pp. 162-164.

#### Faridpur

Operation of Defence of India Act in—: (Q.) p. 20.

#### Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Adoption of principle of script number on matric examination papers: (Q.) p. 122.

Appointment of Teachership Examination passed under-matric teachers under District School Board: (Q.) p. 121.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. pp. 33, 34, 35, 36, 37-62, 303-309, 311-313, 314.

Non-official Resolution regarding omission of all references to the alleged Black Hole Tragedy from all books in use in the province: pp. 175, 179-180.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

Number of primary schools, realisation of education cess and assessment of education tax in Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 185.

Sale-deeds registered and fees realised in certain Sub-Registry Offices in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 240.

#### Fazlur Rahman, Mr. (Dacca)

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 242-251.

Filling up of posts of 26 Overseers in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p. 181.

Function of the General Outdoor of the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q, p, 31)

#### Ghatal subdivision

Malaria in-: (Q.) p. 3.

# Goariadaha Khal

Inundation caused by—in police-station Baliakandi, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 239.

#### Government aid

To District Board and Private Industrial Institutions. (Q.) p. 76.

#### Griffiths, Mr. C.

Non-official Resolution regarding omission of all references to the alleged Black Hole Tragedy from all books in use in the province: pp. 167-175.

#### Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Khwaja, of Dacca

Climatic sanatorium in Bengal: (Q.) p. 9.

Contractors for the supply of rations to Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 26.

Duties of the Secretary, Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 8.

Function of the General Outdoor of the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 32.

#### INDEX.

# Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur Khwala. of Dacca—concid.

Malaria in Ghatal subdivision: (Q.) p. 3.

Non-Bengali doctor in the Sambhunath Pandit Hospital. (Q.) p. 18.

Resident Medical Officer of Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases: (Q.) p. 2.

Surgeons and Physicians, Sambhunath Pandit Hospital: (Q.) p. 19.

#### Hajiganj police-station

Number of cases investigated by the present Officer-m-charge of-: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Muhammad

Contractors for the supply of rations to Medical College and Campbell Hospitals. (Q.) p. 25.

#### Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 185-187

#### Holwell Monument Agitation

Release of persons arrested in connection with -- (Q.) p. 23.

#### Hospital(s)

Campbell and Medical College - . Contractors for the supply of ration to—. (Q.) p. 25.

Sambhunath Pandit—, Non-Bengali doctor in—: (Q.) p. 18

Sambhunath Pandit—. Surgeon and Physicians: (Q.) p. 19.

# Improvement of Panipla Khal

Of Contai subdivision, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 238.

## Industrial Institutions

Government aid to District Board and Private—: (Q.) p. 76.

#### Institutions

Rate of contributions to—of publi benefit: (Q.) p. 123.

#### Inundation

Caused by Gariadaha Khal in police station Baliakandi, Faridpur: (Q. p. 239.

#### Investigation

Of a number of cases by the present Officer-in-charge of the Habigan police-station. (Q.) p. 12.

#### Irrigation Department

Filling up of posts of 26 Overseers: (Q.) p. 181.

# Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Mauly

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 228-236.

System of filling up the posts of Assistant Registrars by promotion of officers of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 25.

# Jonab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi

Number of cases investigated by the present Officer-in-charge of the Haji-gam police-station: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Khan, Mr. Debendra Lal

Operation of Defence of India Rules in Midnapore district. (Q.) p 32.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Persons convicted under the Defence of India Act in the province, specially in Dinappur: (Q.) p. 6.

# Mahtab, Maharajkumar Uday Chand

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 142-143. INDEX.

#### Mai. Mr. Iswar Chandra

Improvement of Panipia Khal of Contai subdivision, Midnapore: '(Q.) p. 238.

## Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Government aid to District Board and Private Industrial Institutions: (Q.) p. 76.

#### Matric examination papers

Adoption of principle of script number: (Q.) p. 122.

# Medical College Hospitals

Contractors for the supply of rations to—and Campbell Hospitals. (Q.) p. 25.

Duties of the Secretary, --: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Midnapore

Operation of the Defence of India Rules in-district: (Q) p. 32.

#### Miles, Mr. C. W.

Non-official Resolution regarding omission of all references to the alleged Black Hole Tragedy from all books in use in the province: p. 175.

#### Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 251-279.

# Moslem All Mollah, Maulvi M.

Disturbances to mosque caused by a cinema house at Naogaon: (Q.) p. 124.

#### Mozammei Hug, Maulyi Md.

Non-Bengali doctor in the Sambhunath Pandit Hospital: (Q.) p. 18. Surgeons and Physicians, Sambhunath Pandit Hospital: (Q.) p. 19.

# Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Filling up of posts of 26 Overseers in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p. 181.

#### Mukerjea, Mr. Taraknath

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 147-150.

#### Mukherji, Dr. H. C.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 200-204.

#### Mullick, Mr. Ashutosh

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 226-228.

#### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 185

System of filling up the posts of Assistant Registrars by promotion of officers of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Rules regulating transfer of District Nazirs: (Q.) p. 123.

# Mustagawsal Haque, Mr. Syed

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 92-94.

#### Mymensingh

Sale-deeds registered and fees realised in certain Sub-Registry Offices in district: (Q.) p. 240.

#### Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Filling up of posts of 26 Overseers in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p. 182. Vol. LVII-No. 5.]

# Mandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar—concld.

Improvement of Panipia Khal of Contai subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 239.

Inundation caused by Goriadaha Khal in police-station Baliakandi, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 240.

#### Naogaon

Disturbances to mosque caused by a cinema at—: (Q.) p. 124.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Application of Defence of India measures in Bengal: (Q.) p. 4.

Communal ratio of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 128.

Dacoities and theft cases in certain villages of Dacca district: (Q.) pp. 126-127.

Diet allowance of political prisoners at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 125.

Disturbances to mosque caused by a cinema house at Naogaon: (Q.) p. 124.

Number of cases investigated by the present Officer-in-charge of the Hajiganj police-station: (Q.) p. 13.

Operation of the Defence of India Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 21.

Operation of Defence of India Rules in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 32.

Persons convicted under the Defence of India Act in the province specially in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 6.

Release of persons arrested in connection with Holwell Monument Agitation: (Q.) p. 24.

Terrorist prisoners: (Q.) p. 27.

Voters in the Labour Constituencies of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Nazirs

Rules regulating transfer of district—: (Q.) p. 123.

#### Noakhali

Number of primary schools, realisation of education cess and assessment of education tax in—district: (Q.) p. 184

Non-Bengali doctor in the Sambhunath Pandit Hospital: (Q.) p. 18.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 131-180.

Number of cases investigated by the present Officer-in-charge of the Hajiganj police-station: (Q.) p. 12.

Number of primary schools, realisation of education cess and assessment of education tax in Noakhall district: (Q.) p. 184.

Operation of Defence of India Act in Faridpur:  $(Q.) \ p. \ 20.$ 

Overseers in the Irrigation Department

Filling up of posts of 26 of them: (Q) p. 181.

#### Panipia Khal

Improvement of—of Contai subdivision, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 238.

Persons convicted under the Defence of India Act in the province, specially in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 6.

Police, Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors

Communal ratio of-: (Q.) p. 128.

#### Political prisoners

Duet allowance of—at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 125.

## Primary schools

Their number, realisation of education cess and assessment of education tax in Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 184.

Prisoners, Terrorist: (Q.) p. 27.

#### **Public Accounts Committee**

Names of elected members: p. 161.

# Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Communal ratio of vendors of excise shops in the province: (Q.) p. 183.

Rate of contributions to institutions of public benefit: (Q.) p. 123.

Release of persons arrested in connection with Holwell Monument Agitation: (Q,) p. 23.

Resident Medical Officer of Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases: (Q.) p. 1.

Resolution, Non-official: pp. 131-180.

#### Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Non-official Resolution regarding omussion of all references to the alleged Black Hole Tragedy from all books in use in the province; pp. 164-167.

#### Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp 195-200.

#### Roy, Mr. Patiram

Function of the General Outdoor of the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p 31.

#### Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 156-161.

Staff of the Collectorate of Dacca and of its subdivisions: (Q.) pp. 14-17.

Rules regulating transfer of District Nazirs: (Q.) p. 123.

Sale-deeds registered and fees realised in certain Sub-Registry Offices in Mymensingh district:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p.  $240_{\cdot}$ 

#### Sambhunath Pandit Hospital

Non-Bengali doctor in—: (Q.) p. 18 Surgeons and Physicians: (Q.) p. 19

Sanatorium, climatic, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Sanauliah, Dr.

Appointment of Teachership Examination passed under-matric teachers under District School Board: (Q.) p 121.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Application of Defence of India measures in Bengal; (Q.) p. 4.

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 137-141.

#### Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. pp. 209-217.

#### School of Tropical Medicine

Function of the General Outdoor of—: (Q) p. 31.

#### Script number

Adoption of principle of—on matric examination papers. (Q.) p. 122.

Secondary Education Bill, Bengal, 1940: pp. 33-75, 79-120, 185-237, 242-318

#### Secretary, Medical College Hospital

Duties of ---: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellie

Diet allowance of political prisoners at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 125.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 80-84.

# Vol. LVII-No. 5.]

# Shahedali, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 224-226.

# Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 279-283

# Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Non-official Resolution regarding recommendations of the Land Revenue Commission pp 150-152.

# Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizui Haque, C.I.E.)

Interpretation of a circular issued by the office about consent of members on a motion for reference of a Bill to a Select Committee: p. 36.

# Staff of the Collectorate of Dacca and of its subdivisions: $(Q) \cdot p = 14$

# Sub-inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police

Communal ratio of

(Q) p 128

#### Sub-Registry Offices in Mymensingh district

Sale-deeds registered and tees realised in certain offices (Q.) p 240

#### Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Rate of contributions to institutions of public benefit (Q) p. 123.

#### Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Number of primary schools, realisation of education cess and assessment of education tax in Noakhali district (Q.) p. 184.

# Surgeons and Physicians, Sambhunath Pandit Hospital: (Q.) p 19.

# System of filling up the posts of Assistal Registrars by promotion of officers the Co-operative Department: (Q.)

#### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Government aid to District Board ar Private Industrial Institution (Q) p 76.

Terrorist Prisoners: (Q.) p 27.

#### Thakur, Mr. Pramatha Ranjan

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp 79-80.

Theft and dacoity cases in certain village of Dacca district: (Q.) p. 126.

#### Transfer of District Nazirs

Rules regulating (Q.) p. 123.

# Tropical Medicine, School

Function of the General Outdoor of-(O) p 31.

#### Vendors

Communal ratio of—of excise shops the province: (Q.) p. 183.

Voters in the Labour Constituencies the Bengal Legislative Assembly (Q.) p. 11.

# Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp 217-224.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Voters in the Labour Constituencies the Bengal Legislative Assembly (Q) p 11.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

# (Official Report.)

Vol. LVII-No. 6-Eighth Session, 1940.

29th and 30th August, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 9th and 10th September, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Atia forests in Tangail: (Q.) p. 139.

Bengal Adult Education Bill, 1940: p. 302.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 301.

Bengal Tenancy (4th Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 303.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 180-82.

Election of Mymensingh District Board: (Q.) p. 28.

#### Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 240-42.

#### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provision) Bill, 1940: pp. 294-97.

Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction Purchased Lands Bill, 1940: p. 302.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 302.

Kharia river in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 88.

#### Abdul Jabbar Palwan, Mr. Md.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 277-79.

#### Abdul Karim, Mr.

Jurisdiction of Muhammadan Marriage Registration Office at Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 136.

#### Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 224-28.

Dispersal of an illegal procession of students: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 272-73.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 215-19.

Percentage of Muslim menials in Jessore Anti-Malaria Scheme: (Q.) p. 89.

Resolution: pp. 43-45.

#### Abdul Wahab Khan, Maulyi

New cinema houses at Feni, Chowmohani and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Amount of education cess realized in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 140.

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provision) Bill, 1940: pp. 297-99.

Donation by Harendra Nath Chakravarty of Kola, for the improvement of his native village: (Q.) p. 94.

#### Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 397-402.

#### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Communal ratio of clerks in offices of District and Sessions Judge of Pabna and Bogra: (Q.) p. 246.

#### Abdur Rauf, Khan Sahib Maulvi S.

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 111-14.

#### Abdus Shaheed, Maulvi Md.

Writing names on the answer books of Matriculation Examination: (Q.) p. 359.

#### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 323-28.

Realisation of "gundi" or "tola" in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 304.

#### Abul Oussem, Maulvi

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 127-29.

#### Adjournment Motion: pp. 18, 35.

#### Administrator-General

Appointments under the—and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 3.

Unpaid apprentices in the office of the —and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Agricultural Debtors Act

Amendment of rules made under Bengal—: (Q.) p. 251.

#### Ahmed Ali Mridah, Maulvi

Maintenance of test relief, roads and khals in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 24.

Provision of girls' school by District School Board of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 190.

#### Alipore Central Jail

Permission to prisoners interviewing their relatives in the—: (Q.) p. 253.

#### Amendment of rules

Made under Bengal Agricultural
Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 251.

#### Amirabad sluice

In Magra basin, Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Anti-malaria

Percentage of Muslim menials in Jessore—Scheme: (Q.) p. 89.

#### Appointment

Of Chairman of Sahebabad Debt Settlement Board, Tippera: (Q.) p. 141.

Of Scheduled Caste muharris in the Sub-Registry Offices in the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 92.

Under the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 3.

## **Apprentices**

Unpaid—in office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Arrest

In connection with the agitation for the removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 261.

Of Srijut Supati Roy Chowdhury of district Tippera under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 362.

#### Atla forests

In Tangail: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur

Repercussion of Floud Commission's Report in the villages: (Q.) p. 93.

#### Alter All, Maulvi

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 291-92.

#### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 337-47.

#### Baillff

Realisation of house rent by the—in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 13.

#### **Bandipore**

Union Board Voters' List: (Q.) p. 358.

#### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Adjournment Motion: pp. 18, 19.

Point of privilege to allow detained members of the Legislature to attend the House: pp. 202, 203.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 120-25.

# Banerji, Mr. Satya Priya

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 155-61.

#### Barat Ali, Mr. Md.

Absence of latrines for female registrants of the Ullapara Sub-Registry Office: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Barman, Babu Shyama Prosad

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 231-34.

#### Barman, Babu Upendra Nath

Communal ratio of clerks in several Government offices at Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 196.

#### Barma, Mr. Puspajit

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 213-15.

Resolution: pp. 62-63.

#### Basu, Mr. Jatindra Nath

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 318-20.

#### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)
Bill, 1940: pp. 328-37.

#### Beli-Hart, Miss P. B.

Reservation of posts for women in the coming rural health reorganisation scheme: (Q.) p. 193.

#### **Bhowal Court of Wards Estate**

Manager for the-: (Q.) p. 245.

# Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

Unpaid apprentices in office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Bliis, Government

The Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 21.

The Bengal Touts Bill, 1937: p. 21.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 144-88, 203-44, 308-56, 368-431.

#### Bills, Non-official

The Bengal Adult Education Bill, 1940: p. 302.

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 301.

The Bengal Dowry Restriction Bill, 1940: p. 300.

The Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1940: p. 292.

The Bengal Hindu Widow Remarriage Propagation Bill, 1940: p. 284.

The Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 272-77.

The Bengal Marriage Dowry Prohibition Bill, 1940: p. 292.

The Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 281.

The Bengal Prevention of Brothels in Fairs Bill, 1940: p. 284.

#### Bille, Nen-omcial-concld.

The Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provision) Bill, 1940: p. 294.

The Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction Purchased Lands Bill, 1940: p. 302.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 277.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 282, 284, 291, 302, 303.

The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 302.

The State Provision Bill for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bulls, 1937: pp. 271-72.

The Transfer of Properties (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 291.

#### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 234-36.

Resolution: pp. 37-43, 69.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Bengal Dowry Restriction Bill, 1940: p. 300.

Placing of statements in the House: p. 357.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 405-14.

## Bridge

Satmail—in the Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Cess

Amount of education—realised in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Chairman

Appointment of—of Sahebabad Debt Settlement Board, Tippera: (Q.) p. 141.

#### Chakrabarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

The Bengal Prevention of Brothels in Fairs Bill, 1940: p. 284.

#### Chetua circuit embankment

Filling up of the breaches of the—ir Midnapore: (Q.) p. 137.

#### Chittagong

Hostel for the Hindu boys at—: (Q.) p. 86.

# Chittagong District Board

Fixation of date for election to—: (Q.) p. 306.

#### Cinema Houses

New-at Feni, Chowmohani and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Civil Surgeons

Communal ratio: (Q.) p. 71.

Promotion of Bengal Medical Service Officers as—: (Q.); 305.

#### Clerks

Communal ratio of—in offices of District and Sessions Judge of Pabns and Bogra: (Q.) p. 246.

Communal ratio of—in several Government offices of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p.

Communal ratio of—under the District Judge of Tippera. (Q.) p. 252.

#### Communal ratio

Of Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 71.

Of clerks in offices of District and Sessions Judge of Pabna and Bogra: (Q.) p. 246.

Of clerks in several Government offices of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 196.

Of clerks under the District Judge of Tippera: (Q.) p. 252.

Of pleaders employed to conduct cases of Wards Estates, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 13.

Of pleaders employed to conduct cases of Wards Estates, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 15.

#### Banduct

Of Sub-Inspector of Police of Hajiganj:
(Q.) p. 269.

#### Dacca Ratepayers' Association

Regarding Dacca Municipality: (Q.) p. 32.

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: p. 94

#### Das, Babu Radha Nath

Bandipore Union Board Voters' List: (Q.) p. 358.

#### Das, Mr. Anukul Chandra

Resolution: pp. 49-53.

#### Das, Mr. Monmohan

The Bengal Hindu Widow Remarriage Propagation Bill, 1940: pp. 284, 285-89.

#### Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 303.

Native province of Siliguri police officers and constables: (Q.) p. 5.

Realisation of grazing fee in Western Duars Government Khasmahal: (Q.) p. 142.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhìrendra Nath

Amendment of rules made under Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 251.

Appointment of Chairman of Sahebabad Debt Settlement Board, Tippera: (Q.) p. 141.

Arrest of Sj. Supati Roy Chowdhury of Tippera under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 362.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 274, 275.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 302.

Bengal Touts Bill, 1937: pp. 22-23.

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 95, 96, 97, 102.

Resolution: pp. 47-49.

The Transfer of Properties (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 291.

#### Defence of India Rules

Newspapers and presses affected by the operation of the...: (Q.) p. 262.

#### Debt Settlement Boards

In Pabna and their staff: (Q.) p. 247.

#### Dispersal

Of an illegal procession of students: (Q.) p. 8.

#### District Board

Election of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 28.

#### Doctors

Non-Bengalee Indian—in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 83.

#### Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Filling up of the breaches of the Chetua circuit embankment in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 137.

#### Donation

By Harendra Nath Chakrabarty of Kola, Dacca, for the improvement of his native village: (Q.) p. 94.

#### **Drug Addiction Inquiry**

Expenditure for the -: (Q.) p. 90.

# Dutta, Mr. Sukumar

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 129-30.

#### Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Resolution: p. 64.

#### **Education Cess**

Amendment of—realised in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Election

Fixation of date for—to Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 306.

Of Mymensingh District Board. (Q.), p. 28.

#### Emdadui Haque, Kazi

Cost of last survey and settlement reperation in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 17.

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 118-20.

Preparation of preliminary voters! list for Rangpur District Board election: (Q.) p. 199.

Resolution: pp. 53-55.

#### Expenditure

For the Drug Addiction Inquiry: (Q.) p. 90.

#### Extension of service

Granted to Indian Medical Service and Bengal Medical Service officers: (Q.) p. 189.

#### Faridpur

Maintenance of test relief, roads and khals in-district: (Q.) p. 24.

#### Faziur Rahman, Khan Bahadur

Communal ratio of pleaders employed to conduct cases of wards estates, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 15.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Amount of education cess realised in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 140.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 414-16, 418-19.

Establishment of a female training school at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 136.

Free studentships in the Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca: (Q.) p. 11.

Guru-training School at Suri: (Q.) p. 81.

Hostel for the Hindu boys at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 86.

Increase in the number of Muslim teachers in High English Schools in Rajshabi district: (Q.) pp. 2, 3.

Jurisdiction of Muhammadan Marriage Registration Office at Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 136.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K.-concld.

Primary schools for scheduled castes under District School Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 91.

Provision of girls' school by District School Board of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 190.

Work done by Special Officer, Scheduled Castes Education: (Q.) p. 201.

Writing names on the answer books of Matriculation Examination: (Q.) p. 360.

#### Female Training School

Establishment of a—at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 135.

#### Filling up vacancies

In the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 137.

#### Firearms

Licences for selling—in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 1, 2.

# Floud Commission's Report

Repercussion of—in the villages: (Q.) p. 93.

#### Flushing Scheme

Damodar-Hooghly-: p. 94.

#### Free studentships

In the Jagannath Intermediate College, Dacca: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Glasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 237-39.

#### Girls' schools

Provision of—by District School Board of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 190.

#### Goswami, Mr. Tulsi Chandra

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 387-90.

#### Grazing fee

Realisation of—in Western Duars Government khas mahal: (Q.) p. 142.

#### **Gun** and revolver

Grant and cancellation of—licences: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Gundi

Realisation of "-" or "tola" in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 304.

#### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 347-54.

#### Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Resumption of khas mahal lands in Kalimpong subdivision, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 75.

Guru-training School at Suri: (Q.) p. 80.

#### Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja, Bahadur. of Dacca

Bandipore Union Board Voters' List: (Q.) p. 359.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 144, 145-54, 420-25, 427.

Communal ratio of Civil Surgeons:
(Q.) p. 72.

Election of Mymensingh District Board: (Q.) p. 28.

Expenditure for the Drug Addiction Inquiry: (Q.) p. 90.

Extension of service granted to Indian Medical Service and Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) p. 190.

Fixation of date for election to Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 307.

Malaria epidemic in East Mymensingh rural areas: (Q.) p. 364.

Memorial by Dacca Ratepayers' Association regarding Dacca Municipality:
(Q.) p. 33.

Non-Bengalee Indian doctors in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 23.

#### Habibuliah, the Hen'ble Nawab Khwaja, Bahadur, of Dacca—concid.

Percentage of Muslim menials in Jessore Anti-malaria Scheme: (Q.) p. 89.

Preparation of preliminary voters' list for Rangpur District Board election: (Q.) p. 200.

Promotion of Bengal Medical Service Officers as Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 306.

Reservation of posts for women in the coming rural health reorganisation scheme: (Q.) p. 194.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

Promotion of Bengal Medical Service Officers as Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 305.

#### Harendra Nath Chakrabarty

Donation by—of Kola, Dacca, for the improvement of his native village: (Q.) p. 94.

#### Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 313-14.

#### Holwell Monument

Arrest in connection with the agitation for the removal of —: (Q.) p. 261.

#### Hostel

For the Hindu boys at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 86.

#### idris Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

The Bengal Marriage Dowry Prohibition Bill, 1940: pp. 292-94.

#### Interviewing

Permission to prisoners—their relatives in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 253.

## Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 379-87.

# Jalajuddin Hashamy, Mr. Syed

Adjournment Motion: pp. 19, 20.

Bengal Hindu Widow Remarriage Propagation Bill, 1940: pp. 289, 290-91.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 280, 284.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 161-66.

#### Jalan, Mr. I. D.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 209-13.

#### Jalpalguri

Communal ratio of clerks in several Government offices at—: (Q.) p. 196.

#### Jessore Anti-Malaria Scheme

Percentage of Muslim menials in—: (Q.) p. 89.

#### Jagannath Intermediate College

Free studentships in-: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Jonabali Majumdar, Maulvi

Conduct of Sub-Inspector of Police of Hajiganj: (Q.) p. 269.

#### Kailmpong

Resumption of khas mahal lands in subdivision, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 75.

#### Kharla river

In Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 88.

#### Khas mahal

Resumption of—lands in Kalimpong subdivision, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 75.

#### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Voters of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 307.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 308-13,

#### Latrines

Absence of—for female registrants of the Ullapara Sub-Registry Office: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Licences

For selling firearms in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 1, 2.

Grant and cancellation of gun and revolver—: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Manager for the Bhowal Court of Wards Estate: (Q.) p. 245.

#### Maitl, Mr. Nikunja Beharl

Adjournment Motion: p. 35.

Resolution: pp. 60-61.

#### Maitra, Mr. Surendra Mohan

Licences for selling firearms in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 1, 2.

#### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 125-27.

Resolution: pp. 45-47.

Work done by Special Officer, Scheduled Castes Education: (Q.) p. 200.

## Majumdar, Babu Jnanendra Chandra

Malaria epidemic in East Mymensingh rural areas: (Q.) p. 363.

Newspapers and presses affected by the operation of the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 262.

#### Mal, Mr. Iswar Chandra

Amirabad sluice in Magra basin, Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 25.

Satmail bridge in the Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Malaria

Epidemic in East Mymensingh rural areas: (Q.) p. 363.

#### in

#### Manager

\*For the Bhowal Court of Wards Estate: (Q.) p. 245.

#### Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lai

The Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1940: p. 292.

#### Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

Expenditure for the Drug Addiction Inquiry: (Q.) p. 90.

Resolution: pp. 61-62.

#### Wandal, Mr. Jagat Chandra

Appointment of Scheduled Caste muharrirs in the Sub-Registry Offices in the district of Tippera: (Q.) p.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 185-88.

Communal ratio of clerks under the District Judge of Tippera: (Q.) p. 252.

Prosecution made by the Calcutta Police for posting posters on buildings, walls, etc., in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 268.

#### laniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Increase in the number of Muslim teachers in high English schools in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 82.

# laniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 207-9.

## laqbui Hossain, Mr.

Arrest in connection with the agitation for the removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 261.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 282.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 242-44.

#### arriage Registration Office

Jurisdiction of Muhammadan—at Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 136.

# Marindin, Mr. F. J.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 228-31.

#### **Matriculation Examination**

Writing names on the answer books of—: (Q.) p. 359.

#### Medical service

Extension of service granted to Indian — and Bengal—officers: (Q.) p. 189.

#### Memorial

By Dacca Ratepayers' Association regarding Dacca Municipality: (Q.) p. 32.

#### Magra basin

Amirabad sluice in—, Midnapore district (Q.) p. 25.

#### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

The State Provision Bill for Veterinary
Hospitals and Stud Bulls, 1937: pp.
271, 272.

#### Morgan, Mr. G.

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 117-18, 120.

#### Mosiem Ali Mollah, Maulyi M.

Filling up of vacancies in the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 137.

# Mozammei Huq, Mauivi Md.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 203-7.

#### Muhammad Israii, Mauiyi

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 282-84.

#### Muharrirs

Appointment of Scheduled Caste—in the Sub-Registry Offices in the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 92.

#### Mukherjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 114-17.

#### Mukherjee, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Guru-training School at Suri: (Q.) p. 80.

Union Bench of Namoor, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 138.

#### **Aulijok, Mr. Pulin Behary**

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 178-80.

# fullick, Srijut Ashutosh

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 182-85.

#### iullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Amendment of rules made under Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 252.

Appointment of Chairman of Sahebabad Debt Settlement Board, Tippera: (Q.) p. 141.

Debt Settlement Boards in Pabna and their staff: (Q.) p. 247.

#### lusharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Appointments under the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 4.

Bengal Hindu Widow Remarriage Propagation Bill, 1940: p. 289.

Bengal Touts Bill, 1937: pp. 21-22.

Communal ratio of clerks in offices of District and Sessions Judge of Pabna and Bogra: (Q.) p. 246.

Communal ratio of clerks under the District Judge of Tippera: (Q.) p.

Realisation of house rent by the Bailiff in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 13.

Union Bench of Nanoor, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 138.

Unpaid apprentices in office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Muslim mentals

Percentage of—in Jessore Anti-malaria Scheme: (Q.) p. 89.

#### Muslim teachers

Increase in the number of—in high English schools in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 82.

#### Mustagawsal Haque, Mr.

Resolution: pp. 58-60.

#### Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Adjournment Motion: pp. 36, 37.

Amirabad sluice in Magra basin, Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 26.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 301.

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 95, 96, 97, 98-102, 105, 131-34.

Filling up of the breaches of the Chetua circuit embankment in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 138.

Kharia river in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 88.

Satmail bridge in the Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Nanoor

Union Bench of—, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Nasker, Mr. Hem Chandra

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 320-23.

#### Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Arrest in connection with the agitation for the removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 261.

Arrest of Sj. Supati Roy Chowdhury of Tippera under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 362.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 273, 274.

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provision) Bill, 1940: p. 297.

## Minimuddin, the Hen'ble Khwaja Sir—concid.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 279, 284.

Conduct of Sub-Inspector of Police of Hajiganj: (Q.) p. 269.

Disposal of an illegal procession of students: (Q.) p. 8.

Grant and cancellation of gun and revolver licences: (Q.) p. 9.

Licences for selling firearms in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 2, 3.

Native province of Siliguri; police officers and constables: (Q.) p. 5.

New cinema houses at Feni, Chow-mohani and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 7.

Newspapers and Presses affected by the operation of the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 263.

Permission to prisoners interviewing their relatives in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 254.

Prosecution made by the Calcutta Police for posting poster on buildings, walls, etc., in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 268.

Realisation of "gundi" or "tola" in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 305.

Voters of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 308.

#### Newspapers

And Presses affected by the operation of the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 262.

#### Paul, Sir Hari Sankar

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940. pp. 166-74.

#### Pleaders

Communal ratio of—employed to conduct cases of Wards Estates, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 13.

Communal ratio of—employed to conduct cases of Wards Estates, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 15.

#### Police officers

Native province of Siliguri—and constables: (Q.) p. 5.

#### **Posters**

Prosecution made by the Calcutta Police for posting—on buildings, walls, etc., in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 268.

#### Pramanik, Mr. Tarini Charan

Memorial by Dacca Ratepayers' Association regarding Dacca Municipality:
(Q.) p. 32.

#### Primary schools

For Scheduled Castes under District School Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 90.

#### Prisoners

Permission to—interviewing their relatives in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 253.

#### Promotion

Of Bengal Medical Service Officers as Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 305.

#### Prosecution

Made by the Calcutta Police for posting poster on buildings, walls, etc., in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 268.

#### Prevision of girls' schools

By District School Board of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 190.

#### Procession of students

Dispersal of an illegal-: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Rajshahi

Increase in the number of Muslim teachers in high English schools in—district: (Q.) p. 82.

#### Rajshahi Collectorate

Filling up of vacancies in the—: (Q.) p. 137.

#### Rangpur

Cost of last survey and settlement operation in—district: (Q.) p. 17.

#### Rangour District Board election

Preparation of preliminary voters' list for—: (Q.) p. 199.

#### Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Atia forests in Tangail: (Q.) p. 139.

#### Realisation

Of "gundi" or "tola" in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 304.

#### Rent

Realisation of house—by the Bailiff in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 13.

#### Resolution

Non-official-: p. 37.

#### Reservation of posts

For women in the coming rural health reorganisation scheme: p. 193.

#### Roads and khals

Maintenance of test relief,—in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 24.

#### Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1940; p. 302.

#### Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Free studentships in the Jagannath fntermediate College, Dacca: (Q.) p. 11.

Primary schools for Scheduled Castes under District School Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 90.

#### Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 130-31.

#### Rey, Mr. Patiram

Communal ratio of Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 71.

#### Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

- Absence of latrines for female registrants of the Ullapara Sub-Registry Office: (Q.) p. 88.
- Appointment of Scheduled Caste muharrirs in the Sub-Registry Offices in the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 92.
- Communal ratio of clerks in several Government offices at Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 196.
- Communal ratio of pleaders employed to conduct cases of Wards Estates, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 14.
- Communal ratio of pleaders employed to conduct cases of Wards Estates, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 16.
- Cost of last survey and settlement operation in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 17.
- Dispersal of an illegal procession of students: (Q.) p. 8.
- Filling up of vacancies in the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 137.
- Grant and cancellation of gun and revolver licences: (Q.) p. 9.
- Guru-training School at Suri: (Q.) p. 81.
- Hostel for the Hindu boys at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 86.
- Increase in the number of Muslim teachers in high English schools in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 82.
- Licences for selling firearms in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 2, 3.
- Maintenance of test relief, roads and hhals in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 24.
- Manager for the Bhowal Court of Wards Estate: (Q.) p. 245.
- Native province of Siliguri police officers and constables: (Q.) p. 5.
- New cinema houses at Feni, Chow-mohani and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 7.
- Primary schools for Scheduled Castes under District School Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 91.
- Realisation of graxing fee in Western

  Duars Government khas mehal:
  (Q.) p. 143.

# Roy, the Hen'ble Sir Bijey Prasad Singh-

Report in the villages: (Q.) p. 93.

Resolution: pp. 65-68.

Resumption of khas mahal lands in Kalimpong subdivision, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 76.

#### Rural Health Organisation

Reservation of posts for women in the coming—scheme: (Q.) p. 193.

#### Sadaruddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Communal ratio of pleaders employed to conduct cases of Wards Estates, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 13.

#### Sahebabad Debt Settlement Board

Appointment of Chairman of—, Tippera (Q.) p. 141

#### Sanauliah, Dr.

Fixation of date for election to Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 306.

The Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 281.

## Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Adjournment Motion. pp. 20, 36.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937; pp. 275, 276.

Damodar-Hooghly Flushing Scheme: pp. 103, 104, 105, 106-11.

Permission to prisoners interviewing their relatives in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 253.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 315-18.

#### Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Debt Settlement Boards in Pabna and their staff: (Q.) p. 247.

#### Sarker, Mr. Naiini Ranjan

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 368-79.

#### Satmail bridge

In the Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Scheduled Castes

Appointment of—muharrirs in the Sub-Registry Offices in the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 92.

Primary schools for—under District School Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 90.

#### Scheduled Castes Education

Works done by Special Officer, —: (Q.) p. 200.

#### School Board

Primary schools for Scheduled Castes under District—, Dacca: (Q.) p. 90. Provision of girls' schools by District of Fandpur: (Q.) p. 190.

#### Sen, Ral Bahadur Jogesh Chandra

Non-Bengalee Indian doctors in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 83.

Resolution: p. 62.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 354-56.

#### Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellie

Hostel for the Hindu boys at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 86.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940. pp. 174-76.

#### Shahedali, Mr.

Appointments under the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 3.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 176-78.

#### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 390-97.

#### Siliguri

Native province of—police officers and constables: (Q.) p. 5.

# Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Extension of service granted to Indian Medical Service and Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) p. 189.

Resolution: pp. 55-58.

# Speaker (the Hon'ble Khan Behadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

#### **Rulings and Observations**

On the validity of adjournment motion: pp. 19, 21.

On the change of a motion notice of which already given: pp. 427, 428, 429.

On the interpretation of section 6 of the Bengal Development Act: pp. 104, 105.

#### Statements

Placing of-in the House: p. 357.

#### **Sub-Inspector of Police**

Conduct of-of Hajiganj: (Q.) p. 269.

#### lur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Establishment of a female training school at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 135.

#### uri

Guru-training School at—: (Q.) p. 80.

#### urvey

Cost of last—and settlement operation in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 17.

#### upati Roy Chowdhury

Arrest of Srijut—of Tippera under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 362.

# amizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Donation by Harendra Nath Chakrabarty of Kola, Dacca, for the improvement of his native village: (Q.) p. 94.

#### st relief

Maintenance of—, roads and khals in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 24.

# Aloe

Amirabad—in Magra basin, Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Tola

Realisation of "gundi" or "\_" in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 304.

# Training school

Establishment of a female—at Chittagong: (Q.) p. 135.

#### Tropical Medicine

Non-Bengalee Indian doctors in the School of—: (Q.) p. 83.

#### Ullapara

Absence of latrines for female registrants of the—Sub-Registry Office: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Union Banch

Of Nanoor, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Vacancies

Filling up of—in the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 137.

#### Voters

Of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 307.

#### Voters' List

Bandipore Union Board—: (Q.) p. 358.

Preparation of preliminary—for Rangpur District Board election: (Q.) p. 199.

# Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 402-5.

#### Wards Estates

Communal ratio of pleaders employed to conduct cases of—, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 13.

Communal ratio of pleaders employed to conduct cases of—, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 15.

# Writing names on answer books

Of Matriculation Examination: (Q.) p. 359.

# Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 219-23.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

Vol. LVII-No. 7-Eighth Session, 1940.

11th, 12th, 13th 18th and 19th September, 1940.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Number of wells given in contract to Hindu and Muslim contractors in the province: (Q.) p. 250.

### Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor of Khulna: (Q.) p. 72.

Reclamation of area known as "Dakater Bil" in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 78.

### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 67.

Report of the Rent Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 76.

### Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Abolition of Chowkis of Munsifs in the province: (Q.) p. 208.

"European Wards" and "Indian Wards" in Medical College Hospitals, etc.: (Q.) p. 273.

Provision of latrines in local trains running from Krishnagar to Calcutta: (Q.) p. 138.

Wakfs in the district of Dacca: (Q.) p. 198.

### Abdul Karim, Mr.

Employment of trained and experienced young men of different Exhibition parties: (Q.) p. 201.

#### Abdul Karim, Mr .- concld.

Installation of electricity in Jamalpur Municipality, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 133.

Recruitment of Auditors of Co-operative Societies from Supervisors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 208.

### Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 125.

#### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Managers of the Wards Estates, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 176.

Muslim employees under the Public Health Department, Bengal: (Q.) p. 187.

Number of Muslim employees in the Public Health Department: (Q.) p.

### Abdul Wahed, Mauivi

Grant to old scheme madrassahs in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 191.

Process-servers of Civil Courts, Sadar, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 21.

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 283-84, 286.

### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Failure of aus paddy in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Abdur Reschid Mahmood, Mr. -- concld.

Muslim populations in Sirajganj and Pabna Municipalities: (Q.) p. 186. Recruitment of Excise Sub-Inspectors in the province since 1937: (Q.) p.

196.

### Abdur Razzak, Maulvi

Wakf estate of late Faqrunnesa Saheba of Omarpur, police-station Feni, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 250.

#### Abandonment

Of some embankments in Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 81.

#### Abolition

Of chowkis of Munsifs in the province: (Q.) p. 208.

Absence of witness-shed at Bajitpur Munsifi: (Q.) p. 188.

### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 245, 246, 285, 286-87.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: p. 59.

Adjournment Motion: p. 210.

### Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Number of co-operative societies in Jessore: (Q.) p. 252.

### Ahmed Hossain, Mr.

Observance of the Friday prayer recess by the staff of the Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 261.

### Allowance(s)

Maintenance—to persons affected by the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 255.

To persons externed under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 254.

### Application

For leave of absence: p. 212.

Of the Defence of India Act in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 124.

### Appointment

Of a caretaker for Anderson House, Alipore: (Q.) p. 248.

Of caretakers for the Writers' Buildings and Anderson House, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 249.

Of non-Bengalees in superior services under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 174.

Of primary school teachers by the District School Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 7.

#### Arial Bil

Erection of barricades in the-area: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Arrest

Of Babu Bankim Behari Maiti: (Q.) p. 65.

#### Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Inconvenience of clerks in the office of the Personal Assistant to the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 134.

### Attendance

Of detained members of the House: p. 24.

#### Auditors

Recruitment of—of co-operative societies from Supervisors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 208.

### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 283.

### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Financial position of Dumkal High English School, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 200.

Introduction of tube-well irrigation system in "Rarh" area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 189.

#### Bajitpur Munsifi

Absence of witness-shed at—: (Q.) p. 188.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Allowance to persons externed under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 254.

Attendance of detained members of the House: p. 24.

Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 27-29, 38, 39-40, 41, 43, 46, 55-56, 95-99, 110, 111-13, 115, 117, 121-22.

Hours of Work Bill, 1937. p. 146.

On resolution regarding taking steps to impart inilitary training to Bengali young men pp. 168, 169.

Training in umbrella-making and detenus: (Q.) p. 193.

Umbrella factories in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 135.

### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Detention of Sj. Narendra Narayan Chakrabarti, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 265.

### Banerji, Mr. P.

Compulsory contribution to War Fund: (Q.) p. 8.

Protest of the Sunderbans Land-holders' Association against the imposition of education cess: (Q.) p. 260.

### "Bani Bhaban" Hostel

Superintendent of—, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 272.

### Barricades

Erection of—in the Arial Bil area: (Q.) p. 138.

### Barma, Mr. Premhari

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 233-34.

### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Adjournment Motion: p. 211.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 223-25.

#### Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

Arrest of Babu Bankim Behari Maiti: (Q.) p. 65.

#### Bills, Government

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 227, 258, 280.

The Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 226.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 212, 279.

The Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940: p. 227.

The Bengal Shops and Establishment Bill, 1940: pp. 25, 86.

### Bills, Non-official

The Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widow Home Bill, 1940: p. 141.

The Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 147.

The Hours of Work Bill, 1937: p. 144.

### Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan

Recruitment of Sub-Registrars from Scheduled Castes from Nadia district: (Q.) p. 140.

### Biswas, Mr. Surendranath

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 231, 232-33, 235, 245, 280, 281, 286.

Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 213-14, 215, 216-17.

Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 36-37, 46, 102-104, 108, 109, 116.

Hours of Work Bill, 1937: pp. 144-46.

Khaksar movement in Bengal: (Q.) p. 12.

Special Motion: p. 287.

#### **B**otany Class

Opening of—in the Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 12.

### **Burdwan Local Boards**

Nomination of members for—: (Q.) p. 265.

### Calcutta Madrassah

Research scholarships to Arabic scholars of—: (Q.) p. 192.

#### Caretaker(s)

Appointment of a—for Anderson House, Alipore: (Q.) p. 248.

Appointment of—for the Writers'
Buildings and Anderson House,
Calcutta: (Q.) p. 249.

#### Cess

Association against the imposition of education—: (Q.) p. 260.

#### Cass Act

Withholding operation of section 99 of the—on Gharialdanga Estate, policestation Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 271.

### Chakrabarty

Detention of Sj. Narendra Narayan—, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 265.

### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendranath

Khaksar organisation in Bengal: (Q.) p. 128.

Operation of Defence of India Rules in Bengal: (Q.) p. 5.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 221-23.

### Chittagong College

Opening of Botany Class in the—: (Q.) p. 12.

### Chowkis of Munsifs

Abolition of—in the province: (Q.) p. 208.

#### Classification

Of persons convicted in Rangpur district under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 268.

#### Clerical staff

Of the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 201.

### Clerks

Inconvenience of—in the office of the Personal Assistant to the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 134.

### Committee of Privileges

Recommendations of the -: pp. 294-95.

### INDEX.

### Communal ratio

In the Indian and Provincial Forest Services employed in this province: (Q.) p. 194.

Of excise vendors in Pabna: (Q.) p. 177.

#### Contractors

Number of wells given in contract to Hindu and Muslim—in the province: (Q.) p. 250.

#### Contribution

Compulsory-to War Fund: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Convicted

Classification of persons—in Rangpur district under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 268.

### Co-operative Societies

Number of-in Jessore: (Q.) p. 252.

### Cultivation and sale of ganja

By the Naogaon Ganja Cultivators' Co-operative Society, Limited: (Q.) p. 185.

### Dakater Bii

Reclamation of area known as—in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 78.

### Darjeeling

Present Deputy Superintendent of Police of—: (Q.) p. 195.

#### Das, Mr. Monmohan

Appointment of primary school teachers by the District School Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 7.

### Das, Rai Sahib Kirit Bhusan

Management of Girls' Hostels in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 259.

Original contribution by the School of Tropical Medicine to Medical Science: (Q.) p. 17.

### Das Gupta, Babu Khagendranath

Health of Mr. Kalipada Bagchi, detenu in Presidency Jail: (Q.) r 1.

Hunger-strike by under-trial prisoner in Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 2

Present Deputy Superintendent o Police of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 195.

Primary school teachers appointed by the District School Board, Jalpai guri: (Q.) p. 20.

### Das Gupta, Sj. Narendranath

Parerhat Union Board, Bakarganj (Q.) p. 189.

### Datta, Mr. Dhirendranath

Application of the Defence of India Act in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 124.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 229-30, 285.

Bengal Shops and Establishmenta Bill, 1940: pp. 58, 88, 92-95, 109, 110, 114.

#### Defence of India Act

Application of the—in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 124.

Classification of persons convicted in Rangpur district under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 268.

Person confined under the—: (Q.) p. 179.

Prosecution under the—in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 266.

Allowance to persons externed under the ...: (Q.) p. 254.

### Defence of India Rules

Maintenance allowances to persons affected by the—: (Q.) p. 255.

Operation of—in Bengal: (Q.) p. 5.

#### Detenu

Health of Mr. Kalipada Bagchi, a—in Presidency Jail, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1.

Training in umbrella-making and—: (Q.) p. 193.

#### Detention

Of Sj. Narendra Narayan Chakrabarty, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 265.

### Director of Land Records

Inconvenience of clerks in the office of the Personal Assistant to the—: (Q.) p. 134.

### Dismissal

Of workers from Clive Jute Mill, Matiabruz: (Q.) p. 264.

### Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Stipends to scheduled castes students in Ghatal: (Q.) p. 259.

#### **Dumkal High School**

Financial position of—, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 200.

### Deputy Superintendent of Police

Present-of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 195.

#### Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Attendance of detained members of the House: p. 25.

Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 32-35, 61-62.

On resolution regarding taking steps to impart military training to Bengali young men: pp. 166, 167, 170.

### Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Communal ratio in the Indian and Provincial Forest Services employed in this province: (Q.) p. 194.

#### Editor

Of the "Indian Medical Gazette": (Q.) p. 203.

### Education

Higher-of Muslim girls: (Q.) p. 182.

### Electricity

Installation of—in Jamalpur Municipality, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 133.

#### **Embankments**

Abandonment of some—in Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 81.

### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Classification of persons convicted in Rangpur district under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 268.

Prosecution under the Defence of India Act in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 266.

Withholding operation of section 99 of the Cess Act on Gharialdanga Estate, police-station Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 271.

### **Employment**

Of trained and experienced young men of different Exhibition parties: (Q.) p. 201.

### **Enquiry Committee**

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy—: (Q.) p. 67.

### Erection

Of barricades in Arial Bil area: (Q.) p. 138.

### "European Wards" and "Indian Wards"

In the Medical College Hospitals, etc.: (Q.) p. 273.

### Examiners

Proportion of Muslims and scheduled castes amongst the—of State Medical Faculty, Bengal: (Q.) p. 266.

# Excise Sub-Inspectors

Recruitment of—in the province since 1937: (Q.) p. 196.

#### Excise vendors

Communal ratio of—in Pabna: (Q.) p. 177.

### **Exhibition** parties

Employment of trained and experienced young men of different—: (Q.) p. 201.

### Externed persons

Allowance to—under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 254.

#### Fagrunnessa Saheba Wakf Estate

Of Omarpur, police-station Feni, Noakhali. (Q.) p. 250.

### Farhat Bano Khanam, Begum

The Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widow Home Bill, 1940: pp. 141-42

### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Appointment of primary school teachers by the District School Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 7.

Clerical staff of the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 202.

Financial position of Dumkal High Engish School, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 200.

Higher education of Muslim girls: (Q.) p. 182.

Management of Girls' Hostel in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 260.

Number, value and tenure of scholarships for girls: (Q.) p. 15.

Opening of Botany Class in the Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 12.

Primary school teachers appointed by the District School Board, Jalpaigurl: (Q.) p. 20.

### Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- concid.

Protest of the Sunderbans Land-holders' Association against the imposition of education cess: (Q.) p. 261.

Realisation of fees on deeds registered in the Sub-Registry office in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 271.

Recruitment of Sub-Registrars from scheduled castes of Nadia district:
(Q.) p. 140.

Research scholarships to Arabic scholars of Calcutta Madrassah; (Q.) p. 193.

Stipends to scheduled castes students in Ghatal: (Q.) p. 259.

Superintendent of "Bani Bhaban" Hostel, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 272.

Waki estato of late Fagrunnesa Saheba of Omarpur, police-station Feni, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 250.

Wakis in the district of Dacca: (Q.) p. 198.

# Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Higher education of Moslem girls: (Q.) p. 182.

### Fees on deeds registered

Realisation of—in Sub-Registry office in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 271.

### Financial position

Of Dumkal High English School, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 200.

#### Forest Services

Communal ratio in the Indian and Provincial—employed in this province: (Q.) p. 194.

### Friday prayer recess

Observance of the—by the staff of the Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 261.

Further information regarding Starred Question No. 136: (Q.) p. 137.

### Canguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Persons confined under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 179.

### Ganja

Cultivation and sale of—by Naogaon Ganja Cultivators' Co-operative Society, Limited: (Q.) p. 185.

### Gharialdanga Estate

Withholding operation of section 99 of the Cess Act on—, police-station Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 271.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

On resolution regarding taking steps to impart military training to Bengali young men: pp. 159-61.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 58, 59.

### Giris' Hostels

Management of—in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 259.

#### Grant

To old scheme madrassahs in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 191.

### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Motion for leave of absence: p. 24.

### Gupta, Mr. J. N.

The Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widow Home Bill, 1940: p. 143.

### Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja, Bahadur, of Daoca

Editor of the "Indian Medical Gazette": (Q.) p. 204.

"European Wards" and "Indian Wards" in Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 273.

Honorary House Medical Officers, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 187.

### Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Hawab Khwaja, Bahadur, of Daoca—concld.

- Muslim employees under the Public Health Department, Bengal: (Q.) p. 188.
- Muslim populations in Sirajganj and Pabna Municipalities: (Q.) p. 186.
- Nomination of members for Burdwan Local Boards: (Q.) p. 265.
- Number of Muslim employees in the Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 252.
- Number of wells given in contract to Hindu and Muslim contractors in the province: (Q.) p. 251.
- Observance of the Friday prayer recess by the staff of the Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 262.
- Officer in charge of Research Department in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 263.
- Original contribution by the School of Tropical Medicine to Medical Science: (Q.) p. 17.
- Parerhat Union Board, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 189.
- Posting of Bengal Medical Service officers in mufassal areas of Bengal: (Q.) p. 263.
- Proportion of Muslims and scheduled castes among the examiners of State Medical Faculty, Bengal: (Q.) p. 266.
- Pure Food Bill, Bengal, 1940: p. 227. Study leave to Bengal Medical Service officers and expenditure incurred thereto: (Q.) p. 264.

### Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Absence of a witness-shed at Bajitpur Munsifi: (Q.) p. 188.

Honorary House Medical Officers, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 187.

Officer in charge of Research Departments in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 263.

Proportion of Muslims and scheduled castes amongst the examiners of State Medical Faculty, Bengal: (Q.) p. 266.

# Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib-concld.

Study leave to Bengal Medical Service officers and expenditure incurred thereto: (Q.) p. 263.

### Hamilton, Mr. K. A.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 29-30.

#### Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

The Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widow Home Bill, 1940: p. 142.

### Haywood, Mr. Rogers

Application for leave of absence: p. 212.

Higher education of Muslim girls: (Q.) p. 182.

#### Holwell Monument

Removal of-: (Q.) p. 125.

### Honorary House Medical Officers

Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 187.

### Hunger-strike

By undertrial prisoners in Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 2.

### Inconvenience

Of clerks in the office of the Personal Assistant to the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 134.

#### "Indian Medical Gazette"

Editor of the ...: (Q.) p. 203.

### Indian wards

"European wards" and—in Medical College Hospitals, etc.: (Q.) p. 273.

### Information

Further—regarding Starred Question No. 130: (Q.) p. 137.

### Inspector of Schools

Clerical staff of the office of the— Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 201.

### installation of electricity

In Jamalpur Municipality, Mymer singh: (Q.) p. 133.

### Introduction

Of tube-well irrigation system in "Rarh" area in Murshidabad: (Q. p. 189.

# Jaian, Mr. I. D.

The Bengal Shops and Establishmenta Bill, 1940: pp. 119-20.

### Jalaluddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadu Maulyi

Research scholarships to Arabic scholars of Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 192.

# Jaiatuddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 47-48.

#### Jute Mili

Dismissal of workers from Clive—, Matiabruz: (Q.) p. 264.

### Kalipada Bagchi

Health of detenu—in Presidency Jail, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1.

### Khaitan, Mr. D. P.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill. 1940: pp. 30-32, 37, 48-51, 55, 60-61, 62, 98-99, 100-102.

### Khaksar

Movement in Bengal: (Q.) p. 12. Organisation in Bengal: (Q.) p. 128.

# Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 229.

### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Adjournment Motion: p. 210.

#### Latrines

Provision of—in local trains running from Krishnagar to Calcuttar (Q.) p. 138.

#### Leave of absence

Application of -: p. 212.

#### Local Boards

Nomination of members for Burdwan —: (Q.) p. 265.

#### Local trains

Provision of latrines in—running from Krishnagar to Calcutta: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Madrassahs

Grant to old scheme—in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 191.

### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Appointment of a caretaker for Anderson House, Alipore: (Q.) p. 248.

Appointment of caretakers for the Writers' Buildings and Anderson House, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 249.

### Maintenance allowances

To persons affected by the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 255.

#### Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Number, value and tenure of scholarships for girls: (Q.) p. 15.

Refund of money of Srimati Kshirodeprava Biswas: (Q.) p. 204.

### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Nomination of members for Burdwan Local Boards: (Q.) p. 265.

Superintendent of "Bani Bhaban" Hostel, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 272.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 110-11.

### Majumdar, Babu Jnanendra Chandra

Maintenance allowance to persons affected by the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 255.

#### Mal. Mr. Iswar Chandra

Abandonment of some embankments in Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 81.

Managers of the Wards Estates, Noakhall: (Q.) p. 176.

### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Cultivation and sale of ganja by the Naogaon Ganja Cultivators' Cooperative Society, Limited: (Q.) p. 185.

Realisation of fees on deeds registered in Sub-Registry office in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 271.

Reduction of rent in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 202.

### Match on Sundays

Prohibition of any hockey or football—on Calcutta Maidans: (Q.) p. 127.

### Medical College Hospitals

"European wards" and "Indian wards" in—, etc.: (Q.) p. 273.

Honorary House Medical Officers, --, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 187.

### Medical Faculty

Proportion of Muslims and scheduled castes amongst the examiners of State—, Bengal: (Q.) p. 266.

#### Medical Officers

Honorary House—, Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 187.

### Medical Service Officers

Posting of—in mufassal areas in Bengal: (Q.) p. 262.

Study leave to Bengal—and expenditure incurred thereto: (Q.) p. 263.

### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Prohibition of any hockey or football match on Sundays on Calcutta Maidans: (Q.) p. 127

### Morgan, Mr. G.

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 228-29.

The Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 227.

### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi

Appointment of non-Bengalees in superior services under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 174.

Motion for leave of absence: p. 24.

### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 231-32, 235-36.

### Mukerjea, Mr. Taraknath

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 234, 246.

#### Mullick, Sj. Ashutosh

Clerical staff of the office of the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 201.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 120-21.

### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 227, 237, 238, 239, 240-42, 246-47, 280, 281-82, 283, 287.

### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary—concid.

Cultivation and sale of ganja by the Naogaon Ganja Cultivators' Cooperative Society, Limited: (Q.) p. 186.

Number of co-operative societies in Jessore: (Q.) p. 253.

Recruitment of auditors of co-operative societies from supervisors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 209

### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Abolition of chowkis of Munsifs in the province: (Q.) p. 208.

Absence of a witness-shed at Bajitpur Munsifi: (Q.) p. 188.

Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor of Khulna: (Q.) p. 73.

Process-servers of Civil Court, Sadar, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 21.

### Muslim employees

Number of—in the Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 252.

Under the Public Health Department, Bengal. (Q.) p. 187.

### Muslim girls

Higher education of --: (Q.) p. 182.

### Muslim populations

In Sirajganj and Pabna Municipalities: (Q.) p. 186.

### Naogaon Ganja Cultivators' Society

Cultivation and sale of ganja by the —, Limited: (Q.) p. 185.

### Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Abandonment of some embankments in Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 82.

Appointment of a caretaker for Anderson House, Alipore: (Q.) p. 248.

### Mandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Sris-Chandra, of Cossimbazar—concid.

- Appointment of caretakers for the Writers' Buildings and Anderson House, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 249.
- Introduction of tube-well irrigation system in "Rarh" area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 190.
- Provision of latrines in local trains running from Krishnagar to Calcutta: (Q.) p. 138.
- Reclamation of area known as "Dakater Bil" in Khulna district:
  (Q.) p. 79.

### Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

- Ambika Charan Chakrabarty, Sj., a political prisoner: (Q.) p. 131.
- Application of the Defence of India Act in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 194
- Allowance to persons externed under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 254.
- Arrest and detention of Messrs.

  Jnanendranath Majumdar, Pratul
  Chandra Ganguly and Trideb
  Chaudhury: (Q.) p. 292.
- Arrest of Babu Bankim Behari Maiti: (Q.) p. 65.
- Attendance of detained members of the House: (Q.) p. 24.
- Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 212, 225, 279.
- Classification of persons convicted in Rangpur district under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 269.
- Compulsory contribution to War Fund: (Q.) p. 9.
- Detention of Sj. Narendra Narayan Chakrabarti: (Q.) p. 265.
- Grant to old scheme madrassahs in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 191.
- Health of Mr. Kalipada Bagchi, a detenu in Presidency Jail: (Q.) p. 2.
- Health of Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose:
  (Q.) pp. 292-93.

# Nazimuddin, the Hen'ble Khwaja Sir---concld.

- Hunger-strike by under-trial prisoners in Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 2.
- Khaksar movement in Bengal: (Q.) p. 13.
- Khaksar organisation in Bengal: (Q.) p. 128.
- Maintenance allowance to persons affected by the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 256.
- On resolution regarding taking steps to impart military training to Bengali young men: pp. 148, 162, 163-67, 169, 170.
- Operation of Defence of India Rules in Bengal: (Q.) p. 6.
- Persons confined under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 180.
- Present Deputy Superintendent of Police of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 196.
- Prohibition of any hockey or football match on Sundays on Calcutta Maidans: (Q.) p. 127.
- Prosecution under the Defence of India Act in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 267.
- Refund of money of Srimati Kshirodeprava Biswas: (Q.) p. 205.
- Removal of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 126.

#### Nomination

Of members for Burdwan Local Boards: (Q.) p. 265.

### Non-Bengalees

Appointment of—in superior services under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 174.

#### Number

- Of co-operative societies in Jessore: (Q.) p. 252.
- Of Muslim employees in the Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 252.
- Of wells given in contract to Hindu and Muslim contractors in the province: (Q.) p. 250.

#### Observance

Of the Friday prayer recess by the staff of the Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 261.

### Officer in charge of Research Departments

In the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 263.

### Original contribution

By the School of Tropical Medicine to Medical Science: (Q.) p. 17.

#### Paddy

Failure of aus—in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 11.

Parerhat Union Board, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 189.

Pending Questions: pp. 276, 288.

Persons confined under the Defence of India Act: (Q.) p. 179.

### Pleader

Government—and Public Prosecutor of Khulna: (Q.) p. 72.

#### Police

Present Deputy Superintendent of—of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 195.

# Political prisoner

Sj. Ambika Charan Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 131.

#### **Posting**

Of Bengal Medical Service Officers in mufassal areas in Bengal: (Q.) p. 262.

Present Deputy Superintendent of Police of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 195.

# Primary school teachers

Appointed by the District School Board, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 20.

#### Process-servers

Of Civil Courts, Sadar, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 21.

### Prohibition

Of any hockey or football match on Sundays on Calcutta Maidans: (Q.) p. 127.

#### Proportion

Of Muslims and scheduled castes amongst the examiners of State Medical Faculty, Bengal: (Q.) p. 266.

Prorogation: p. 295.

#### Prosecution

Under Defence of India Act in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 266.

#### **Protest**

Of the Sunderbans Landholders' Association against the imposition of education cess: (Q.) p. 260.

#### Provision

Of latrines in local trains running from Krishnagar to Calcutta: (Q.) p. 138.

### Public Health Department

Muslim employees under the—, Bengal: (Q.) p. 187.

#### Public Prosecutor

Government Pleader and—of Khulna: (Q.) p. 72.

### Raikut, the Hon'ble Prasanna Deb

Communal ratio in the Indian and Provincial Forest Services employed in this province: (Q.) p. 195.

### Raikut, the Hen'ble Prasanna Deb-concld.

Communal ratio of excise vendors in Pabna: (Q.) p. 177.

Recruitment of Excise Sub-Inspectors in the province since 1937: (Q.) p. 197.

### "Rarh"

Introduction of tube-well irrigation system in—area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 189.

#### Regisation

Of fees on deeds registered in Sub-Registry office in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 271.

#### Reclamation

Of area known as "Dakater Bil" in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 78.

#### Recommendations

Of the Committee of Privileges: pp. 294-95.

### Recruitment

Of auditors of co-operative societies from supervisors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 208.

Of Excise Sub-Inspectors in the province since 1937: (Q.) p. 196.

Of Sub-Registrars from scheduled castes of Nadia district: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Reduction

Of rent in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 202.

### Refund

Of money of Srimati Kshirodeprava Biswas: (Q.) p. 204.

#### Removal

Of Holwell Monument: (Q.) p. 125.

### Rent

Reduction of—in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 202.

### Rent Enquiry Committee

Report of the-: (Q.) p. 76.

#### Report

Of the Rent Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 76.

### Research Department of the School of Tropical Medicine

Officer in charge of the-: (Q.) p. 263.

### Research scholarships

To Arabic scholars of Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 192.

#### Residence

Of Settlement Officer at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 66.

# Resolution, Non-official

Regarding taking steps to impart military training to Bengali young men: p. 148.

### Roy, Mr. Kamai Krishna

Sj. Ambika Charan Chakrabarty, a political prisoner: (Q.) p. 131.

# Roy, Mr. Patiram

Editor of the "Indian Medical Gazette": (Q.) p. 203.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 226, 227.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 67.

Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widow Home Bill, 1940: p. 143.

Failure of aus paddy in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 11.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—concld.

Inconvenience of clerks in the office of the Personal Assistant to the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 134.

Managers of the Wards Estates, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 176.

Reduction of rent in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 203.

Report of the Rent Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 76.

Residence of Settlement Officer of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 66.

Withholding operation of section 99 of the Cess Act on Gharialdanga Estate, police-station Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 27.

#### Rural Reconstruction

Opening of training centres for—works in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 79.

### Sanaullah, Dr.

The Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 147.

### Sanyai, Dr. Nalinaksha

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 217, 218-21.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 38, 41, 42, 43-44, 45, 52-54, 59, 60, 87, 88-92, 100.

### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Adjournment Motion: pp. 210, 211.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 230-31,

On Resolution regarding taking steps to impart military training to Bengali young men: pp. 148, 149-55.

### Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Communal ratio of excise vendors in Pahna: (Q.) p. 177.

### Scheduled castes

Recruitment of Sub-Registrars from of Nadia district: (Q.) p. 140.

#### Scheduled castes students

Stipends to-in Ghatal: (Q.) p. 259.

### Scholarships

Number, value and tenure of—for girls: (Q.) p. 15.

Research—to Arabic scholars of Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 192.

#### School Board

Primary school teachers appointed by the District—, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 20.

#### School of Tropical Medicine

Officer in charge of Research Department in the -: (Q.) p. 263.

Original contribution by the—to Medical Science: (Q.) p. 17.

# Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Erection of barricades in the Arial Bil area: (Q.) p. 138.

On resolution regarding taking steps to impart military training to Bengali young men: pp. 155-59.

### Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellle

The Bengal Shops and Establishments-Bill, 1940: p. 119.

The Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widow Home Bill, 1940: p. 142.

### Sirajganj and Pabna Municipalities

Muslim populations in—: (Q.) p. 186.

### Serajul Islam, Maulvi

Opening of training centres for Rural Reconstruction Works in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 79.

#### **Bettlement Officer**

Residence of—of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 66.

### Shahedall, Mr.

Residence of Settlement Officer at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 66.

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 236-37.

The Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 54-55, 57-58.

### Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

#### Observations and Rulings

On section 4 of Schedule I of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 238-39.

On the interpretation of clause 5 of section 37A(4) of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 245-46.

On amendment to the Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 214, 215, 216, 218.

On the question of admission of an Adjournment Motion: pp. 210, 211.

Regarding time for notice of amendment: pp. 116-17.

Recommendations of the Committee of Privileges: pp. 294-95.

### Special Motion: p. 287.

### Srimati Kshirodeprava Biswas

Refund of money of-: (Q.) p. 204.

### Stipends

To scheduled castes students in Ghatal: (Q.) p. 259.

### Study leave

To Bengal Medical Service officers and expenditure incurred thereto: (Q.) p. 263.

### **Sub-Registrare**

Recruitment of—from scheduled castes of Nadia district: (Q.) p. 140.

### Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Appointment of non-Bengalees in superior services under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 174.

Bengal Shops and Establishments Bill, 1940: pp. 25-26, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 57, 62-64, 104-107, 113-14, 115-16, 119, 122-23.

Dismissal of workers from Clive Jute Mill, Matiabruz: (Q.) p. 264.

Hours of Work Bill, 1937: pp. 146-47.

Installation of electricity in Jamalpur Municipality, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 133.

Low price of jute in the mufassal: (Q.) pp. 288-91.

#### Sunderbans Landholders' Association

Protest of the—against the imposition of education cess: (Q.) p. 260.

### Superior Services

Appointment of non-Bengalees in under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 174.

Superintendent of "Bani Bhaban" Hostel, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 272.

# Supervisors of Central Co-operative Banks

Recruitment of auditors of co-operative societies from—: (Q.) p. 208.

### Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Allowance to persons externed under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 254.

Dismissal of workers from Clive Jute Mill, Matiabrus: (Q.) p. 264.

Opening of Botany Class in the Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 12.

### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Employment of trained and experienced young men of different Exhibition parties: (Q.) p. 201.

Erection of barricades in the Arial Bil area: (Q.) p. 139.

Opening of training centres for Rural Reconstruction Works in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 80.

Training in umbrella-making and detenus (Q.) p. 193

Umbrella tactories in Calcutta: (Q.) p 135.

### Taschers

Appointment of primary school—by the District School Board, Mymensingh: (O.) p 7.

#### Training Centres

Opening of—for Rural Reconstruction Works in Jessore: (Q.) p. 79.

Training in umbrella-making and detenus: (Q.) p. 193

### Tube-well irrigation

Introduction of—system in "Rarh" area in Murshidabad (Q.) p 189.

### Umbrella-making

Training in—and detenus (Q) p. 193.

### Umbrella factories

In Calcutta: (Q.) p. 135.

### Under-trial prisoners

Hunger-strike by—in Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Union Board

Parerhat-, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 189.

Wakfs in the district of Daccar (Q.) p. 198.

### Wakf estate

Of late Faqrunnessa Saheba of Omarpur, police-station Feni, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 250.

### Waliur Rahman, Maulvi

Posting of Bengal Medical Service officers in mufassal areas of Bengal: (Q.) p 262.

### War Fund

Compulsory contribution to—: (Q.) p. 8

### Wards Estates

Managers of the--, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 176.

# Withholding operation of section 99 of the Cess Act

On Gharialdanga Estate, police-station Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 271

### Witness-shed

Absence of—at Baptpur Munsifi: (Q.) p. 188.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

# (Official Report.)

### Vol. LVIII.

(The 28th, 29th and 30th November, 2nd, 3rd and 4th December, 1940.)

### [(Q.) Stands for questions.]

### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Debt Settlement Boards in Sadar (South) subdivision, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 276.

### Abdul Karim, Mr.

Apprehension of breach of peace in connection with road construction in village Muzati, Mymensingh (Q) p 8.

### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Amount spent on old scheme madrasahas during last two years (Q) p 15

#### Abdulla-ai-Mahmood, Mr.

Pabna-Shahzadpur-Chandaikona and Sirajganj Road (Q) p. 271

# Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.

Grants-in-aid to girls' institutions in Presidency and Burdwan Divisions: (Q.) p. 32.

### Abdur Rahman Siddigi, Mr.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 79-81.

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales
Taxation Bill, 1941 pp. 56-57.

#### Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Shah

Abolition of nominations to Local Bodies (Q.) p. 210.

Female waiting room at Nalpur station on Bengal Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 339.

### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Recrintment in Subordinate Educational Servicé since 1937 (Q.) p. 11.

Abolition of nominations to Local Bodies: (Q.) p. 210.

Absence of the Leader of the Opposition: p 4

### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1940 pp. 358, 368.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 114-19.

### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940 p. 285.

Maintenance of communal ratio in office of Settlement Officer, Mymensingh. (Q) p. 12.

Replacement of members in certain Debt Settlement Boards in Faridpur district (Q.) p. 270. Adjournment Motion: pp. 33-37, 60.

#### Aftab Ali, Mr.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 263-65.

### Ahmed Hossain, Mr.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 132-34.

### Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

Qualifications for appointment as Head Maulvis and Second Maulvis: (Q.) p. 31.

Amount spent on old scheme madrasahas during last two years: (Q.) p. 15.

Amount spent on stipends and scholarships to Muslims and Scheduled Castes students: (Q.) p. 5.

Appeal made by the Greek Consul for War contributions: p. 149.

Application of section 99 of Bengal Cess
Act in respect of Gharialdanga
Estate, police-station Laimonirhat,
Kurigram: (Q.) p. 22.

### **Appointment**

Of non-Bengalis in the Calcutta Madrasah: (Q.) p. 9.

Qualifications for—as Head Maulvis and Second Maulvis: (Q.) p. 31.

Of Sub-Inspector of Schools as Subdivisional Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 103.

Apprehension of breach of peace in connection with road construction in "village Muzati, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

State scholarship for the study of Engineering abroad: (Q.) p. 13.

#### **Assistants**

Leave to—in the office of Director of Public Instruction for the purpose of training for B. T. Course: (Q.) p. 95.

### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur

Temporary Laboratory Assistant of the Islamia College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 24.

### Azhar Ail, Maulvi

Leave to assistants in the office of Director of Public Instruction for the purpose of training for B. T. Course: (Q.) p. 95.

### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Middle English School in the Sadar subdivision of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 100.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Dacca Mail disaster: (Q.) p. 277.

Purchase of jute by mill authorities. (Q.) p. 202.

Storage facilities for surplus jute: (Q.) p. 197.

### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Adjournment Motion: pp. 75-77, 89.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: p. 305

Privilege Motion: pp. 258, 259,

### Banerji, Mr. P.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 157-59.

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 52-54.

### Banerji, Mr. Satyapriya

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1940: pp. 342, 343-49, 364.

Bar Association, Satkhira: (Q.) p. 11.

### Barman, Babu Shyama Prasad

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 155-57.

### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Adjournment Motion: pp. 35, 81-85.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: pp. 291, 292-93, 315-16.

Hunger-strike by Sj. Subhas Chandra Bose (Q.) p. 327.

Privilege Motion: p. 260.

#### Benares Road

Improvement of the old—from Howrah to Sheakhala (Q.) p. 197.

#### Bills, Government

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1940, as passed by the Assembly and as passed with amendments by the Council (Q.) p. 340.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax)
Bill, 1941 pp. 106-48, 149-92, 21728

The Bengal Legislature (Privileges and Powers) Bill, 1941 p. 375.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 229-32, 262-69, 285-88.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940pp. 288-325

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: p. 45.

The Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 43.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)
Bill, 1940. (Message from the
Governor): pp. 38-42, 210-17.

Bengal Touts Bill, 1937: p. 38.

The Official Trustees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 326.

### Bills, Non-official

The Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 285.

The Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widows' Home Bill, 1940: p. 375.

#### Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan

Stipends for Scheduled Castes students in aided High English Schools in Nadia: (Q.) p. 106.

#### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Amount spent on stipends and scholarships to Muslim and Scheduled Castes students: (Q.) p. 5.

### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 119-22.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: pp. 294, 295-96, 308-9, 310-11, 312-13.

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 48-50.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 210-12.

Hunger-strike by persons detained in Presidency and Alipore Central Jails under Defence of India Rules: p. 337.

Special Motion pp. 253-55.

### Breach of peace

Apprehension of—in connection with road construction in village Muzati, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 8.

Building of Bar Association of Satkhira, Khuina: (Q.) p. 105.

### Burdwan-Arambagh Road

Reconstruction of-: (Q.) p. 339.

### Calcutta Madrasah

Appointment of non-Bengalis in the—: (Q.) p. 9.

# Capital grant to old and new scheme madrasahas: (Q.) p. 7.

### Cess Act

Application of section 99 of Bengalin respect of Gharialdanga Estate, police-station Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 22.

### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 149-55.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: pp. 292, 302-303.

The Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. p. 44.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940. pp. 212-14.

### Chippendale, Mr. J. W.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: p. 226.

#### Communal ratio

Maintenance of—in office of Settlement Officer, Mymensingh (Q.) p 12.

Communal ratio of staffs in Court of Wards' Estates in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 102.

Complaint against the Senior Teacher of the Laksham Guru-training School: (Q.) p. 94.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{Construction of Magura-Jhenidah Road:} \\ & (Q.) \ p. \ 272. \end{array}$ 

Construction of metalled road from Jessore to Narall and Bongaon: (Q.) p. 332.

### Cooking arrangements

Separate—in jails for prisoners of different communities: (Q.) p. 209.

### Court of Wards' Estates

Communal ratio of staff in—in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 102.

Dacca Mail disaster: (Q.) p. 277.

### Das, Rai Sahib Kirit Bhusan

Satkhira Bar Association: (Q.) p. 11.

### Dasgupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Discontent among Krishaks of certain parts of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 24.

### Dasgupta, Sj. Narendra Nath

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 129-32.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940. p. 309.

Debt Settlement Boards in Sadar (South) subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 276.

#### Debt Settlement Board

Replacement of members in certain in Faridpur district (Q.) p. 270.

### Defence of India Rules

Treatment of persons detained under -as under-trial prisoners. (Q.) p. 199

#### Dhurang Khal

Re-excavation of—in Chittagong district (Q.) p. 279.

Disaster, Daoca Mail: (Q.) p. 277.

Discontent among Krishaks of certain parts of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 24.

### Distress of agricultural population

Due to scarcity of rain and sub-normal price of jute at Bogra: (Q.) p. 278.

### Donation

By Maharaja of Lalgola for construction of a Tuberculosis ward at Berhampore (Q.) p. 208.

### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: pp. 304-5.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 122-25.

#### Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Adjournment Motion: pp. 64-68.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) (Amendment) Bill, 1940. pp. 230, 232, 265-67.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940 pp. 317-22.

Special Motion pp 250, 251, 252-53, 262.

#### **Educational Service**

Recruitment in Subordinate since 1937 (Q.) p. 11.

### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Application of section 99 of Bengal Cess Act in respect of Gharialdanga Estate, police-station Lalmonirhat Kurigiam (Q) p 22

#### Engineering

State scholarship for the study of-abroad (Q.) p. 13.

### Extension of service

To the present Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal (Q.) p 280.

### Faziul Hug, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Amount spent on old scheme madrasahas during last two years: (Q.) p. 15.

### Faziul Huq, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- contd.

- Amount spent on stipends and scholarships to Muslim and Scheduled Caste students (Q.) p. 6.
- Appointment of non-Bengalis in the Calcutta Madrasah (Q.) p. 10.
- Appointment of Sub-Inspector of Schools as Subdivisional Inspector of Schools (Q.) p. 104.
- The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 184-88.
- (apital grant to old and new scheme madrasahas (Q.) p. 8.
- Complaint against the Senior Teacher of the Laksham Guru-Training School p. 95.
- Grants-in-aid to girls' institutions in Presidency and Burdwan Divisions: (Q.) p. 32.
- Grant-in-aid to High English Schools in Goalundo subdivision: (Q.) p. 7.
- Leave to assistants in the office of Director of Public Instruction for the purpose of training for B. T. Course (Q.) p. 95.
- Middle English School in the Sadar subdivision of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 100
- Panel of English teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 100.
- Provision for hostel for Scheduled Casies students (Q.) p. 21.
- Qualifications for appointment as Head Maulvis and Second Maulvis: (Q.) p. 31
- Readjustment of the jurisdiction of Kathiach and Bajitpur subinspectorates (Q.) p. 23.
- Recruitment in Subordinate Educational Service since 1937. (Q.) p. 11.
- Scheduled Castes representation on institutions in the district of Burdwan (Q.) p. 30.
- State scholarship for the study of Engineering abroad: (Q.) p. 13.
- Students. (Q.) p. 28.

# Faziul Huq, The Hon'ble Mr A. K .- concld

Stipends for Scheduled Castes
Students in aided High English
Schools in Nadia: (Q.) p. 106.

Temporary Laboratory Assistant of the Islamia College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 24.

Training institutions for girls at Dacca (Q.) p. 20.

Female waiting room at Naipur station on Bengal Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 339.

#### Floud Commission

# Gharlaidanga Estate

Application of section 99 of the Bengal Coss Act in respect of—, police-station Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 22.

# Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 173-74.

Construction of Magura-Jhenidah Road: (Q.) p. 272.

Construction of metalled road from Jessore to Narail and Bongaon: (Q.) p. 332.

Permission to Sri Subhas Chandra Bose to attend Central Legislature: (Q.) p. 15.

# Glasuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: pp. 316-17.

### Giris' institutions

Grants-in-aid to—in Presidency and Burdwan Divisions: (Q.) p. 32.

### Grant

Capital—to old and new scheme madrasahas: (Q.) p. 3-

#### Grant(s)-in-aid

To girls' institutions in Presidency and Burdwan Divisions: (Q.) p. 32.

To High English Schools in Goalundo subdivision: (Q.) p. 6.

### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Special Motion: pp. 241-44.

### Habibullah, The Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja, Bahadur, of Dacca

Abolition of nomination to Local Boards: (Q.) p. 210.

Donation by Maharaja of Lalgola for construction of a Tuberculosis Ward at Berhampore: (Q.) p. 208.

Indianisation of superior posts in Medical Department: (Q.) p. 207.

Members from Hooghly and Howrah districts on Selection Committee of Burdwan Ronaldshay Medical School: (Q.) p. 209.

### Halda river

Sarta Bridge over the—in Chittagong district (Q.) p. 196.

# Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Indianisation of superior posts in Medical Department: (Q.) p. 206.

Readjustment of the jurisdiction of Kathiadi and Bajitpur subinspectorates: (Q.) p. 23.

### Hasanuzzaman, Maulyi Md.

Complaint against the Senior Teacher of the Laksham Guru-Training School: (Q.) p. 94.

#### Hashem Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Special Motion. pp. 244-50.

# Headquarters of Noakhall

Location of permanent—district: (Q.) p. 101.

### **Honorary Magistrates**

Muslim—in Barrackpore subdivision: (Q.) p. 9.

### Hostei

Provision for—for Scheduled Castes Students: (Q.) p. 20.

### Hunger-strike

By certain prisoners in Presidency
Jail detained under the Defence of
India Rules: (Q.) p. 333.

By persons detained in Presidency and Alipore Central Jails under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 337.

By Si. Subhas Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 327.

### idris Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 174-78.

#### **Immersion Ceremonies**

Processions on—in connection with Pujas: (Q.) p. 275.

improvement of the old Benares Road from Howrah to Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 197.

inconvenience to passengers of several Steamerways of Bengal: (Q.) p. 25.

indianisation of superior posts in Medical Department: (Q.) p. 206.

#### Islamia College

Temporary Laboratory Assistant of the..., Calcutta: (Q.) p. 24.

### Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Adjournment Motion: pp. 77-79.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 140-43.

Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940 pp. 303-4.

Hunger-strike by certain prisoners in Presidency Jail detained under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 333.

Special Motion: pp. 233, 234, 244-46.

### Jalan, Mr. I. D.

The Bengal Financial (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 136-40.

### Jute

Distress of agricultural population due to scarcity of rain and subnormal price of—at Bogra: (Q.) p. 278.

Purchase of—by mill authorities: (Q.) p. 202.

Storage facilities for surplus—: (Q.) p. 197.

### Jute Cultivation

Restriction of-: (Q.) p. 96.

#### Kathiadi and Bajitpur

Readjustment of the jurisdiction of—sub-inspectorates: (Q.) p. 23.

#### Krishaks

Discontent among—of certain parts of Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 24.

#### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Number of voters of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 197.

### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Treatment of persons detained under Defence of India Rules as undertrial prisoners (Q.) p. 199.

### Laboratory Assistant

Temporary--of the Islamia College, Calcutta (Q.) p. 24.

### Laksham Guru-Training School

Complaint against the Senior Teacher of the .: (Q.) p. 94.

#### Leader of the Opposition

Absence of the ...: p. 4.

#### Leave

viii

To assistants in the office of Director of Public Instruction for the purpose of training for B. T. Course: (Q.) p. 95.

Location of permanent headquarters of Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 101.

#### Madrasahs

Amount spent on old scheme—during last two years: (Q.) p. 15.

Capital grant to old and new scheme —: (Q.) p. 7.

#### Magura-Jhenidah Road

Construction of-... (Q.) p. 272.

### Maharaja of Lalgola

Donation by—for construction of a Tuberculosis Ward at Berhampore. (Q.) p. 208.

#### Maintenance of communal ratio

In the office of the Settlement Officer, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 12

### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Provision for hostel for Scheduled Castes Students (Q) p. 20.

Scheduled Castes representation on institutions in the district of Burdwan. (Q.) p. 29.

### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Communal ratio of staffs in Court of Wards' Estates in Rajshahi district (Q.) p. 102.

Panel of English teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools (Q.) p. 99.

### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Inconvenience to passengers of several waterways of Bengal: (Q.) p. 25.

### Maqbui Hossain, Mr.

Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 96.

#### Maulvis

Qualifications for appointment as Head—and Second—: (Q.) p. 31.

#### Medical Department

Indianization of superior posts in—: (Q.) p. 206.

Members from Hooghly and Howrah districts on Selection Committee of Burdwan Ronaldshay Medical School: (Q.) p. 209.

### Middle English Schools

In the Sadar subdivision of Murshidabad (Q.) p. 100.

### Mohammed All, Khan Bahadur

Distress of agricultural population due to searcity of rain and sub-normal price of jute at Bogra. (Q.) p. 278.

Extension of service to the present Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal (Q.) p. 280.

#### Morgan, Mr. G.

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941 pp. 54-55

### Mridah, Maulvi Ahmed Ali

Grant-in-aid to high English schools in Goalando subdivision (Q.) p

### Muhammad Ibrahim, Mauivi

Appointment of non-Bengalis in the Calcutta Madrasah: (Q.) p. 9.

Muslim Honorary Magistrates in Barrackpore subdivision: (Q.) p.

### Muhammad Israii, Maulvi

Capital grant to old and new scheme madrasahas: (Q.) p. 7.

### Mukherjea, Mr. Taraknath

Improvement of the old Benares Road from Howrah to Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 197.

Members from Hooghly and Howrah districts on Selection Committee of Burdwan Ronaldshay Medical School: (Q.) p. 209.

Reconstruction of Burdwan-Arambagh Road: (Q.) p. 339.

#### Mukherjee, Mr. B.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 68-72, 80.

#### Mullick, Si. Ashutosh

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 143-46.

### Mullick, The Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1940 pp. 340, 350-52, 355, 356, 359, 362, 364, 368-69, 372, 374.

Bengal Legislature (Privileges and Powers) Bill, 1941. p. 375.

Debt Settlement Boards in Sadar (South) subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p 277

Extension of service to the present Registrar of Co-operative Societies: (O.) p. 280.

Replacement of members in certain Debt Settlement Boards in Faridpur district (Q.) p. 271.

### Musharruff Hossain, The Hon'ble Nawab. Khan Bahadur

Bengal Touts Bill, 1937, p. 38.

Building of Ear Association of Satkhira, Khulna (Q.) p. 105.

Muslim Honorary Magistrates in Barrackpore subdivision: (Q.) p

The Official Trustees (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 326.

Satkhira Bar Association: (Q.) p. 12

Muslim Honorary Magistrates in Barrackpore subdivision: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Muzati

Apprehension of breach of peace in connection with road construction in village—, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 8.

### Nandy, The Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Construction of Magura-Jhenidah Road. (Q.) p. 273.

Construction of metalled road from Jessore to Narail and Bongaon; (Q.) p. 332.

Dacca Mail Disaster. (Q.) p. 278.

Female waiting room at Nalpur station on Bengal-Nagpur Railway: p. 339.

Improvement of the old Benares Road from Howrah to Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 197.

Pabna-Shahzadpur-Chandaikona and Sirajganj Road (Q.) p. 274.

Reconstruction of Burdwan-Arambagh Road (Q.) p. 340.

Regarding excavation of Dhurang
Khal in Chittagong district: (Q.)
p. 279.

Sarta Bridge over the Halda river in Chittagong district (Q.) p. 196.

# Nazimuddin, The Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Adjournment Motion: pp. 33, 34, 35, 36, 60, 61, 70, 71, 85, 86-90.

Apprehension of breach of peace in connection with road construction in village (Q) p. 9. Muzati, Mymensingh:

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualification) (Amendment) Bill, 1940 pp. 229, 230.

Discontent among Krishaks of certain parts of Jalpanguri: (Q.) p. 24.

Hunger-strike by certain prisoners in Presidency Jail detained under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 334.

Hunger-strike by persons detained in Presidency and Alipore Central Jails under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 337. Maximuddin, The Hen'ble Khwaja Sir-

Hunger-strike by Sj. Subhas Chandra Bose: (Q.) pp. 328-29.

Number of voters of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 197.

Permission to Sri Subhas : Chandra Bose to attend Central Legislature: (Q.) p. 16.

Political prisoners, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 96.

Processions on immersion ceremonies in connection with Pujas: (Q.) p. 275.

Privilege Motion: pp. 258-59, 261.

Separate cooking arrangements in jails for prisoners of different communities. (Q.) p. 210.

Treatment of persons detained under Defence of India Rules as undertrial prisoners: (Q.) p. 199.

#### Nomination(s)-

Abolition of -to Local Bodies: (Q.) p. 210.

On the Scleet Committee of the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940 p. 42.

Non-official day: p. 375.

Number of voters of the Bengal Legislative Assembly:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 197.$ 

Oaths: p. 1.

Obituary Reference: p. 2.

Office of Settlement Officer, Mymen-

Maintenance of communal ratio in—: (Q.) p. 12.

#### **Ordinance**

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) (Amendment)—, 1940: p. 38.

Pabna-Shahzadpur-Chandalkona and Sirajganj Road: (Q.) p. 274.

Panel of Chairman: p. 3.

Panel of English teachers and Sub-Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 99.

### Passengers

Inconvenience to—of several Steamerways of Bengal: (Q.) p. 25.

Pending Short-notice Questions: pp. 330-31.

Permission to Sri Subhas Chandra Bose to attend Central Legislature: (Q.) p. 15.

Point of privilege: p. 3.

Political prisoners, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 95.

#### Pramanik, Mr. Tarini Charan

Appointment of Sub-Inspector of Schools as Subdivisional Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 103.

### Prisoners

Hunger-strike by certain—in Presidency Jail detained under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 333.

Political-, Chittagong. (Q.) p. 95.

Treatment of persons detained under Defence of India Rules as under-trials—: (Q.) p. 199.

Privilege Motion: pp. 1-2, 228-29, 258.

Regarding attendance of the sitting members who are now in Jail: p. 4.

Processions on immersion ceremonies in connection with Pujas: (Q.) p. 275.

Programme of Business: pp. 192-93.

Prorogation: p. 376.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{Provision for hostel for Scheduled Gastes} \\ \mbox{Students:} & (Q.) \ p. \ 20. \end{array}$ 

Purchase of jute by Mill authorities: (Q.) p. 202.

Qualifications for appointment as Head Maulvis and Second Maulvis: (Q.) p. 31.

Readjustment of the jurisdiction of Kathladi and Bajitpur Sub-inspectorates: (Q.) p. 23.

Recruitment in Subordinate Educational Service since 1937: (Q.) p. 11.

### Registrar of Co-operative Societies

Extension of service to the present—Bengal: (Q.) p. 280

### Report

Special Officer's—on the—of Floud Commission (Q.) p. 194.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{Restriction of jute cultivation:} & (Q.) & p. \\ 96. & \end{array}$ 

#### Road

Construction of metalled—from Jessore to Narail and Bongaon: (Q.) p. 332.

Pabua-Shahzadpur-Chandaikona and Sirajganj- (Q.) p. 274.

### Road construction

Apprehension of breach of peace in connection with—in village Muzati, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 8.

### Ronaldshay Medical School

Members from Hooghly and Howrah districts on Selection Committee of Burdwan—: (Q.) p. 209.

### Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Stipends for Scheduled Castes students: (Q.) p. 28.

Training institutions for girls at Dacca: (Q.) p. 19.

### Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Application of section 99 of Bengal Cess Act in respect of Gharialdanga Estate, Lalmonirhat, Kurigram: (Q.) p. 23.

The Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937; p. 285.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) (Amendment) Bill, 1940. pp. 267, 285, 286-287.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: pp. 288, 289, 291-92, 293, 294, 298, 305-307, 308, 309-10, 311, 312, 313-14, 315.

The Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 43, 44, 45.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940 pp. 210, 215-17.

Communal ratio of staffs in Court of Wards' Estates in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 103.

Distress of agricultural population due to searcity of rain and subnormal price of jute at Bogra: (Q.) p. 279.

Location of permanent headquarters of Noakhah district: (Q.) p. 102.

Maintenance of communal ratio in office of Settlement Officer, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 13.

Special Officer's report on the report of Floud Commission: (Q.) p. 194.

### Sanaullah, Dr.

Re-excavation of Dhurangkhal in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 279.

Sarta Bridge over the Halda river in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 196.

### Sanyai, Dr. Nalinaksha

Adjournment Motion: pp. 33, 34, 35, 60, 61-64.

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1940: pp. 340, 341, 342, 352, 353, 356-58, 360, 361-63, 364, 365-68, 371-73, 374.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 178-84.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications Amendment) Bill, 1940 p. 286.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940. pp. 288, 289, 290, 293, 296-97, 298-99, 300-302, 314.

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 50-52, 58.

The Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 43.

Nomination on the Select Committee of the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 42, 43.

Non-official day: pp. 375-76.

Processions on immersion ceremonies in connection with Pujas: (Q.) p. 275.

Special Motion: pp. 232, 233, 235-40.

Special officer's report on the report of Floud Commission: (Q.) p. 194.

#### Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Adjournment Motion: pp. 72-74.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941. pp. 134-36.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) (Amendment) Bill, 1940; pp. 230-31.

Donation by Maharaja of Lalgola for construction of a Tuberculosis Ward at Berhampore (Q.) p. 208.

### Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 159-68.

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 55-56.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)
Bill, 1940: pp. 38, 39.

Sarta Bridge over the Halda river in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 196.

### Sassoon, Mr. R. M.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 125-29.

Satkhira Bar Association: (Q.) p. 11.

Building of-, Khulna: (Q.) p. 105.

### Scheduled Castes

Provision for hostel for—students (Q.) p. 20.

Representation of institutions in the district of Burdwan: (Q.) p. 29.

Stipends for-students in aided High English Schools in Nadia: (Q.) p. 106.

Stipends for-Students: (Q.) p. 28.

### Schools in Goalundo

Grant-in-aid to High English—subdivision. (Q.) p. 6.

### Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Separate cooking arrangements in jails for prisoners of different communities: (Q.) p. 209.

### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

The Bengal Co-operative Societies Bill, 1940: pp. 349-50.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 171-73.

The Bengal Local Authorities Census
Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940:
p. 296.

### Sengupta, Mrs. Nellie

Political prisoners, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 95.

### Separate cooking

Arrangements in jails for prisoners of different communities: (Q.) p. 209.

INDEX.

### Shahedali, Mr.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill. 1941: pp. 146-48.

### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 168-71.

Short-notice Questions: pp. 284, 327.

### Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

The Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940: pp. 322-24.

### Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)

Message from the Governor relating to the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill. 1940: pp. 39-42.

Observation on the admissibility of an adjournment motion relating to the order prohibiting printing and publishing matters connected with the hunger-strike of prisoners in jail: p. 37.

Observation on the Bengal Local Authorities Census Expenses Contribution Bill, 1940; pp. 289, 290, 291, 293, 294,

#### Special Motion: p. 232.

Special Officer's report on the report on Floud Commission: (Q.) p. 194.

State Scholarship for the study of Engineering abroad: (Q.) p. 13.

### **Steamerways**

Inconvenience to passengers of several -of Bengal: (Q.) p. 25.

### Stipends and Scholarships

Amount spent on-to Muslims and Scheduled Castes students: (Q.) p. 5:

### Stipends for Scheduled Castes Students: (Q.) p. 28.

In aided High English Schools in Nadia: (Q.) p. 106.

Storage facilities for surplus jute: (Q.) p. 197.

# Subhas Chandra Bose

Hunger-strike by Sj.-: (Q.) p. 327. Permission to Sj.-to attend Central Legislature: (Q.) p. 15.

# Sub-Inspector of Schools

Appointment of-as Subdivisional Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 103. Panel of English teachers and -: (Q.) p. 99.

#### Sub-inspectorates

Readjustment of the jurisdiction of Kathiadi and Bajitpur-: (Q.) p. 23.

#### Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

The Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941. pp 106-14, 188-92, 217-24.

The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 45, 46, 47-48, 57-60

Inconvenience to passengers of several waterways of Bengal: (Q.) p. 26. Special Motion. pp. 234, 235, 250, 251, 255-58.

### Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Location of permanent headquarters of Noakhah district: (Q.) p. 101.

# Tamizuddin Khan, The Hon'ble Mr.

Purchase of jute by mill authorities: (Q.) p. 203.

Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 97.

Storage facilities for surplus jute: (Q.) p. 198.

wiii

### Teachers

Panel of English—and Sub-Inspectors, of Schools: (Q.) p. 99.

Temporary Laboratory Assistant of the Islamia College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 24.

Training institutions for girls at Daoca: (Q.) p. 19.

Treatment of bersens detained under Defence of India Rules as under-trial prisoners: (Q.) p. 199.

### Tuberculosis Ward

Donation by Maharaja of Lalgola for construction of a—at Berhampore: (Q.) p. 208.

#### Voters

Number of—of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 197.

### Walting room

Female—at Nalpur station on Bengal-Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 339.

### Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

Special Motion: pp. 240-41.

#### War contribution

Appeal made by the Greek Consul for—: p. 149.

### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Adjournment Motion: pp. 74-75.

# ndex to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LIX-No. 1-Tenth Session, 1941.

The 3rd, 4th, 6th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th February, 1941.

# [(Q.) Stands for question.]

### Abdul Karim, Mr.

Panel for Second Maulvis in the Subordinate Educational Service: (Q.) p. '77.

### Abdul Latif Bīswas, Maulvi

Compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years of service: (Q.) p. 18.

Realisation of licence fees of fereign liquor shops and other excise shops: (Q.) p. 131,

### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Communication between headquarters of Noakhali and certain islands in Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 190.

Delimitation of constituencies of Noakhal District Board: (Q.) p. 177.

Telegraphic communication between Sandwip and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 346.

### Abdul Quadir, Haji

Arrest and subsequent release of—:
(Q.) p. 19.

### Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Pay and prospect of the inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 30.

# Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941; pp. 218-219.

Special Officer's report regarding pay and prospects of inferior employees: (Q.) p. 204.

# Abdulia-al-Mahmood, Mr.

Closing of the mouth of the canal near Raipur station by railway embankment: (Q.) p. 345.

Non-Official Resolutions: pp. 362-365.

Sugarcane cultivation in Sirajganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 87.

# Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Maulvi S.

Imposition of the education cess in Howrah district: (Q.) p. 24.

# Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Shah

Old scheme madrasahs in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 290.

Provincialisation of Rangpur-Palashbari Road in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 21.

# Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi \*

Allegation against District Board of Barisal: (Q.) p. 181.

### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi-concld.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 156-160, 328.

Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 38-39.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants-

General discussion: pp. 253-255.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 261-263.

### Abui Fazl, Mr. Muhammad

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 227, 228, 326.

Lack of means of communications between Bhedarganj and Tarpasa vua Sureswar during dry season: (Q.) p. 14.

### **Adjournment Motions**

Regarding admissibility of an-: p. 242.

Regarding indiscriminate arrest and ruthless lathi charges by the police on the Muslim public, including some ladies: pp. 205-209.

#### Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Durga Puja in Hooghly Mohsin College: (Q.) p. 288.

### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

Grant-in-aid to girls' schools in Goalundo subdivision: (Q.) p. 72.

Allegation against District Board of Barisal: (Q.) p. 181.

### **Application**

By Rabindra Mohan Sen Gupta for granting interviews with near relations: (Q.) p. 127.

For permission to attend Assembly Session by Mr. Pratul Chandra Ganguli, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 99.

Of Defence of India Rules on the "Desher Vanee" of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89.

### Application-concld.

Of Rabindra Mohan Sen Gupta for granting interviews with his nephews: (Q.) p. 91.

### Appointment(s)

Of Mushm Munsits to certain posts in Judicial and Legislative Departments: (Q.) p. 129.

Under Director of Agriculture, Bengal. (Q.) p. 130.

#### Arrest

And subsequent release of Haji Abdul Quadir: (Q.) p. 19.

Of Babu Biswanath Mukherjee of Patuasagar, Bankura: (Q.) p. 21.

Assessment of primary education cess in Bogra district: (Q.) p. 97.

# Attendance of members under detention or conviction

Discussion regarding-: pp. 30-31.

### Azhar Aii, Maułvi

Communication between east Pabna and headquarters of Pabna district: (Q.) p. 234.

Non-Official Resolutions: pp. 354-360, 371.

### Banerjee, Mr. Satyapriya

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants. General discussion: pp. 247-249.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Dividends granted by certain jute mills in Bengal and corresponding prices of jute for cultivators of Bengal. (Q.) p. 178.

Enquiry into Dacca Mail disaster: (Q.) p. 12.

Externment order under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 24.

Jute Restriction Scheme; (Q.) p. 4.

Loan for purchase of jute: (Q.) p. 6.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra-concld.

Purchase of jute by Government: (Q.) p. 79.

Purchase of *khaddar* and other products of cottage industries by Government: (Q) p. 347.

Restriction of jute cultivation (Q.) p. 7.

#### Banerii, Mr. P.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941; pp. 145-146.

Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941 pp. 37-38, 64.

Election of Chaudiberpur Union Board, policestation Narail (Jessore). (Q.) p. 185.

Names and qualifications of nominated members of Chandibarpur and Singia Debt Settlement Boards, policestation Natarl (Jessore) (Q.) p. 236.

Supplementáry Estimate, Demand for grants, 7—Land Revenue pp. 259-261.

#### Barat Ali, Maulyi Md.

Religious instruction in Pabna Gurn Training School. (Q) p. 11.

### Barman, Babu Syama Prosad

Number of Scheduled Caste members on the District School Boards (Q.) p. 16.

### Barman, Babu Upendra Nath

Pay and prospect of the interior Government servants (Q) p. 29.

Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank and its audit report: (Q) p. 350.

### Bills (Government)

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 34, 138-173, 209-231, 309-341.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940. p. 33.

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 36.

### Bills (Government)-concld.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 34, 36-71, 105-123.

Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 33.

### Bills (Non-Official)

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939, by Maulvi Muhammad Israil, M.L.A.: p. 33.

Bills passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 31.

### Birkmyre, Sır Henry, Bart

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941; pp. 329, 334.

Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: p 60.

### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Malaria epidemie in Jessore district: (Q) p. 240.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants: General discussion: pp. 252-253.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 315-316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 327.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 112-113, 123.

Fall in the price of jute: (Q.) p. 83.

Kalukhah-Bhatiapara Branch of the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p 191.

Non-Official Resolution; pp. 378, 379-389

Rise in the price of paddy and rice:
(Q.) p. 87.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants: General discussion: pp. 255-259.

### **Boarding arrangements**

For students of Sakhawat Memorial Girls' High English School: (Q.) p. 25.

#### Cabins

In the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 189.

#### Census

Discussion about the Chief Minister's statements in the matter of census operations: pp. 296-298.

# Charge

Against persons arrested under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 98.

For electric fans in Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 188.

## Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 160-165, 214-215, 327-328, 339.

Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 43-44, 50, 51, 52, 61, 64, 65, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120.

Hindu students reading in maktabs: (Q.) p. 295.

Point of order regarding short notice amendments. (The Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941.): pp. 57, 58, 59.

Report of the Committee of Public Accounts: pp. 298-300.

Revenue receipts of Government and expenditure incurred under new schemes: (Q.) p. 175.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for grants: 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 264-266.

# Chaukidari Inquiry Committee

Recommendations of the-: (Q.) p. 9.

# Closing

Of the mouth of the canal near Raipur station by railway embankment: (Q.) p. 345.

Commissioners of the Narayanganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 22.

#### Committee

For enquiry into the rights and privileges of non-agricultural tenants: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Communication

Between east Pabna and headquarters of Pabna district: (Q.) p. 234.

Between headquarters of Noakhali and certain islands in Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 190.

Compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years of service: (Q.) p. 18.

Compulsory regulation of Jute in neighbouring Jute-growing provinces and States: (Q.) p. 182.

Construction of sluice gate for Dhopada khal in Jessore: (Q.) p. 203.

Contour Survey in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 200.

# Contribution by the Government of Bengal

Towards the prosecution of the war or defence of India: (Q.) p. 16.

# Cottage industries

Purchase of khaddar and other products of—by Government: (Q.) p. 347.

Dacca Mail disaster: (Q.) pp. 197, 204. Enquiry into—: (Q.) p. 12.

### Das Gupta, Sj. Narendra Nath:

Recognition of Maheswarpasa School of Arts, Daulatpur: (Q.) p. 295.

#### Defence of India

Contribution by the Government of Bengal towards the prosecution of the war or—: (Q.) p. 16.

### Defence of India Rules

Externment order under the—: (Q.) p. 24.

Persons detained under—and their trial: (Q.) p. 27.

Demands for the excess expenditure incurred in 1938-39: p. 36.

# Demand for Grants (Supplementary)

40-Agriculture: pp. 280-284.

37-Education-General: p. 285.

54-Famine: p. 285.

10-Forest: p. 286.

43-Industries-Cinchona: p. 284.

Interest-free advances: p. 285.

22-Interest on Debt and Other Obligations: p. 284.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 264-274.

7-Land Revenue and General discussion. pp. 243-264.

Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments: p. 285.

38--Medical p. 284.

29--Police . pp. 274-280.

56-Stationery and Printing: p. 285.

Difficulty of water transport in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 88.

# Distress

Due to failure of paddy crops in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 293.

Of jute cultivators: (Q.) p. 234.

# District Board of Barisal

Allegation against-: (Q.) p. 181.

### District School Boards

Number of Scheduled Caste members on the—: (Q.) p. 16.

# Dividends granted by certain jute mills in Bengal

And corresponding prices of jute for cultivators of Bengal: (Q.) p. 178.

#### Division

On motions of Maulvi Abu Hossain Sarkar [Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941]: pp. 335-336, 338-339

On a motion of Mr. Abu Hossain Sarkar (7—Land Revenue): pp. 263-264.

On a motion of Mr. Md. Abul Fazl [Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941]: pp. 230-231.

On a motion of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose [Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941]: pp. 340-341.

On a motion of Mr. J. F. Sinclair (Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941): pp. 54-55.

On a motion of Mr. Maqbul Husain (40—Agriculture): pp. 283-284.

On motions of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri [Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941]: pp. 226-227, 337-338.

On a motion of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri (Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941); pp. 45-46.

On a motion of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri (28—Jails and Convict Settlements). pp. 273-274.

On the motion of recommittal of the Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941, to the Select Committee: pp. 172-173.

On a motion for recommittal to the Select Committee (The Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941): pp. 39-40.

On a motion of Srijut Ashutosh Mullick [Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941]: pp. 224-225.

On a motion of Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanyal [Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941]: pp. 325-326. Drainage of water-logged areas in Dhalai and Farhadbad in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 104.

Durga Puja in Hooghly Mohsin College: (Q.) p. 288.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu:

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941:

Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill, 1941: p. 42.

Demand for Grants—29—Police: pp. 275-278.

Report of the Committee of Public Accounts: pp. 303-304.

## Earlier adjournment

Of the House on account of the Muharram: pp. 137-138.

#### Education cass

Imposition of the-in Howrah district:
(Q.) p. 24.

# Election(8)

Of Chandiberpur Union Board, policestation Narail (Jessore) (Q.) p. 185.

Of members of the Board of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 288.

To the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 201.

Embankment of Darakeswar river in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 199.

Enquiry into Daoca Mail Disaster: (Q.) p. 12.

Excavation of certain khals in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 238.

Excess grants for the year 1938-39: pp. 305-308.

#### Externment order

On Miss Kanak Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 27.

Under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 24.

Failure of paddy crop in Malda district: (Q.) p. 292.

Fall in the price of Jute: (Q.) p. 83.

# Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Boarding arrangements for students of Sakhawat Memorial Girls' High English School: (Q.) p. 26.

Demand for Grants: 37—Education—General: p. 285.

Durga Puja in Hooghly Mohsin College: (Q.) p. 288,

Election of members of the Board of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 289.

Elections to the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 201.

Felicitation on the honour conferred upon Mr. Speaker: pp. 1-2.

Financial difficulties of the District School Board of Mymensingh; p. 289.

Free-studentships to Scheduled Caste students in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 74.

Grants to educational institutions in Khulna district. (Q.) p. 192.

Grant-m-aid to girls' schools in Goalundo subdivision (Q.) pp. 72-73

Grant-maid to high English schools in Noakhali. (Q.) p. 291.

Hindu students reading in maktabs: (Q.) p. 295.

Imposition of the education cess in Howiah district: (Q.) p. 24.

Inspection of free primary schools for boys and girls in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 79.

Number of Scheduled Caste members on the District School Boards: (Q.) p. 17.

Old scheme madrasahs in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 290.

Panel for Second Maulvis in the Subordinate Educational Service: (Q.) p. 77.

Postponement of realisation of education cess in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 202.

# Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

Primary Education and imposition of education cess in the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 195.

Primary Education of the minority communities of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 290.

Recognition of Maheswarpasa School of Arts, Daulatpur (Q.) p. 295.

Religious instruction in Pabna Guru Training School: (Q.) p. 12.

Religious instruction in guru training schools: (Q.) p. 76.

Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 33.

Felicitations: pp. 1-2.

Financial difficulties of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q) p. 289.

Floods in Midnapore district: (Q) p. 26.

Free-studentships to Scheduled Caste students in Dacca district:  $(Q_*) p_* = 74.$ 

# Ganguly, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Application by Rabindra Mohan Sen Gupta for granting interviews with near relations (Q.) p. 127.

Application of Rabindia Mohan Sen Gupta for granting interviews with his nephews. (Q.) p. 91.

Application for permission to attend Assembly Session by Mr. Pratul Chandra Gauguh, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 99

Charge against persons arrested under Defence of India Rules (Q.) p. 98.

Commissioners of the Narayangani Municipality: (Q) p. 22.

Joint petition by persons detained under Defence of India Rules in the Presidency Jail: (Q.) p. 100.

Persons arrested throughout Bengal under Defence of India Rules. (Q.) p. 93.

Persons detained under Defence of India Rules and their trial: (Q.) p. 27.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 309-310, 328, 329.

Cabins in the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 189.

Charge for electric tans in Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 188.

Construction of sluice gate for Dhopada khal in Jessore: (Q.) p 203.

Difficulty of water transport in Jessore district (Q.) p. 88.

Internment of Messrs, Nepal Chandra Bhattacharjee, Sushil Banerjee and Anil Kumar Sinha of Jessore: (Q.) p. 90.

Thefts by domestic servants in Calcutta. (Q.) p. 132.

Theft of children by domestic servants:
(Q) p. 96.

## Gladding, Mr. D.

Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941 pp. 60, 62.

# Goswami, Mr. Tulsi Chandra

Felicitation on the honour conferred upon Mr. Speaker: p. 2.

# Grant-in-aid

To girls' schools in Goalundo subdivision: (Q.) p. 72.

To high English schools in Noakhali: (Q) p. 291.

Grants to educational institutions in , Khulna district: (Q.)  $p.\ 192.$ 

# Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill, 1941 · pp. 41, 42, 50, 52, 62, 67, 109, 110, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123.

Point of order regarding short-notice amendments on the Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill: pp. 56, 57, 58, 59.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants: General discussion: pp. 249-252.

### Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Revenue from Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 99.

# Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Allegation against District Board of Barisal: (Q.) p. 182.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939, by Maulvi Muhammad Israil, M.L.A. p. 33.

Cabins in the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 190.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 33.

Charge for electric fans in Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 188.

Closing of the mouth of the canal near Raipur station by railway embankment: (Q.) p. 345.

Commissioners of the Narayanganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 23.

Delimination of constituencies of Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 177.

Demand for Grants: 38-Medical: p. 284.

Election of Chandiberpur Union Board, police-station Narail (Jessore): (Q.) p. 186.

Malaria epidemic in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 241.

Sale of quinine and cinchona to local bodies: (Q.) p. 238.

Scheme for reorganisation of rural health work: (Q.) p. 233.

Halda River: (Q.) p. 97.

# Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib:

Inspection of free primary schools for boys and girls in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 78.

High Price for Jute: (Q.) p. 180.

Hindu Sabha Conference at Krishnagar and Government officers: (Q.) p. 97.

Hindu students reading in maktabs: (Q.) p. 295.

Imposition of the Education cess in Howrah district: (Q.) p. 24.

#### Income-tax

Legislation for agricultural—: (Q.) p. 342.

### Industries-Cinchona: 43---.

Demand for Grants: p. 284.

# Inspection

Of free primary schools for boys and girls in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 78.

#### Internment

Of Messrs. Nepal Chandra Bhattacharjee, Sushil Banerjee and Anil Kumar Sinha of Jessore: (Q.) p. 90.

Irrigation projects in districts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 287.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Adjournment motion: p. 242.

Adjournment motion, regarding alleged indiscriminate arrest and ruthless lathi charges by the police on the Muslim public, including some ladies: pp. 205, 208.

Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: p. 48.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 216-218.

Elections to the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 201.

Non-official Resolutions: pp. 360-361, 365-367.

Scheme for reorganisation of rural health work: (Q.) p. 232.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants: General discussion: pp. 244-247.

# Jalan, Mr. Iswar Das

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 150-154, 219-222, 227, 309, 312, 318, 326, 332-333.

# Joint petition

By persons detained under Defence of India Rules in the Presidency Jail: (Q.) p. 100.

#### Jute

Fall in the price of—: (Q.) p. 83.

Production and price of—in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 23.

Loan for purchase of—: (Q.) p. 6. Purchase of—by Government: (Q.) p.

79.

Restriction of—cultivation: (Q.) p.

Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 4.

Kalukhali-Bhatiapara Branch of the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 191.

# Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Failure of paddy crop in Malda district: (Q.) p. 292.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Contour Survey in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 200.

Externment order on Miss Kanak Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 27.

Floods in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 26.

Newspapers supplied to undertrial prisoners and detenus. (Q.) p. 132.

# Lack of means of communications

Between Bhedarganj and Tarpasa via Sureswar during dry season: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Land Revenue

Demand for grants: pp. 243-244.

Leader of the Opposition: p. 32.

Legislation for agricultural Income-tax:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 342.$ 

# Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments

Demand for Grants: p. 285.

Loan for purchase of jute: (Q.) p. 6.

### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Recommendations of the Chaukidari Inquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 9.

### Mal, Mr. Iswar Chandra

Primary education and imposition of education cess in the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 194.

Maiaria epidemic in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 240.

# Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Religious instruction in guru-training schools: (Q.) p. 75.

### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Excavation of certain khals in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Maqbul Hosain, Mr.

Demand for Grant: 40—Agriculture: pp. 280-281.

Means of road communication between Arambagh and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 12.

# Message from the Bengal Legislative Council

Official Trustees (Bengal Amendment)
Bill, 1941: p. 298.

# Miss Kanak Das Gupta

Externment order on-: (Q.) p. 27.

### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Assessment of primary education cess in Bogra district: (Q.) p. 97.

### Mosiem Ali Mollah, Maulvi M.

Appointments under Director of Agriculture, Bengal: (Q.) p. 130.

Sinking of tube-well in Atraighat railway station on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 346.

# Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Compulsory regulation of jute in neighbouring jute-growing provinces and States: (Q.) p. 182.

Distress of jute cultivators: (Q.) p. 234.

Election of members of the Board of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 288.

Fall in the price of jute: (Q.) p. 83. Financial difficulties of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 289.

High price for jute: (Q.) p. 180.

Legislation for agricultural income-tax: (Q.) p. 342.

Recording of char areas in certain police-stations, Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 352.

#### Mukherjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

Embankment of Darakeswar river in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 199.

Means of road communication between Arambagh and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 12.

Re-excavation of Aurora Khal in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 105.

Sale of quinine and cinchona to local bodies: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Mukherjee, Babu Biswanath

Arrest of—of Patuasagar, Bankura: (Q.) p. 21.

### Mullick, Srijut Ashutosh

Arrest of Babu Biswanath Mukherjce of Patuasagar, Bankura: (Q.) p. 21.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941:

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank and its audit report: (Q.) p. 351.

Distress of jute cultivators: (Q.) p. 235.

Names and qualifications of nominated members of Chandibarpur and Singia Debt Settlement Boards, policestation Narail (Jessore): (Q.) p. 237.

### Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Appointment of Muslim Munsifs to certain posts in Judicial and Legislative Departments: (Q.) p. 129.

#### Names and qualifications

Of nominated members of Chandibarpur and Singia Debt Settlement Boards, police-station Narail (Jessore): (Q.) p. 236.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Communication between east Pabna and headquarters of Pabna district: (Q.) p. 234.

Construction of sluice gate for Dhopada Khal in Jessore: (Q.) p. 203.

Contour Survey in North Bengal: (Q.) p. 200.

Dacca Mail disaster. (Q.) pp. 197, 204.

Difficulty of water transport in Jessore district. (Q.) p. 89.

Drainage of water-legged areas in Dhalai and Farhadbad in Chittagong district: (Q) p. 105.

Embankment of Darakeswar river in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 199.

Enquiry into Dacca Mail disaster: (Q.) p. 13.

Executation of certain khals in Chittagong district. (Q.) p. 238.

Halda River: (Q.) p. 97.

Irrigation projects in districts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 287.

Kalukhali-Bhatiapara Branch of the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p.

Lack of means of communications between Bhedarganj and Tarpasa via Sureswar during dry season: (Q.) p. 14.

Means of road communication between Arambagh and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 12. Non-official Resolutions: pp. 367-371.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, ef Cossimbazar—concld.

Provincialisation of Rangpur-Palashbari Road in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 22.

Re-excavation of Aurora Khal in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 105.

Sinking of tube-well in Atraighat railway station on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 347.

# Narayanganj Municipality

Commissioners of the-: (Q.) p. 22.

# Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Application by Rabindra Mohan Sen Gupta for granting interviews with near relations; (Q.) p. 128.

Application of Detence of India Rules on the "Desher Vanee" of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89.

Application of Rabindra Mohan Sen Gupta for granting interviews with his nephews. (Q.) p. 92.

Application for permission to attend Assembly Session by Mr. Pratul Chandra Ganguh, Mr. A. (Q) p. 99

Arrest and subsequent release of Haji Abdul Quadir (Q) p. 19.

Arrest of Babu Biswanath Mukherjee of Patuasagai, Bankura. (Q.) p. 21.

Charge against persons arrested under Detence of India Rules. (Q.) p. 99.

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 36.

Externment order on Miss Kanak Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 28.

Externment order under the Defence of Ludia Rules, (Q.) p. 25

Hindu Sabha Conference at Krishnagar and Government officers: (Q.) p. 98.

Internment of Messrs, Nepal Chandra Bhattacharjee, Sushil Banerjee and Anil Kumar Sinha of Jessore: (Q.) p. 90.

Joint petition by persons detained under Defence of India Rules in the Presidency Jail: (Q.) p. 101. Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir-concid.

Newspapers supplied to undertrial prisoners and detenus: (Q.) p. 133.

Persons arrested throughout Bengal under Defence of India Rues (Q.) p. 93

Persons detained under Defence of India Rules and their trial: (Q.) p. 27.

Recommendations of the Chaukidari Inquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 9.

Thefts by domestic servants in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 132.

Theft of children by domestic servants:
(Q) p. 97.

Treatment towards S<sub>1</sub>. Gour Ganguly, an undertrial prisoner in Serampore Sub-Jail. (Q.) p. 125.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Anwarul Azim, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 126.

Newspapers supplied to undertrial prisoners and detenus: (Q.) p. 132.

Norton, Mr. H. R.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941; pp. 312, 313.

Notice of amendments regarding Bills:  $pp.\ 31-32.$ 

Number of Scheduled Caste members on the District School Boards: (Q.) p. 16,

Oath: p. 1.

Obituary: p. 174.

Obituary reference: p. 3.

Old scheme madrasahs in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 290.

Outstanding questions: p. 242.

Outstanding Starred Questions of the 6th February:  $p.\ 287.$ 

### Fabna Guru-training School

Religious instruction in-: (Q.) p. 11.

Panel of Chairmon: p. 3.

Panel for Second Maulvis in the Subordinate Educational Service: (Q.) p. 77.

Pay and prospect of the inferior Government servants: (Q.) pp. 29, 30.

Persons arrested throughout Bengal under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 93.

Persons detained under Defence of India Rules and their trial: (Q.) p. 27.

#### Point of order

Regarding short-notice amendments proposed by Government on the Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill: pp. 56-59.

Postponement of realisation of education cess in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 201.

Primary education and imposition of education cess in the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 194.

Primary education of the minority communities of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 289.

Production and price of Jute in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 23.

Provincialisation of Rangpur-Palashbari Road in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 21.

Placing of the Report of Public Accounts before the other House for discussion Discussion: pp. 307-308.

Purchase of Jute by Government: (Q.) p. 79.

Purchase of khaddar and other products of oottage industries by Government: (Q.) p. 347.

Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Demand for Grants-

10-Forest: p. 286.

43-Industries-Cinchona: p. 284.

Realisation of licence fees of foreign liquor shops and other excise shops: (Q.) p. 131.

# Rangpur-Palashbari Road

Provincialisation of—in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 21.

Realisation of licence fees of foreign liquor shops and other excise shops: (Q.) p. 131.

Recognition of Maheswarpasa School of Arts, Daulatpur: (Q.) p. 295.

Recommendations of the Chaukidari Inquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 9.

Recording of char areas in certain policestations, Kishoreganj subdivision (Q.) p. 352.

Re-excavation of Aurora Khal in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 105.

Religious instruction in guru-training schools: (Q.) p. 75.

Religious instruction in Pabna Gurutraining School: (Q.) p. 11.

Report of the Committee of Public Accounts

Discussion: pp. 298-305.

Reports of the Public Accounts Committee: p. 35.

Presentation: p. 308.

Resolution, Non-official: pp. 354-382.

Restriction of Jute oultivation: (Q.) p.

Revenue from Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 99.

Revenue receipts of Government and expenditure incurred under new schemes: (Q.) p. 175.

Rights and privileges of non-agricultural tenants

Committee for enquiry into the—: (Q.) p. 14.

Rise in the price of paddy and rice: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Road communication

Means of—between Arambagh and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 12.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad

Assessment of primary education cess in Bogra district: (Q.) p. 97.

Committee for enquiry into the rights and privileges of non-agricultural tenants: (Q.) p. 15.

Demand for Grants-

54-Famine: p. 285.

7-Land Revenue: p. 243.

29-Police: pp. 274, 279-280.

Distress due to failure of paddy crops in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 293.

Failure of paddy crop in Malda district: (Q.) p. 292.

Floods in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 27.

Revenue from Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 99.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for grants-

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 264, 269-273.

7-Land Revenue: p. 259.

Survey settlement operation at Berhampore in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 343.

## Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants: 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 267-269.

# Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Free-studentships to Scheduled Caste students in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 74.

# Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Notice of amendments regarding Bills: pp. 31-32.

# Roy, Mr. Patiram

Grants to educational institutions in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 192.

# Sakhawat Memorial Girls' High English School

Boarding arrangements for students of—: (Q.) p. 25.

Sale of quinine and oinchona to local bodies:  $(Q.) \ p. \ 238.$ 

# Sanaullah, Dr.

Appointment of Muslim Munsifs to certain posts in Judicial and Legislative Departments: (Q.) p. 129.

Boarding arrangements for students of Sakhawat Memorial Girls' High English School: (Q.) p. 25.

Drainage of water-logged areas in Dhalai and Farhadbad in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 104.

Halda River: (Q.) p. 97.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Anwarul Azim, M.L.A.: p. 126.

### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank and its audit report: (Q.) p. 350.

Contribution by the Government of Bengal towards the prosecution of the war or defence of India: (Q.) p. 16.

Dacca Mail disaster: (Q.) p. 204.

Hindu Sabha Conference at Krishnagar and Government officers: (Q.) p. 97.

Irrigation projects in districts of Bengal: (Q.) p. 287.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 146-150, 210, 211, 212, 215-216, 228-229, 314, 315, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 329, 330, 333, 334.

Bengal Motor Spirits Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 41, 43, 48, 51, 55, 56, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71.

Distress due to failure of paddy crops in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 293.

Postponement of realisation of education cess in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 201.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar-concld.

Production and price of jute in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 23.

Report of the Committee of Public Accounts: pp. 300-303.

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for Grants: 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 269.

Survey and settlement operation at Berhampore in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 343.

# Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Non-official Resolutions: p. 365.

#### Scheduled Castes

Number of—members on the district School Boards: (Q.) p. 16.

Scheme for reorganisation of rural health work: (Q.) p. 232.

## Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Dacca Mail disaster: (Q.) p. 197.

Non-official Resolution: pp. 371-377.

# Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellie

Supplementary Estimate: Demand for grants 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 266-267.

# Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Arrest and subsequent release of Haji Abdul Quadir: (Q.) p. 19.

Treatment towards S<sub>J</sub>. Gour Ganguly, an undertrial prisoner in Serampore Sub-Jail: (Q.) p. 124.

# Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja

Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill, 1941: p. 120.

# Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Adjournment motion regarding indiscriminate arrest and ruthless lathicharges by the police on the Muslim public, including some ladies: pp. 207, 208, 209.

Demand for Grant: 40-Agriculture: pp. 281-282.

#### Sinclair, Mr. J. F.

Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill. 1941: pp. 41, 44, 51, 52, 53, 54, 63, 71.

Sinking of tube-well in Atraighat railway station on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 346.

# Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur).

Adjournment motion regarding alleged indiscriminate arrest and ruthless lathi charges by the police on the Muslim public, including some ladies: pp. 205, 206, 207, 208, 209.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941. pp. 314, 315, 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 331, 333.

Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill, 1941 pp. 41, 42, 43, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 109, 110, 119, 122.

Observation on the Point of Order regarding Government short-notice amendments on the Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill: pp. 57, 58, 59.

Observation relating to notice of amendments regarding Bills: p. 32.

Procedure to be followed in dealing with Government amendments on Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill: pp. 210, 211, 212.

Regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion: p. 242.

Reply to the felicitations: p. 2.

Special Officer's report regarding pay and prospects of inferior employees: (Q.) p. 204.

Sugarcane cultivation in Sirajganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 87.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 34, 138-144, 168-172, 222-224, 227, 228, 229-230, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322-323, 325, 326, 327, 333, 334-335, 339. 8uhrawardy, the Hon'bleMr. H. S.—concid.
Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation)
Bill, 1941: pp. 34, 36, 37, 39, 44,
46-47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60,
61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 105,
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113,
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122,

Communication between headquarters of Noakhali and certain islands in Noakhali district. (Q.) p. 190.

Compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years of service: (Q) p. 18.

Contribution by the Government of Bengal towards the prosecution of the war or defence of India: (Q.) p. 16.

Demands for the excess expenditure incurred in 1938-39; p. 36.

Demand tor Grants—Interest-free Advances p, 285.

22—Interest on Debt and Other Obligations p. 284.

Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments p. 285.

56—Stationery and Printing: p. 285. Excess Grants for the year 1938-39: pp. 305, 307.

Legislation for agricultural incometax: (Q) p. 342.

Pay and prospect of the inferior Government servants (Q) pp. 29, 30.

Point of order regarding short notice amendments on the Bengal Motor Spirit (Sales Taxation) Bill: pp. 57, o8, 59.

Report of the Committee of Public Accounts: pp. 35, 304-305.

Revenue receipts of Government and expenditure incurred under new schemes. (Q.) p. 176.

Rise in the price of paddy and rice:
(Q.) p. 88.

Special Officer's report regarding pay and prospects of inferior employees: (Q.) p. 204.

Supplementary Statement of Expenditure: pp. 34-35.

Telegraphic communication between Sandwip and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 346.

Supplementary Statement of Expenditure: pp. 34-35.

Supplementary Estimate for the year 1940-41  $\epsilon = p\dot{p}$ . 243-286.

#### Sur. Mr. Harendra Kumar

Application of Defence of India Rules on the "Desher Vanee" of Noakhali4 (Q.) p. 89.

Grant-in-aid to high English schools in Noakhalı: (Q.) p. 291.

Primary education of the minority communities of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 289.

Survey and settlement operation at Berhampore in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 243.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Appointments under Director of Agriculture, Bengul: (Q.) p. 131.

Compulsory regulation of jute in neighbouring jute-growing provinces and States. (Q.) p. 182.

Demand for Grants—40—Agriculture: pp. 280, 282-283.

Dividends granted by certain jute mills in Bengal and corresponding prices of jute for cultivators of Bengal: (Q.) p. 178.

Fall in the price of jute: (Q.) pp. 83, 84.

High price for jute: (Q.) p. 180.

Jute Restriction Scheme: (Q.) p. 4.

Loan for purchase of inte: (Q.) p. 6.

Production and price of jute in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 24.

Purchase of jute by Government: (Q.) p. 80.

Purchase of khaddar and other products of cottage industries by Government: (Q.) p. 347.

Recording of *char* areas in certain police-stations, Kishoreganj subdivision. (Q.) p. 352.

Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 8.

Sugarcane cultivation in Sirajganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 87.

Telegraphic communication between sandwip and Noekhali: (Q:) p. 346.

Thefts by domestic servants in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 132.

Theft of children by domestic servants: (Q.) p. 96.

Time for sitting: p. 124.

Treatment towards 8j. Gour Ganguly, an undertrial prisoner in Serampore Subjail: (Q.) p. 124.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Anwarul Azim, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 126.

Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 154-156.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

# (Official Report.)

Vol. LIX-No. 2-Tenth Session, 1941.

The 15th, 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th February and 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th March, 1941.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

# Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Tangail-Mymensingh Road: (Q.) p. 233.

# Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official): pp. 217-222.

### Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi

Increase in the number of schools and madrasahs in Dinappur district: (Q.) p 232.

# Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Extension of service to Deputy Director of Scriculture, Berhampore: (Q.) p. 34.

# Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937 (Non-Official): pp. 183-186.

# Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 424-425, 447.

# Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 321-322.

Settlement Kanungoes: (Q.) p. 180.

## Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 158-160,

### Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur S.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 111-113.

### Abdur Razzaq, Maulvi

Assistant Registrar, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 27.

# Abu Hossain Sarkar, Mauivi

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 319-321, 425-426, 450-453.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 165-169.

### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941; pp. 310-311, 812, 333, 353, 364, 409-410, 418.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 46-48,

# Adjournment motion: pp. 236, 304.

Regarding a Press statement made by the Hon'ble the Chief Minister in connection with census operations: pp. 88, 130.

Regarding the prohibition of public meetings by the District Magistrate of Tippers in connection with Jute Restriction and other Bills: p. 347.

# Agricultural loans

And gratuitous relief for cultivators of Jessore district: (Q.) p. 177.

Collections of—in certain unions in Munshiganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 29.

Recovery of—from people of Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 180.

# Ahmed All Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Agricultural loans and gratuitous relief for cultivators of Jessore district: (Q.) p. 177.

## Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 187-188.

#### Allowances

Drawn by members of the Assembly: (Q.) p. 279.

For the family of security prisoner Mr. Atindra Mohan Roy: (Q.) p. 395.

Amendment of Jute Regulation Act, 1940: (Q.) p. 82.

# Aminuliah, Khan Sahib Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 100-103.

# **Appointment**

Promotion and transfer made by ex-Registrar, Co-operative Societies; (Q.) p. 386.

Arial Bil affairs: (Q.) p. 25.

# Arial Bil barricade

Rate of assessment for—: (Q.) p. 231.

# "Arrant noncense"

Controversy over the use of the words —: pp. 271-273.

Arrest of Mr. Sudhir Das of Bengal Labour Party: (Q.) p. 467.

# Asimuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 62-65.

Assistant Registrar, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 27.

Attendance of detained or convicted members: p. 182.

Ayurvedic Faculty: (Q) p. 277.

### Barma, Babu Premhari

General discussion of the Budget, pp. 253-255.

### Barman, Babu Upendra Nath

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official) pp. 199-202.

### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Application of the jute restriction scheme: (Q) p. 33.

Collections of agricultural loans in certain unions in Munshigani subdivision. (Q.) p. 29.

## Banerji, Mr. P.

Adi Ganga Improvement Bill, 1937 (Non-Official): pp. 206-207, 209.

Conduct of the President of the Diamond Harbour High English School: p. 77.

General discussion of the Budget, pp. 160-162.

### Banerji, Mr. Satya Priya

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 453-456.

Report of the Committee of Privileges: pp. 509-512.

# Basu, Mr. Santoch Kumar

Resolution (Non-Official): pp. 492-497.

# Baths and latrines

In steamers of River Steam Navigation
Company and India General Navigation
Railway Company: (Q.)
p. 86.

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1940: (Q) p. 228.

# Bengal Galvanized Sheet Merchants' Association

Petition of the -: p. 304.

## Bill (Government)

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax)—, 1941: pp 305-340, 351-385, 409-466.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1939. p. 182.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1911 p. 182.

# Bill (Non-Official)

Adi Ganga Improvement--, 1937. pp 206-240.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) , 1937. pp. 183-189.

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prohibition — , 1940. pp. 210-217.

Bengal Medical (Amendment)—, 1937. pp 190-191.

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment)—, 1940 p. 183.

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provisions)..., 1940 pp. 217-227.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—, 1940 pp 191-206.

# Birkmyre, Sir Henry, Bart

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941; pp. 340, 359.

### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 147-150.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 315-317, 333, 334, 335, 340, 354-355, 361, 364-365, 420, 425, 449.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath-concld.

Externment order on Surendra Nath Datta: (Q.) p. 479.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 113-119.

Resolution (Non-Official): pp. 483-485.

#### Black-out

Change of time-table during—: p. 131.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 460-464.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 256-262.

# **Budget Estimates**

For 1941-42 (Budget Speech): pp. 5-24.

# Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941; pp. 308-309, 312-313, 331-332, 353-354, 360-361, 375, 415, 416, 417, 418, 433.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 35, 36, 38-42.

Treatment meted out to Defence of India Act convicts in Dum Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 404.

Coachmen in Calcutta and Howrah: (Q.) p. 481.

Collections of agricultural loans in oertain unions in Munshiganj subdivision: (Q) p. 29.

Comilia Jail and dining shed: (Q.) p. 398.

# Commissioner

Headquarters of the Divisional—, Rajshahi Division: (Q.) p. 477.

#### **Committee of Petitions**

Presentation of the Report of the—in connection with the Sales Tax Bill: p. 365.

### Committee of Privileges

Report of the --: (Q.) pp. 398, 503-512.

### Conduct

Of the President of the Diamond Harbour High English School: (Q.) p. 77.

#### Congress Party

Withdrawal of the -: p. 236.

Conversion of reserved forests into pasture grounds:  $(Q_*)$   $p_*$   $(Q_*)$ 

Co-operative Banks in Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 28.

# Co-operative Societies

Appointment, promotion and transfer made by ex-Registrar, —: (Q.) p. 386.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{Co-operative} & \textbf{societies} & \textbf{in} & \textbf{Mymensingh} \\ & \textbf{district:} & (Q.) & \textbf{p.} & 26. \end{array}$ 

# Crops

Failure of—in certain subdivisions of Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 85.

# Das, Mr. Anukul Chandra

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937 (Non-Official): p. 190.

# Das, Mr. Monmohan

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 155-157.

# Das Gupta, Dr. J. M.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 137-139.

# Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official): pp. 191-196.

Failure of paddy crop in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 129.

Revenue from Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 229.

# Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Issue of gun licences in Calcutta and Howrah: (Q.) p. 478.

# Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Conulla Jail and dining shed: (Q.) p. 398.

Delimitation of constituencies of the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 234.

Goomti Embankment (Q.) p. 230.

Security prisoners and detention without trial. (Q.) p. 406.

# Defence of India Rules

Prisoners under—: (Q.) p. 476.

# Defence of India Act convicts

Treatment meted out to—in Dum Dum Central Jail· (Q.) p. 404.

# Dentists, and Homeopathy and Unani practitioners

Recognition of—by Government: (Q.) p. 276.

# Department of the Hon'ble the Home Minister

Questions relating to the -: p. 130.

# Deputy Director of Sericulture, Berhampore

Extension of service to-: (Q.) p. 34.

## Deputy Speaker (Mr. M. Ashrafali)

Allowances drawn by members of the Assembly: (Q.) p. 279.

Presentation of the Report of the Committee of Petitions in connection with the Sales Tax Bill: p. 365.

### Diamond Harbour High English School

Conduct of the President of the—: p. 77.

Distress in Bankura district: (Q.) p. 173.

### Division

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 306-307, 326-329, 335-338, 339, 356-358, 362-363, 372-373, 377-378, 382-383, 413-414, 438-439, 440, 441-448, 465-466.

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940. Recirculation motion (Non-Official): pp. 226-227.

Bengal Tenaucy (Amendment) Bill, 1940. Reterence to the Select Committee (Non-Official) pp. 205-206.

Non-Official Resolution; pp. 502-503.

#### Dum Dum Central Jail

Treatment meted out to Defence of India Act convicts in—: (Q.) p. 404.

# Dutta Gupta, Miss Mira

General discussion of the Budget. pp. 107-108.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Arrest of Mr. Sudhir Das of Bengal Labour Party: (Q.) p. 467.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 365-366, 369-371, 381-382.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 139-144,

Grievances of tenants in Sundarbans area: (Q.) p. 31.

Permission to interview an accused by his advocate: p. 409.

Privilege of rising on a point of order: pp. 482, 483, 484.

# Election of Khan Bahadur Anwarul Azim

Validity of -: (Q.) p. 408.

#### Emdadui Hague, Kazi

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official); pp. 225-226.

Recovery of agricultural loans from people of Kurigram subdivision: (Q.) p. 180.

Survey and settlement operations in Rangpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 345.

# Enquiry about holiday

On account of lunar eclipse: p. 386.

Excise shops in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 475.

Failure of crops in certain subdivisions of Burdwan district:  $(Q_*) p_* (85)$ 

Failure of paddy crop in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 129.

Family allowances to security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 388, 402.

# Fazlui Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Coachmen in Calcutta and Howrah: (Q.) p. 481.

Conduct of the President of the Diamond Harbour High English School: (Q.) p. 78.

Externment order on Surendra Nath Datta: (Q.) p. 479.

Headquarters of the Divisional Commissioner, Rajshahi Division: Q.)

Increase in the number of schools and madrasahs in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 232.

Issue of gun licences in Calcutta and Howrah. (Q.) p. 478.

Orders passed by Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon on the Editor, "Palli burta": p. 474.

# Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 68-71.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Anwarul Azim: (Q.) p. 408.

#### Flood-stricken people

Relief to—of Arambagh subdivision. (Q.) p. 470.

# Franchise of registered trade unions: (Q.) p. 87.

# Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Report of the Committee of Privileges: (Q.) p. 398.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 35 76, 89-128, 237-275.

### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941pp. 309-310, 313, 314, 352-353, 359-360366, 368, 372, 374, 375, 376, 378, 384, 412-413, 419, 426-427.

Enquiry about holiday on account of lunar eclipse. p. 386.

General discussion of the Budget no. 89-92.

Orders passed by Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon on the Editor, "Palliburta": p. 473.

Resolution (Non-Official), pp. 487-490

#### Glasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 456-460.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 108-111.

# Gladding, Mr. D.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 367, 418.

Goomti Embankment: (Q.) p. 230.

#### Goswami, Mr. Tulsi Chandra

General discussion of the Budget pp. 251-253.

Grievances of Padma fishermen: (Q.) p. 178.

Grievances of security prisoners in Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) p. 394.

Grievances of tenants in Sundarbans area: (Q, p, 31)

# Griffiths, Mr. C.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 65-68.

#### Gun licences

Issue of—in Calcutta and Howish (Q) p. 478.

#### Gupta, Mr. J. N.

Franchise of registered trade unions (Q.) p. 87.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 123-127.

# Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

General discussion of the Budget pp. 92-95.

# Gyasuddin Ahmed Choudhury, Al-Hadj

Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1940 (Non-official) p. 183

# Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Ayurvedic Faculty (Q) p. 278.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 182.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill. 1941 p. 182.

Delimitation of constituencies of the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p 235.

Malaria in East Mymensingh rural areas (Q.) p. 471.

Recognition of Dentists, and Homeopathy and Unani practitioners by Government: (Q.) p. 277.

Rural Health Reorganisation Scheme. (Q.) p. 304.

# lafizuddin Chowdhury, Maulvi

Muslim Munsif for the Thakurgaon Court: (Q.) p. 233,

Staff of Thakurgaon Munsif Court. (Q) p. 179.

landloom weaving industry at Santipur in Nadia district: (Q) p. 175.

# lasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prohibition Bill, 1940 (Non-official) pp. 212-213.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 49-51

leadquarters of the Divisional Commissioner, Rajshahi Division: (Q.)  $p.\ 477.$ 

# lijli Special Jail

Grievances of security prisoners m--, (Q.) p 394.

# tris Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prohibition Bill 1940 (Non-Official) pp 210-212

### ncrease

In the number of schools and madrasahs in Dinappur district (Q) p. 232.

#### iterview

Permission to—an accused by his advocate—p. 409.

isue of gun licences in Calcutta and Howrah: (Q.) p. 478.

# alaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1940: (Q.) p. 228.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941. pp. 314-315, 422-423.

Coachmen in Calcutta and Howrah (Q.) p. 481.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed-concld.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 132-136.

Point of privilege regarding the jurisdiction of the Press Officer of the Government to stop publication of the proceedings of the Assembly p. 341.

# Jalan, Mr. I. D.

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prohibition Bill, 1940 (Non-Official); pp. 213-214.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 42-46

#### Jute cultivation

Restriction on--: (Q.) p. 84.

### Jute Regulation Act, 1940

Amendment of- . (O.) p. 82.

# Jute restriction scheme

Application of the-: (Q.) p. 33.

# Kabiruddin Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Rural Health Reorganisation Scheme. (Q) p. 303.

# Kazem Ali Mirza, Sahibzada Kawan Jah Syed

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 103-107.

### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official), pp. 222-225.

General discussion of the Budget: pp 55-59.

Headquarters of the Divisional Commissioner, Rajshahi Division: (Q.) p. 477.

Petition of the Bengal Galvanized Sheet Merchants' Association: p. 304.

## Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 73-76.

### Legislation

For securing status of non-agricultural tenants: (Q.) p. 29.

### Light restrictions

Enquiry about-: p. 103.

Loan from the Provincial Revenue: (Q.) p. 341.

### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 169-172.

#### Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Family allowances to security prisoners. (Q.) p. 388.

Grievances of security prisoners in Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) p. 394.

Permanent rights to non-agricultural tenants: (Q.) p. 27.

Prisoners under Detence of India Rules: p. 476.

# Malaria in East Mymensingh rural areas: (Q.) p. 470.

# Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lal

Co-operative societies in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 26.

Excise shops in Mymensingh districts: p. 475.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 127-128.

#### Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

Distress in Bankura district: (Q.) p. 173.

Failure of crops in certain subdivisions of Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 85.

# Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Baths and latrines in steamers of River
Steam Navigation Company and
India General Navigation Railway
Company: (Q.) p. 86.

# Maqbul Hosain, Mr.

Allowances for the family of security prisoner Mr. Atindra Mohan Roy: (Q.) p. 395.

Amendment of Jute Regulation Act, 1940: (Q.) p. 82.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 423-424.

Loan from the Provincial Revenue: (Q.) p. 341.

# Members of the Assembly

Allowances drawn by-: (Q.) p. 279.

# Miles, Mr. C. W.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: p. 422.

# Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Appointment, promotion and transfer made by ex-Registrar, Co-operative Societies: (Q.) p. 386.

Proposed measures against enemy attack. (Q.) p. 2.

Restriction on jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 84.

#### Morgan, Mr. G., C.I.E.

Allowances drawn by members of the Assembly: (Q.) p. 279.

# Mozammel Huq, Maulvi Md.

General discussion of the Budget, pp. 150-154,

Resolution (Non-Official): pp. 490-492,

# Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 119-123.

# Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Legislation for securing status of non-agricultural tenants: (Q.) p. 29.

# Mukerjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

Relief to flood-stricken people of Arambagh subdivision: (Q.) p. 470,

# Mukherjee, Mr. Bankim Chandra, M.L.A.

Refusal of permission to the advocate of —to interview him in Alipore Jail. (Q.) p. 400.

#### Mullick, Srijut Ashutosh

General discussion of the Budget, pp. 52-54.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Appointment, promotion and transfer made by ex-Registrar, Co-operative Societies (Q4 p. 387.

Assistant Registrar, Chittagong (Q.) p. 27.

Co-operative Banks in Chittagong Division (Q) p. 28.

Co-operative societies in Mymensingh district (Q) p. 26.

# Mullick, Mr. Pulin Behary

General discussion of the Budget; pp 48 49

# Musharruff Hosain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Bengal Marriage Dowry Prohibition Bill, 1940 (Non-Official) pp. 215-216.

Muslim Munsif for the Thakurgaon Court (Q.) p. 233.

Staff of Thakurgaon Munsif Court. (Q.) p. 179.

#### 

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Adı Ganga Improvement Bill, 1937 (Non-Official). pp. 207-209.

Goomti Embankment: (Q.) p. 230.

Tangail-Mymensingh Road: (Q.) p. 234.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Proposed measures against enemy attack (Q.) p. 2.

## Non-agricultural tenants

Legislation for securing status of—: (Q.) p. 29.

Permanent rights to-: (Q.) p. 27.

#### Orders

Passed by Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon on the Editor, "Pallibarta": (Q) p. 473.

### Paddy crop

Failure of—in Jalpaiguri district: (Q) p 129.

### Padma fishermen

Grievances of- (Q) p. 178.

#### "Pallibarta"

Orders passed by Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon on the Editor, — (Q.) p 473

### Pasture grounds

Conversion of reserved forests into—: (Q.) p 30.

Permanent rights to non-agricultural tenants: (Q.) p. 27.

Permission to interview an accused by his advocates: p. 409.

Petition of the Bengal Galvanized Sheet Merchants' Association: (Q.) p. 304.

#### Point of order

Privilege of rising on a—: pp. 482, 483, 484.

#### Point of Privilege

Regarding the jurisdiction of the Press
Officer of the Government to stop
publication of the proceedings of the
Assembly. p. 341.

# Presence of police in front of the Assembly House: p. 276.

#### President

Conduct of the—of the Diamond Harbour High English School: (Q.) p. 77.

Prisoners under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 476.

Proposed measures against enemy attack:  $(Q_i)$  p. 2.

# Questions

Relating to the department of the Hon'ble the Home Minister: pp. 1, 25, 130.

### Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Conversion of reserved forests into pasture grounds. (Q.) p. 31.

Excise shops in Mymensingh district p. 476.

Rate of assessment for Arial Bil barricade: (Q.) p 231.

Recognition of Dentists, and Homeopathy and Unani practitioners by Government: (Q.) p. 276.

# Recovery

Of agricultural loans from people of Kungram subdivision: (Q.) p. 180.

#### Refusal of permission

To the advocate of Mr. Bankim Chandra Mukherjee, M.L.A., to interview him in Alipore Jail (Q.) p. 400.

#### Relief

To flood-stricken people of Arambagh subdivision: (Q.) p. 470.

Report of the Committee of Privileges: (Q.) pp. 398, 503-512.

### Reserved forests

Conversion of—into pasture grounds: (Q.) p. 30.

#### Resolution

Non-Official-: pp. 483-503.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{Restriction} & \text{on} & \text{Jute cultivation:} & (Q.) \\ p. & 84. & \end{array}$ 

Revenue from Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 229.

River Steam Navigation Company and India General Navigation Railway Company

Baths and latrines in steamers of—: (Q.) p. 86.

Tangail-Mymensingh-: (Q.) p. 233.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Agricultural loans and gratuitous reheftor cultivators of Jessore district. (Q) p 177.

Allowances for the family of security prisoner Mr. Atındra Mohan Roy: (Q.) p. 396.

Arrest of Dr. Sudhir Das of Bengal Labour Party. (Q.) p 467.

Bengal Patin Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1940 (Non-official). p. 183.

Bengal Rent Reduction (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official): p. 225.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official). pp. 202-204.

Collections of agricultural loans in certain unions in Munshiganj subdivision (Q.) p 30.

Connilla Jail and dining shed (Q.) p. 398.

Distress in Bankura district. (Q.) p. 173.

Failure of crops in certain subdivisions of Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 85.

Failure of paddy crop in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 129.

Family allowances of security prisoners:
(Q.) p. 389.

Grievances of security prisoners in Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) p. 394.

# Rey, the Hen'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—concid.

Grievances of tenants in Sundarbans area: (Q.) p. 31.

Legislation for securing status of non-agricultural tenants. (Q.) p. 29.

Permanent rights to non-agricultural tenants: (Q.) p. 27.

Recovery of agricultural loans from people of Kurigram subdivision (Q.) p. 181.

Refusal of permission to the advocate of Mr Bankim Chandra Mukherjee, Mil.A., to interview him in Alipore Jail (O.) p. 400.

Relief to flood-stricken people of Arambagh subdivision (Q.) p. 470.

Report of the Committee of Privileges (Q) p. 399.

Resolution (Non-Official), pp. 497-500.

Security prisoners (Q) pp. 403, 407

Security prisoners and detention without trial (Q.) p. 406.

Settlement Kanungoes (Q) p 180,

Survey and settlement operations in Rangpur Sadar (Q.) p. 345.

Treatment meted out to Defence of India Act convicts in Dum Dum Central Jail (Q.) p. 405.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Anwarul Azim (Q) p. 408.

#### Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Resolution (Non-Official) pp. 485-487. Security prisoners (Q.) pp. 403, 407.

#### Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Rate of assessment for Arial Bil barricade (Q.) p 231

Withdrawal of the Congress Party: pp. 236-237.

# Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 162-165.

# Rural Health Reorganisation Scheme: (Q.) p. 308.

# Sanaullah, Dr.

Conversion of reserved forests into pasture grounds: (Q.) p. 30.

Co-operative Banks in Chittagong Division (Q.) p. 28.

### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 312, 317-319, 332-333, 338, 368-369, 378-380, 382, 411-412, 421-422.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 186.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940 (Non-Official) pp. 196-199.

Enquiry about light restrictions: p. 103.

Family allowances of security prisoners:
(Q) p 402.

Report of the Committee of Privileges: pp. 503-509

# Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 71-73.

# Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 243-250.

# Sassoon, Mr. R. M.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp 312, 325.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 144-147.

#### Schools and madrasahs

Increase in the number of—in Dinajpur district (Q.) p. 232.

# **Security prisoner(s):** (Q.) pp. 403, 407.

Allowances for the family of—Mr. Atındra Mohan Roy: (Q.) p. 395.

Family allowances of-: (Q.) p. 402.

Family allowances to-: (Q.) p. 388.

Grievances of—in Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) p. 394.

Security prisoners and detention without trial: (Q.) p. 406.

### Sen. Mr. Atul Chandra

Adjournment motion regarding a Press statement made by the Hon'ble the Chief Minister in connection with census operations: p. 88.

Arial Bil affairs: (Q.) p. 25.

Grievances of Padma fishermen: (Q.) p. 178.

Questions relating to the department of the Hon'ble the Home Minister:  $p,\ 1,$ 

Resolution (Non-Official): pp 500-502.

# Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Ayurvedic Faculty. (Q.) p. 277.

Refusal of permission to the advocate of Mr. Bankim Chandra Mukherjee, M.L.A., to interview him in Alipore Jail. (Q) p. 400

Recognition of Dentists, and Homeopathy and Unani practitioners by Government. (Q.) p 276.

Settlement Kanungoes: (Q.) p. 180.

# Shahedali, Mr.

Adjournment motion regarding the prohibition of public meetings by the District Magistrate of Tippera in connection with Jute Restriction and other Bills: p. 347.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: p. 411.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 96-100.

# Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 237-243.

# Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizui Huque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

Observation on.

Adjournment motion of Mr. Niharendu Dutt Mazumdar: pp. 349, 350.

Adjournment motion regarding a Press statement made by the Hon'ble the Chief Minister in connection with the census operations: p. 130.

Amendments regarding the incidence of taxation in the Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: p. 325.

Amendments to Schedule pp. 436, 437, 438.

Amendment to clause 5 in the Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941 pp. 330, 338, 339.

Attendance of detained or convicted members, p. 182.

Information about the names and change of addresses of members, p. 303

Order of the District Magistrate of Tippera prohibiting public meetings in connection with Jute Restriction and other Bills passed by the House, in course of adjournment motion: p. 348.

Pending replies. p. 34,

Questions of identical nature, pp. 405-406.

Questions relating to the department of the Hon'ble the Home Minister: p. 130.

Use of the words "arrant nonsense": pp. 271, 272, 273.

Suggestion of an amendment: (Bengal Finance Sales Tax Bill): p. 420?

# Staff of Thakurgaon Munsif Court: (Q.) p. 179.

# Steven, Mr. J. W. R.

Malaria in East Mymensingh rural areas: (Q.) p. 470.

## Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Baths and latrines in steamers of River Steam Navigation Company and India General Navigation Railway Company: (Q.) p. 87.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941, pp. 305, 306, 311-312, 322-325, 331, 332, 334-335, 338, 340, 355-356, 361-362, 367, 371-372, 374, 375, 376, 382, 384, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 429, 433, 434, 450, 464-465.

Budget speech: pp. 5-24.

Franchise of registered trade unions: (Q.) p. 88.

General discussion of the Budget (Reply), pp. 262-271, 273-275.

Loan from the provincial revenue (Q) p. 342,

Revenue from Jalpaiguri district (Q.) p. 229.

# Sundarbans area

Grievances of tenants  $m_{\gamma}$  = - (Q ) p 31.

Survey and settlement operations in Rangpur Sadar:  $(Q) \cdot p = 345$ .

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

 $\begin{array}{ccccc} {\bf A}mendment & of & Jute & Regulation & {\bf Act}, \\ & & 1940. & (Q.) & p. & 82 \end{array}$ 

Application of the jute restriction scheme (Q) p 33.

Arial Bil affairs (Q.) p. 25

Bengal Agricultural Produce Markets Bill, 1940 (Q.) p 228.

Extension of service to Deputy Director of Sericulture, Berhampore: (Q.) p. 34.

Grievances of Padma fishermen: (Q.) p. 178.

Haudloom weaving industry at Santipur in Nadia district: (Q) p. 175.

Rate of assessment for Arial Bil barricade: (Q.) p. 231.

Restriction on jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 84.

#### B. G. Press-1941-42-3997A-695

Tangail-Mymensingh Road: (Q.) p. 233.

# Thakurgaon Court

Muslim Munsit for the-: (Q.) p. 233.

#### Thakurgaon Munsif Court

Staff of-: (Q.) p. 179.

### **Tippera District Board**

Delimitation of constituencies of the — (Q.) p. 234.

#### Trade Unions

Franchise of registered-. (Q.) p. 87.

#### Treatment

Meted out to Defence of India Act convicts in Dum Dum Central Jail: (Q.) p. 404.

Unstarred questions Nos. 38 and 39 hold over: p. 109.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Anwarul Azim: (Q) p. 408,

# Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 60-62.

Withdrawal of the Congress Party: p. 236.

Withdrawal of the Opposition members from the Chamber: p. 273.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 427-428.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

# (Official Report)

Vol. LIX-No. 3-Tenth Session, 1941.

The 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 17th, and 18th March, 1941.

# [(Q.) Stands for question.]

# bdul Aziz, Maulana Md.

37-Education-General: pp. 329-331.

# bdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Measures to prevent alienation of lands from the hands of the agriculturists: (Q.) p. 6.

### bdul Jabbar, Maulvi

Recording of jute lands in certain thanas of Dinajpur district (Q.) p. 115.

#### bdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Communal representation on the staff of official reporters in Bengal Legislatures: (Q.) p. 70.

Typists and copyists under the District Judges of the Province: (Q) p. 13.

# bdul Wahed, Maulvi

37—Education—General: pp. 284-286.
 Failure of jute and paddy crops in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 162.

25—General Administration: pp. 34-35, 73-75.

43-Industries: pp. 238-240.

Text-books for Primary Schools: (Q.) p. 3.

## Abdur Razzaq, Maulvi

Feni Central Bank in Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 5.

Abolition of lower primary schools in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 165,

# Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

40-Agriculture: pp. 125-129.

Mental Hospital at Ranchi: (Q.) p. 7.

### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

25—General Administration: pp. 22-24.

Accused persons in Haroa Case and interview by their lawyer: (Q.) p. 255.

## Adjournment Motion: p. 15.

Discussion regarding-: pp. 265-267.

# Agenda

Change in the: p. 320.

# Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Sahadur Maulana

Introduction of free primary education in Jessore: (Q.) p. 259.

Malaria in Jessore district: (Q.) p.

### Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

40-Agriculture: pp. 206-208.

# Appointment of Honorary Magistrates:

(Q.) p. 263.

# Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Tuberculosis in a certain village of Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 69.

### Bakarganj

Number of teachers in Government high English schools in the district of—: (Q.) p. 115.

# Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Workers in electrical workshops of Public Works Department. (Q.) p

# Banerji, Mr. P.

Inspector of Factories (Q.) p. 218.

# Banerji, Mr. Satyapriya

37—Education—General: pp. 321-328.
General Administration: pp. 97-98.

Observation in the Star of India under the caption "Enemies on the War Path": (Q.) p 215.

# Banerji, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Classification and allowance of persons dealt with under Defence of India Act Rules: (Q.) p. 56,

# Barma, Babu Premhari

25—General Administration pp. 35-37.

# Barma, Mr. Puspajit

40-Agriculture: pp. 149-151.

### Barman, Mr. Shyama Prosad

40-Agriculture: pp. 187-191.

### Basu, Mr. Jatindra Nath

37—Education—General: Grant to the Viswa Bharati: pp. 320-321. 329.

### Bell-Hart, Miss P. B.

Training and registration of dais. (Q.) p. 65.

# Bethune College Hostel

Facilities to the boarders of the—· (Q.) p. 66.

## Bhairab K. B. High English School

Capital grant to the .: (Q.) p. 262.

## Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan

37-Education-General: pp. 292-293

# Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

25—General Administration pp. 37-39.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

40-Agriculture: pp. 142-146.

Appointment of Honorary Magistrates: p. 263.

25—General Administration: pp. 78-82.

Holding of meetings in Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 11.

43-Industries: pp. 225-230.

Pecuniary jurisdiction of Munsiff: (Q.) p. 170.

Rules for awarding divisions to convicted and under-trial prisoners.
(Q.) p. 59.

### Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

37—Education—General: Grant to the Visua Bharati: pp. 328-329.

# 

# Calcutta Improvement Trust

Rent of the office building of the—: (Q.) p. 53.

apital grant to the Bhairab K. B. High English School: (Q.) p. 262.

entral Bank, Feni, in Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 5.

hange in the Agenda: p. 320.

# haudhuri. Ral Harendra Nath

37—Education—General: pp. 267-272. 28—Jails and Convict Settlements:

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 342-348.

Prayer time for Muslim students in Colleges: (Q.) p. 166.

Training subset for primary schools

Training school for primary schools teachers: (Q.) p. 262.

Shittagong-Arracan Trunk Road: (Q.) p. 258.

# lassification and allowance

Of persons dealt with nuder Defence of India Act Rules: (Q.) p. 56

#### Communal representation

On the staff of official reporters in Bengal Legislatures: (Q.) p. 70.

#### communai riot

At Tiljala and Bondel Road. (Q.) p. 216.

Communal trouble in Maida district: (Q.) p. 314.

# Construction

Of road connecting Makla with Katihar: (Q.) p. 257.

Of a road in spill area on the right bank of the Damodar River: (Q.) p. 63.

# Convicted and under-trial prisoners

Rules for awarding divisions to -: (Q.) p. 59.

# Court of Wards

Management of Hybatnagar estate by --: (Q.) p. 63.

#### **Cut** motions

Discussion on the privilege of Coalition members to speak on—: pp. 306-310.

#### "Dais"

Training and registration of—: (Q.) p. 65.

# Damodar river

Construction of a road in spill area on the right bank of the-: (Q.) p. 63.

# Das, Mr. Anukul Chandra

25—General Administration: pp. 39-40.

# Das, Mr. Monmohan

25 - General Administration: pp. 82-86.

Recording of jute lands in Kishoreganj and Netrokona subdivisions of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 112.

### Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath

40-Agriculture: pp. 197-201.

25—General Administration: pp. 86-90.

Realisation of primary final examination fees: (Q.) p. 3.

# Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Number of teachers in Government high English schools in the district of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 115.

## Death

Of two prisoners in Dinajpur Jail: (Q.) p. 54.

# Defence of India Act Rules

Classification and allowance of persons dealt with under—: (Q.) p. 56.

Demands for Grants: pp. 16, 17-52, 71-108, 118-159, 173-214, 219-250, 267-313, 320-355.

40-Agriculture: pp. 118, 173.

37-Education-General: p. 267.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 16, 71.

43-Industries: p. 219.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 335-355.

### Dinajpur district

Recording of jute land in certain thanas of—: (Q.) p. 115.

# Dinajpur Jali

Death of two prisoners in—: (Q.) p. 54.

Distribution of notes on the working of departments: (Q.) p. 219.

#### Division

On cut motions on 40—Agriculture: pp. 158-159, 186-187, 213, 214.

On cut motion on 25—General Administration: pp. 106-107.

On out motions on General Administration: pp. 44, 45, 46.

On cut motion on 43—Industries: p. 249-250.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 854-355.

# Domohani High English School

Grant-in-aid to-: (Q.) p. 62

# Butta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Long staple cotton and demonstration farms at Tipperah: (Q.) p. 4. River Titas in Brahmanbaria subdivisiea: (Q.) p. 218.

# Outta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Accused persons in Haroa Case and interview by their lawyer: (Q.) p. 255.

Embankment road of English Bazar town: (Q.) p. 318.

#### Emdadul Mague, Kazi

40-Agriculture: pp. 139-142.

Settlement office building at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 66.

Enquiry about holiday due to lunar eclipse: p. 90.

Extension of the Calcutta Improvement Act to the town of Howrah: (Q.)  $p.\ 169.$ 

Facilities to the boarders of the Bethune College Hostel:  $(Q_*)$  p. 66.

Failure of jute and paddy crops in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 162.

Farhad Raza Chowdhury, Mr. M.

40—Agriculture: pp. 191-192.

### Faziul Hug, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Abolition of lower primary schools in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 165.

Capital grant to the Bhairab K. B. High English School: (Q.) p. 262. Communal riot at Tilpala and Bondel Road: (Q.) p. 217.

Communal trouble in Malda district.
(Q.) p. 314.

Demand for Grant—25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 16.

37—Education—General: pp. 267, 277-279, 293-294, 302-305.

37—Education—General: Grant to the Visum Bharati: p. 329.

37—Education—General: Rate of fees in Government and Government-aided institutions: pp. 334-335.

Facilities to the boarders of the Bethune College Hostel: (Q.) p. 66.

25—General Administration: pp. 41-44, 98-99.

# Faziul Hug. The Hen'ble Mr. A. K .- concid.

Grant-in-aid to Domohani High English School: (Q.) p. 62.

Grant of stipends to Scheduled Caste college students: (Q.) p. 319.

Holding of meetings in Faridpur District: (Q.) p. 11.

Introduction of free primary education in Jessore: (Q.) p. 259.

Number of teachers in Government high English schools in the district of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 115.

Observation in the Star of India under the caption "Enemies on the War Path": (Q.) p. 215.

Prayer time for Muslim students in Colleges. (Q.) p. 166.

Presentation of Supplementary Demand: p. 16.

Realisation of Primary final examination tees. (Q) p. 3.

Text-books for Primary Schools: (Q) p. 3.

Tiljala Hindu-Muslim rioting cases: (Q.) p. 217.

Training schools for primary school teachers (Q.) p. 263.

#### Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi

43-Industries pp. 241-244.

# Faziui Rahman, Mr. (of Dacca)

37-Education-General pp. 273-275.

# Feni Central Bank in Noakhali district:

(Q.) p. 5.

### Glasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

37-Education-General. pp. 331-333

# Grant-in-aid

To Domohani High English School: (Q.) p. 62.

# **Grant of stipends**

To Schedule Caste college students: (Q.) p. 319.

#### Quota, Mr. J. N.

Grant-in-aid to Domohani High English School: (Q.) p. 62.

# Gupta, Tarapada of Berhampore

Prisoner: (Q.) p. 1.

# Habibuliah, The Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Extension of the Calcutta Improvement Act to the town of Howrah: (Q.) p. 169.

25 - General Administration: pp. 76-77.

Malaria in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 161.

Mental Hospital at Ranchi: (Q.) p. 7.

Outbreak of malaria and distribution of quinine in certain districts: (Q.) p. 68.

Outbreak of malaria and other diseases in the district of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 109.

Outbreak of smallpox epidemic in Bengal: (Q.) p. 61.

Rent of the office building of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 53.

Training and registration of "dais": (Q.) p. 65.

Tuberculosis in a certain village of Faridpur district (Q.) p. 69.

## Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Saheb

Capital grant to the Bhairab K. B. High English School: (Q.) 262.

### Hasan Ali Choudhury, Mr. Syed

Communal riot at Tiljala and Bondel Road: (Q.) p. 216.

Holding of meetings in Faridpur district: (Q.)  $p.\ 11.$ 

Holiday on account of lunar eclipses p. 16.

# Hybatnagar estate

'Management of—by Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 63.

inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. 218.

Introduction of free primary education in Bengal: (Q.) p. 259.

# Jalaluddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi

Chittagong-Arracan Trunk Road: (Q.) p. 258.

37—Education—General: pp. 310-313.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

General Administration: pp. 99-102. 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 339-342.

Tiljala Hindu-Muslim Rioting cases (Q.) p. 217.

# Jalan, Mr. Iswar Das

Extension of the Calcutta Improvement Act to the town of Howrah. (Q.) p. 169.

# Jonab Ali Mazumdar, Maulvi

40-Agriculture: pp. 173-177.

25—General Administration: pp. 25-29.

# Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bridge over Mahananda at English Bazar Station Ghat: (Q.) p. 257.

Communal trouble in Malda district: (Q.) p. 314.

Construction of road connecting Malda with Katihar: (Q.) p. 257.

37—Education—General: pp. 272-273.

Embankment road of English Bazar town: (Q.) p. 318.

Number of voters for the ensuing election of the Provincial Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 117.

# Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Death of two prisoners in Dinajpur Jail: (Q.) p. 54.

General Administration: pp. 94-97.

Left over questions: p. 320.

Long staple cotton and demonstration farms at Tippera: (Q, p, 4)

# Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Facilities to the boarders of the Bethune College Hostel: (Q.) p. 66.

# Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

40-Agriculture: pp. 192-197.

Construction of a road in spill area on the right bank of the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 63.

# Majumdar, Mrs. Hemaprova

25-General Administration: p. 21.

# Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Outbreak of smallpox epidemic in Bengal: (Q.) p. 60.

Malaria in Jessore district: (Q ) p. 160.

Management of Hybatnagar estate by Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 63.

# Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lal

37—Education—General: pp. 287-290.

#### Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

40-Agriculture: pp. 205-206.

Grant of stipends to Scheduled Caste college students: (Q.) p. 319.

# Mandal, Mr. Jagat Chandra

37-Education-General: pp. 290-292.

#### Mandal, Mr. Jogendra Nath

40-Agriculture: pp. 201-205.

# Mandal, Mr. Krishna Presad

Abolition of lower primary schools in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 165.

#### Maniruddin Akhand, Mauivi

Road Development in Bengal: (Q.) p. 258.

#### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

40-Agriculture: pp 184-186.

#### Massuras

To prevent alienation of lands from the hands of the agriculturists (Q.) p. 6.

Mentai Hospital at Ranchi: (Q.) p. 7.

Message from the Council: p 15

### Wohammed All, Khan Bahadur

37-Education-General: pp. 296-299.

# Hoslem All Moliah, Maulvi

Rent of the office building of the Calcutta Improvement Trust. (Q) p. 53.

Resuscitation of the river Atrai and its tributary in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 67.

#### luhammad Israil, Maulvi

40-Agriculture: pp. 147-149.

Management of Hybatnagar estate by Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 63,

# Aullick, The Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Feni Central Bank in Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 5.

Offices held by certain gentlemen in Co-operative Societies: (Q.) p. 260.

# Aurshidabad

Outbreak of malaria and other diseases in the district of—: (Q.) p. 109.

## Musharruff Hossain, The Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

- Appointment of Honorary Magistrates: (0.) p. 263.
- Pocuniary jurisdiction of Munsiff: (Q.) p. 171.

Typists and copyists under the District Judges of the Province: (Q.) p. 13.

# Mustagawsai Haque, Mr. Syed

25-General Administration: pp. 50-52.

# Nandy, The Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Bridge over Mahananda at English Bazar Station Ghat: (Q.) p. 257.

Chittagong-Arracan Trunk Road: (Q.) p. 259.

Construction of road connecting Malda with Katihar: (Q.) p. 257.

Construction of a road in spill area on the right bank of the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 63.

Embankment road of English Bazar town: (Q.) p. 318.

Resuscitation of the river Atrai and its tributary in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 67.

River Titas in Brahmanbaria subdivision; (Q.) p. 218.

Road development in Bengal; (Q.) p. 258

Workers in electrical workshops of Public Works Department: (Q.) p. 9.

Nature of replies to question by Hon'ble Ministers: p. 265.

# Nazimuddin, The Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Classification and allowance of persons dealt with under Defence of India Act Rules: (Q.) p. 56.

Death of two prisoners in Dinajpur Jail: (Q.) p. 55.

Prisoner Tarapada Gupta of Berhampore: (Q.) p. 1.

Rules for awarding divisions to convicted and under-trial prisoners: (Q.) p. 59.

#### Number

Of teachers in Government high English schools in the district of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 115.

Of voters for the ensuing election of the Provincial Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 117.

Obituary: ,p. 160.

#### Observation

In the Star of India under the caption "Enemies on the War Path":
(Q.) p. 215.

#### Offices

Held by certain gentleman in Cooperative Societies: (Q.) p. 260.

# Official Reporters in Bengal Legislatures

Communal representation on the staff of—: (Q.) p. 70.

### Outbreak

Of malaria and distribution of quinine in certain districts: (Q.) p. 68.

Of malaria and other diseases in the district of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 109.

Of smallpox epidemic in Bengal: (Q.) p. 60.

Pecuniary Jurisdiction of Munsiff: (Q.) p. 170.

Point of Privilege: pp. 15, 71.

Prayer time for Muslim students in Colleges: (Q.) p. 166.

#### Prisoner

Tarapada Gupta of Berhampore: (Q.) p. 1.

### Provincial Legislative Assembly

Number of voters for the ensuing election of the—: (Q.) p. 117.

# Public Works Department

Workers in electrical workshops of—: (Q.) p. 9.

#### **Ouestions**

Left over-: p. 320.

#### Quorum

Want of-: p. 313.

#### Rangpur

Settlement Office building at—: (Q.) p. 66.

#### Realisation

Of Primary final examination fees: (Q.) p. 3.

Reconstruction work of Bengal villages: (Q.) p. 251.

# Recording of Jute lands

In certain thanas of Dinajpur district:
(Q) p. 115.

In Kishoreganj and Netrokona subdivisions of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 112.

#### Rent

Of the office building of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 53.

# River Atrai

Resuscitation of the-and its tributary in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 67.

# River Titas

In Brahmanbaria subdivision: (Q.) p. 218.

#### Road

Embankment—of English Bazar town: (Q.) p. 318.

Development in Bengal: (Q.) p. 258.

# Ray. The Hon'ble Sir Biley Prasad Singh

Accused persons in Haroa Case and interview by their lawyer: (Q.) p. 256.

Failure of jute and paddy crops in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 163.

General Administration: pp. 91-93.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 335-336.

Management of Hybatnagar estate by Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 64.

Measures to prevent alienation of lands from the hands of the agriculturists: (Q.) p. 6.

Number of voters for the ensuing election of the Provincial Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 117.

Settlement Office building at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 66.

# Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Distribution of notes on the working of departments: (Q.) p. 219.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements, pp. 336-339.

#### Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

37-Education-General, pp. 294-296.

25—General Administration: pp. 46-49.

43-Industries. pp. 240-241.

### Rules

For awarding divisions to convicted and under-trial prisoners (Q) p. 59.

# Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Offices held by certain gentlemen in Co-operative Societies: (Q.) p. 260.

Outbreak of malaria and distribution of quinine in certain districts: (Q.) p. 68.

Reconstruction work of Bengal villages: (Q.) p. 251.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

40-Agriculture: pp. 180-183.

25-General Administration: p. 17.

43-Industries: pp. 230-235.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: Hunger-strike and mosquito nuisance in Berhampore Jail: p. 348.

Outbreak of malaria and other diseases in the district of Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 109.

Prisoner Tarapada Gupta of Berhampore: (Q.) p. 1.

#### **Scheduled Caste**

Grant of stipends to—college students.
(Q) p. 319.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

40-Agriculture: pp. 134-139.

37-Education-General: pp. 275-276.

Settlement Office building at Rangpur:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 66.$ 

# Shahedali, Mr.

37—Education General: pp. 279-283.

25—General Administration: pp. 32-34, 71-73.

# Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

40-Agriculture: pp. 129-134.

# Smallpox epidemic

Outbreak of-in Bengal: (Q.) p. 60

# Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

Rulings and Observation on-

The privilege of Coalition members to speak on cut motions: pp. 306, 307, 308, 309-310.

Point of privilege relating to cut motion: p. 15.

The procedure in moving cut motions: pp. 20, 21.

Want of quorum: p. 313.

#### Stipends

×

Grant of—to Scheduled Caste college students: (Q.) p. 319.

# Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Communal representation on the staff of official reporters in Bengal Legislatures: (Q.) p. 70.

General Administration: pp. 102-106. Inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. 219. 28—Jails and Convict Settlements:

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 349-354.

# Supplementary Demand: $p.\ 16.$

# Supplementary question and answer

To question No. 149 of Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanyal: (Q.) p. 173.

# Tamizuddin Khan, The Hon'ble Mr.

40—Agriculture: pp. 118-125, 151-158, 177-180, 208-213.

37—Education—General: Adult Education: pp. 333-334.

43-Industries: pp. 219-225, 244-248.

Long staple cotton and demonstration farms at Tippera: (Q.) p. 4.

Reconstruction work of Bengal villages: (Q.) p. 251.

Recording of jute lands in certain thanas of Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 115.

Recording of jute lands in Kishoreganj and Netrokona subdivisions of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 112.

# Text-books for Primary Schools: (Q.) p. 3.

# Tiljala Hindu-Muslim Rioting Cases: (Q.) p. 217.

# Tipperah

Long staple cotton and demonstration farms at—: (Q.) p. 4.

Training and registration of "dais": (Q.) p. 65.

#### Tuberculosis

In a certain village of Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 69.

# Typists and copyists

Under the District Judges of the Province: (Q.) p. 13.

# Walker, Mr. J. R.

43-Industries: pp 235-238

# Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

37—Education—General: Grant to the Visua Bharati: p. 328.

# Workers in electrical workshops

Of Public Works Department: (Q.) p. 9.

# Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

37—Education—General: pp. 299-302. 25—General Administration: pp. 30-32.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

# (Official Report.)

Vol. LIX-No. 4-Tenth Session, 1941.

The 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd and 24th March, 1941.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

# Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mia

Communal representation on the staff of official reporters in both the Houses of Legislature: (Q.) p. 59.

#### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

29-Police: pp 22-24.

# Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Realisation of tola and abwabs in markets of Bakarganj district (Q) p. 2.

# Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Civil Works: pp. 92-93. 7—Land Revenue: pp. 221-225.

Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr. 7—Land Revenue: pp. 219-221.

#### Abdur Rasheed, Maulvi Md.

Irrigation: pp. 76-78.

# Abdur Razzak, Maulvi

42-Co-operation: pp. 123-124.

# Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

Government orders to District Magistrates regarding holding of meetings by the public: (Q.) p. 54.

# Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Government orders to District Magistrates regarding holding of meetings by the public: (Q.) p. 54.

XVII—Irrigation, etc: pp. 69-71.

# Abul Hosain Ahmed, Mr.

29-Police: pp. 42-44.

# Ahmed All Mridha, Maulvi

29-Police: pp. 27-29.

# Ahmed Hosain, Mr.

29-Police: pp. 34-35.

# Ahmed Khan, Maulvi Syed

8—Provincial Excise: pp. 184-185.

Qualifications prescribed for the posts of Head Maulvis and Assistant Maulvis of Government and Government-aided schools: (Q.) p. 61.

# Anglo-India Jute Mills at Jagatdal

Workmen of the-: (Q.) p. 108.

#### Arial Bil

Collector of Dacca and water-hyacinth pest in—area: (Q.) p. 159.

Gratis

# Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

7—Land Revenue: pp. 234-236.8—Provincial Excise: pp. 176-177.

# Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Discontinuance of grant of daily allowance to lower subordinates: (Q.) p. 198.

# Banerli, Mr. Satya Priya

42-Co-operation: pp. 116-120.

# Barma, Mr. Puspajit

29-Police: pp. 29-31.

# Barman, Babu Upendra Nath

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 80-83.

# Bengal Government Press

Post of Assistant Superintendent, —: (Q.) p. 105.

# Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

42—Co-operation: (Q.) pp. 124-127. 8—Provincial Excise: pp. 177-179.

# Dr. Bhupai Chandra Bose

Condition of health of-: (Q.) p. 59.

# Birkmyre, Sir Henry, Bart.

29-Police: pp. 48-49.

# Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan

27-Administration of Justice. p. 165.

# Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

29-Police: pp. 49-50.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 83-87.

# Glark, Mr. I. A.

29-Police: pp. 31-33.

#### Collector of Dacca

And water-hyacinth pest in Arial Bil area: (Q.) p. 159.

# Communal representation

On the staff of official reporters in both the Houses of Legislature: (Q.) p. 59.

# Complaint

Lodged against the Kalimpong Mission Industries Association: (Q.) p. 156.

# Dacca riot

Enquiry about the-situation: p. 53.

# Das, Mr. Monomohan

Middle English and high English schools for Scheduled Castes in the Province: (Q.) p. 196

# Death of two prisoners in Dinajpur Jail: (Q.) p. 192.

#### Demand for Grant

27—Administration of Justice, pp. 161-172.

42-Co-operation: pp. 109-139.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp 139-155.

XVII, etc.—Irrigation and 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 61-104.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 199-238.

29-Police . pp. 13-52.

8-Provincial Excise: pp. 172-188.

# Discontinuance of grant of daily allowance to lower subordinates: (Q.) p. 198.

# Distress of the tenants of Malda district:

(Q.) p. 156.

# Division

On cut motions of Mr. Asimuddin Ahmed and Dr. Gobinda Chandra Bhowmick on 8—Provincial Excise: pp. 187-188.

On cut motion of Mr. Ramizuddin Ahmed on 7—Land Revenue: pp. 231-232.

On cut motion of Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanyal on 7—Land Revenue: pp. 233-234.

On cut motions of Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanyal and Mr. Giasuddin Ahmed on 29—Police pp. 39-40.

On cut motion of Mr. Satya Priya Bancrji on 42—Co-operation: pp. 132-133.

Dog racing at Behala: (Q.) pp. 2, 12.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

29 Police: pp. 13-18.

Workmen of the Anglo-India Jute Mills at Jagatdal: (Q.) p 108.

# Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Dog racing at Behala: (Q) pp. 3, 12

Government orders to District Magistrates regarding holding of meetings by the public, (Q.) p. 54.

Middle English and high English schools for Scheduled Castes in the Province (Q.) p. 196.

29-Police, pp. 13, 35-39, 50-51.

Qualifications prescribed for the posts of Head Maulvis and Assistant Maulvis of Government and Government-aided schools. (Q) p. 61.

Situation at Dacca and Khulna: (Q.) p. 1.

Theft cases in Senhati village in Khulna district (Q.) p. 107.

# Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur

Fishery Enquiries. (Q.) p. 189.

Fishery Enquiries: (Q.) p. 189.

# Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Headquarters of Noakhuli district: (Q.) p. 198.

Treatment meted out to persons detained under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 9.

# Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

XVII-Irrigation, etc.: pp. 71-76.

# Glasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

42 -- Co-operation : pp. 433-134.

29...Police, pp 24-27.

# Golam Sarwar Hosaini, Mr. Shah Syed

7-Land Revenue: pp. 236-238.

# Gomes, Mr. S. A.

Irrigation p. 76.

#### Government orders

To District Magistrates regarding bolding of meetings by the public (Q.) p. 54.

# Gupta, Mr. J. N.

Thett cases in Senhati village in Khulna district (Q) p 107.

# Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

8 Provincial Excise pp 179-182.

# Headquarters of Noakhali district: (Q.) p=198

#### Hirtzel, Mr. M. A. F.

Irrigation pp. 78-80.

Honorary Magistrate in Dum Dum Independent Bench Court: (Q.) p 12

# Idris Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

42-Co-operation: pp. 120-123.

# Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 165-169.

Irrigation: pp. 95-99.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Condition of health of Dr. Bhupal Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 59.

42 - Co-operation: pp. 134-137.

Government orders to District Magistrates regarding holding of meetings by the public: (Q.) p. 54.

# Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Distress of the tenants of Malda district; (Q.) p. 156.

8-Provincial Excise: pp. 182-183.

# Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Death of two prisoners in Dinappur Jail: (Q.) p. 192.

29-Police: pp. 44-47.

# Left-over questions-

Discussion about taking up . p 199

# Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Irrigation. pp. 89-90.

#### Maguire, Mr. L. T.

29-Police: pp. 47-48.

# Mahtab, Maharajkumar Uday Chand

7-Land Revenue: pp. 213-216.

# Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Relief works in certain districts of the Burdwan Division. (Q.) p. 106.

Test relief work in certain districts of Western Bengal affected by flood and drought: (Q,) p. 3.

# Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Withholding of a letter from a security prisoner by police: (Q.) p. 4.

# Mandal, Mr. Banku Behary

8-Provincial Excise: pp. 183-184.

# Maqbui Hossain, Mr.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 144-146.

#### Members

Of Scheduled Castes recruited for Jute Regulation Department for certain districts: (Q.) p. 10.

# Middle English and high English schools

For Scheduled Castes in the Province: (Q.) p. 196.

# Morgan, Mr. G.

Civil Works: pp. 87-89.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 142-144.

#### Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi

Honorary Magistrate in Dum Dum Independent Bench Court: (Q.) p. 12.

# Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

25 —General Administration—Debt Conciliation, pp. 146-147.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukumda Beharv

42—Co-operation: pp. 109-113, 127-132, 137-139.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 139-142, 150-155.

# Musharrufi Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 161, 169-172.

Honorary Magistrate in Dum Dum Independent Bench Court: (Q.) p. 12.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srisohandra, of Cossimbazar

Discontinuance of grant of daily allowance to lower subordinates: (Q.) p. 198.

XVII, etc.—Irrigation and 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 61-68, 99-103.

# Patton, Mr. W. C.

Complaint lodged against the Kalimpong Mission Industries Association: (Q.) p. 156.

# Pending Questions

Enquiry about-: p. 199.

# Persons detained under Defence of India Rules

Treatment meted out to-: (Q) p. 9.

Post of Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 105.

# **Qualifications**

Prescribed for the posts of Head Mauly's and Assistant Mauly's of Government and Government-aided schools. (Q) p. 61.

# Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

8—Provincial Excise: pp. 172-176, 186-187.

# Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.

7-Land Revenue pp. 206-210.

Realisation of tola and abwabs in markets of Bakarganj district:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p. 2.

Relief works in certain districts of the Burdwan Division:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 106.$ 

# Reporters

Communal representation on the staff of official—in both the Houses of Legislature: (Q.) p. 59.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Condition of health of Dr. Bhupal Chandra Bose. (Q.) p. 60.

Death of two prisoners in Dinajpur Jail. (Q.) p. 192.

Distress of the tenants of Malda district: (Q.) p. 157.

Headquarters of Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 198.

7—Land Revenue, pp. 199-206, 227-230

Rehef works in certain districts of the Burdwan Division, (Q.) p. 106.

Test relief work in certain districts of Western Bengal affected by flood and drought (Q.) p. 3.

Treatment meted out to persons detained under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 10.

Withholding of a letter from a security prisoner by police: (Q.) p. 4.

# Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

Civil Works, pp. 93-95.

# Sanaullah, Dr.

Dog racing at Behala. (Q.) p. 12.

# Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Dog racing at Behala (Q.) p. 2.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

27—Administration of Justice, pp. 161-165.

25—General Administration—Debt Conclusion pp. 147-150.

7-Land Revenue: pp 210-213.

29-Police pp. 18-22.

Situation at Dacca and Khulna: (Q.) p 1.

# Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

7-Land Revenue: pp. 216-218.

Members of Scheduled Castes recruited for Jute Regulation Department for certain districts: (Q.) p. 10.

# Security prisoner

Withholding of a letter from a-by police: (Q.) p. 4.

# Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Collector of Dacca and water-hyacinth pest in Arial Bil area: (Q.) p. 159. 29—Police: pp. 40-42.

#### Shahedali, Mr.

42—Co-operation: pp. 113-116. Irrigation: pp. 90-91.

Situation at Dacca and Khuina: (Q.) p. 1.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Communal representation on the staff of official reporters in both the Houses of Legislature: (Q.) p. 59. Post of Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 105.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Collector of Dacca and water-hyacinth pest in Arial Bil area. (Q.) p. 160. Complaint lodged against the Kalimpong Mission Industries Association:

Fishery enquiries: (Q.) p. 189.

(Q.) p. 156.

Members of Scheduled Castes recruited for Jute Regulation Department for certain districts: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr .-- concld.

Realisation of tola and abwabs in markets of Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Test relief work

In certain districts of Western Bengal affected by flood and drought: (Q.) p. 3.

Theft cases in Senhati village in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 107.

Treatment meted out to persons detained under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 9.

# Waliur Rahman, Maulvi

Post of Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 105.

#### Water-hyacinth pest

Collector of Dacca and—in Arial Bil area. (Q.) p. 159.

Withholding of a letter from a security prisoner by police: (0,) p. 4.

Workmen of the Anglo-India Jute Mills at Jagatdal: (Q.) p = 108.

# Yusuf Ali Chowdhury, Mr.

7-Land Revenue. pp. 225-227.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LIX-No. 5-Tenth Session, 1941.

The 27th, 28th, 29th, 31st March and 1st and 2nd April, 1941.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

# Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

39-Public Health: pp. 90-92.

# Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

39-Public Health pp. 84-85.

# Abdur Rahman Siddiqui, Mr.

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainik Bassumati banning its publication for 3 weeks. pp. 235, 236, 237, 238.

Supplementary demand for grant "57— Miscellaneous—Contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims": pp. 151-154.

# Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

Allegation against Police administration of Bogra (Q.) p. 6.

Discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report) . pp. 179, 181, 187.

Special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 209, 210, 211.

# Abul Hashim, Maulvi

47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 114-115.

Special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 213, 215.

# Abul Hosain Ahmed, Mr.

41-Veterinary: pp. 43-44.

# Adjournment motion

Regarding Government order on Dainil.

Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks: pp. 199, 218-246.

# Affiliation

And holding a centre examination of the old scheme junior madrasahs of Bengal: (Q.) p. 195.

#### Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Affiliation and holding a centre examination of the old scheme junior madrasahs of Bengal. (Q.) p. 195.

# Akhand, Maulvi Maniruddin

Expenditure for rural reconstruction works in Bengal. (Q.) p. 193.

# Allegation

Against Police administration of Bogra (Q) p. 6.

#### Amount

Spent by Midnapore District Board for flood relief work. (Q.) p. 169.

# Arrest and conviction

Of Dr. Nalmaksha Sanyal, M.L.A.. (Q) p. 9.

# Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Removal of Nangalkot Sub-Registry
Office to Bagmara in the district of
Tippera: (Q.) p. 190.

# Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Cooks in Medical College and other Government hospitals: (Q.) p. 168.

Gratis

#### Banerji, Mr. Satyapriya

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainik Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks pp. 223-225.

#### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Persons dealt with under the Defence of India Act and Rules: (Q.) p. 7.

# Barma, Babu Premhari

Adjournment motion regarding Govornment order on Daimk Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks. pp. 225, 226.

# Barma, Mr. Puspalit

41-Veterinary: pp. 48-49.

# Barman, Mr. Shyama Prosad

7-Land Revenue: pp. 23-26.

#### Basu, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report) p. 179.

38-Medical. pp. 68-70.

Special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 212-213.

# Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report): pp. 184-185.

Privilege Committee Bill: pp. 175,

#### Bell-Hart, Miss P. B.

39---Public Health: pp. 85-86.

# Bhawmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

38-Medical: pp. 72-74.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Externment order on the Manager of the Weekly Forward Bloc: (Q.) p. 18

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath-concld.

Externment order on Sushil Chandra Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 17.

38-Medical: pp. 65-68,

Point of order regarding the demand of Re. 1 for the payment of Rs. 1,00,000 as contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Al-Raid Victims: pp. 132, 134, 135.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on *Dainik Basumati* banning its publication for 3 weeks. pp. 199, 219-223.

Point of order on the adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainth Basumati: pp. 241, 242.

Point of order regarding the demand of Re. 1 for the payment of Rs. 1,00,000 as contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims, pp. 136, 137.

Supplementary demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous—Contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims: pp. 154, 155, 156, 157, 158.

# Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report): pp. 180, 184.

Offences against women · (Q.) p. 14.

Point of order regarding the demand of Re. 1 for the payment of Rs. 1,00,000 as contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims: pp. 132, 133.

Privilege Committee Bill. pp. 175, 178.

Chief Minister's (Hon'ble) discretionary grants: (Q.) p. 188.

# Chippendale, Mr. J. W.

38-Medical: pp. 70-71.

#### Congestion

In the Primary Final Examination Centres in the Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 195.

#### Cooks

In Medical College and other Government hospitals: (Q.) p. 168.

# Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Congestion in the Primary Final Examination Centres in the Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p 195.

Jalpaiguri Western Duars Market Fund: (Q.) p. 191.

Primary Final Examination in the Jalparguri district: (Q.) p. 196.

# Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on Daniel Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks pp. 227, 228.

Restriction imposed on Deskerrance, (Q) p. 13.

# **Delimitation of constituencies**

Of the Tippera District Board. (Q) p. 170.

#### **Demands for grants**

Deposits and Advances. p. 128.

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European : p. 103.

63—Extraordinary charges in India p. 128.

54—Famine p. 124.

10--Forest p. 118.

43-Industries-Cinchona p. 128.

22-Interest on Debt and other obligations p. 127.

7-Land Revenue · p. 22.

38-Medical: p. 60.

57-Miscellaneous: p. 127.

47-Miscellaneous Departments: p. 109.

13-Other Taxes and Duties: p. 126

30-Port and Pilotage: p. 127.

39-Public Health: p. 81.

11-Registration: p. 126.

36-Scietific Departments: p. 128.

9—Stamps: pp. 102, 103, 126.

# Demands for grant concld.

56.—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 127.

55—Superannuation allowances and Pensions, 55A—Commutation of Pensions financed from Ordinary Revenues, and 83—Payment of Commuted value of Pensions not charged to Revenue: p. 127.

41--Vetermary p. 36.

# "Deshapriya"

A Bengali Weekly of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 16.

#### Discussion

Of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Flond Commission Report): pp 179-187.

#### Division

On cut motion on 7--Land Revenue: pp. 22-23.

On cut motion on 38—Medical: pp. 80-81.

On cut motion on 41-Veterinary:

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr. A. K. Fizlul Huq on the demand "57.—Miscellancous-Contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims": pp. 163-164.

On Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanyal's cut motion on the demand "57—Miscollaneous--Contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims" pp 162-163,

On the special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 217-218.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Floods and breaches in Goomiti embankment. (Q.) p. 4.

# Dutta Gupta, Miss Mira

39-Public Health: pp. 92-94.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Establishment of a charitable dispensary and a charitable maternity and child welfare centre at Sunderban (Rupamari Abad area): (Q.) p. 165.

Point of order regarding admissibility of special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar. pp. 200, 201.

Point of privilege by—regarding supply of questions and answers in the Chamber: p. 171.

Special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 206, 207-209.

Women workers in Jagatdal Jute Mill. (Q.) p. 129.

# Emdadul Haque, Kazi

10-Forest: p. 121.

Status of the Jatrapur Junior Madrasah in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 198.

Stoppage of grants to night schools and maktabs by the District School Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Establishment

Of a charitable dispensary and a charitable maternity and child welfare centre at Sundarban (Rupamari Abad area): (Q.) p. 165.

# Excise Shop---

At Araidanga in Malda district: (Q.) p. 58.

# Expenditure

For rural reconstruction works in Bengal: (Q.) p. 193.

# Externment order

On the Manager of the weekly Forward Bloc (Q.) p. 18.

On Sushil Chandra Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 17.

# Faziul Hug, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainik Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks: pp. 240, 242, 243, 244, 245-246.

# Faziul Huq, The Hon'bie Mr. A. K .- contd.

Affiliation and holding a centre examination of the old scheme junior madrasahs of Bengal: (Q.) p. 195.

Allegation against Police administration of Bogra: (Q.) p. 6.

Arrest and conviction of Dr. Nalinak-sha Sanyal, M.L.A: (Q.) p. 9.

Hon'ble Chief Minister's discretionary grants: p. 188.

Congestion in the Primary Final Examination centres in the Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 196.

Deshpriya, a Bengali weekly of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 17.

Discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report): pp. 182, 186, 187.

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: p. 103.

Externment order on the Manager of the weekly Forward Bloc: (Q.) p. 19.

Externment order on Sushil Chandra Das Gupta. (Q.) p. 18.

Free-studentship of Government scholarship-holders. (Q.) p. 198.

Last Bengal Civil Service Examinationand Scheduled Caste candidates(Q.) p. 16.

Offences against women. (Q.) p. 14.

Persons dealt with under the Defence of India Act and Rules: (Q.) p. 7.

Persons under Detence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 20.

Persons dealt with under Defence of India Rules since beginning of war: (Q.) p. 12.

Point of order regarding the demand of Re. 1 for the payment of Rs. 1,00,000 as contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Vietims: pp. 132, 133.

Primary Final Examination in the Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 197.

Recruitment of Sub-Deputy Collectors from Scheduled Castes: (Q.) p. 19.

# Fazini Hug. The Hen'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

11-Registration: p. 126.

Removal of Nangalkot Sub-Registry office to Bagmara in the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 190.

Restriction imposed on Deshervance: (Q.) p. 13.

36-Scientific Departments: p. 128.

Special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 201, 202, 203, 215, 216, 217.

Status of the Jatrapur Junior Madrasah in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 198.

Stoppage of grants to night schools and maktabs by the District School Board, Rungpur: (Q.) p. 6.

Subdivisional Officer of Rajshahi Sadar; (Q.) p. 13,

Supplementary demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous—Contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims": pp. 138-139, 158-160.

41-Veterinary: pp. 44-47.

# Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Operation of Jute Regulation Act in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 1.

Floods and breaches in Goomti Embankment: (Q.) p. 4.

# Free-studentship

Of Government Scholarship-holders: (Q) p. 198.

# Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Deshpriya, a Bengali Weekly of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 16.

Persons dealt with under Defence of India Rules since beginning of war: (Q.) p. 11.

# Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Point of order on the adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainik Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks: p. 241.

#### Giasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

38-Medical; pp. 63-65.

# Golam Sarwar Hossaini, Mr. Shah Sved

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on *Dainik Basumati* banning its publication for 3 weeks: pp. 238, 239, 240.

#### Goswami, Mr. Tulsi Chandra

Special motion at the capture of Koren and Harrar: p. 215.

#### Government demonstration

Agricultural farm at Kalimpong: (Q.) p. 2.

# Griffiths, Mr. C.

37 Education - Anglo-Indian and European pp. 105-107.

# Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Amount spent by Midnapore District Board for flood relief work: (Q.) p. 169.

Cooks in Medical College and other Government hospitals: (Q.) p. 168.

Delimitation of constituencies of the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 170.

Establishment of a charitable dispensary and a charitable maternity and Child Weltare Centre at Sunderban (Rupamari Abad area): (Q.) p. 165.

Offer of donation by Maharaja of Laigola for construction of a Tuberculosis Ward at Berhampore. (Q.) p. 172.

#### Hamilton, Mr. K. A.

39-Public Health. pp. 86-89.

# Hendry, Mr. David

Supplementary demand for grant: "57
—Miscellaneous—Contribution to the
Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London
Air Raid Victims": pp. 147, 148,
149.

#### Introduction

Of a single system of weight and measure throughout the Province: (Q.) p. 101.

# Israil, Maulvi Md.

Relief to Co-operative debtors through Special Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 190.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: p. 105.

Persons under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 20.

Special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 202, 203, 204, 205, 206.

Supplementary demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous—Contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims": pp. 149-151.

41-Veterinary: pp. 36-41.

# Jalan, Mr. I. D.

Arrest and conviction of Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 9.

# Jaipaiguri Western Duars Market Fund: (Q.) p. 191.

# Jasimuddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib Maulvi

39-Public Health: pp. 96-97.

# Kennedy, Mr. I. G.

47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 112-114.

# Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Excise shop at Araidanga in Malda district: (Q.) p. 58.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 32-35.

39-Public Health: pp. 94-96.

# Land Revenue Commission Report: p. 173.

Discussion of the—Floud Commission Report: pp. 179-187.

# Last B.C.S. Examination and Scheduled Caste Candidates: (Q.) p. 15.

# Maguire, Mr. L. T.

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: pp. 103-104.

# Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

54-Famine: pp. 124-125.

# Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lal

38-Medical. pp. 74-77.

# Mandal, Mr. Krishna Prasad

Amount spent by Midnapore District Board for flood rehef work: (Q.) p. 169.

# Maqbul Hosain, Mr.

41--Veterinary: pp. 50-51.

# Message from the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 22, 173.

# Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprosad

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on Daimk Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks: pp. 228-230, 231-232.

# Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi M.

Hon'ble Chief Minister's discretionary grants: (Q.) p. 188.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Relief to Co-operative debtors through Special Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 190.

# Nandy, The Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Floods and breaches in Goomti Embankment: (0.) p. 4.

Re-excavation of Mithachhara Khal: (Q.) p. 4.

)ath or affirmation of allegiance:  $p.\ 129.$  Diffences against women:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 14.$  Differ of donation

By Maharaja of Lalgola for construction of a Tuberculosis Ward at Berhampore: (Q.) p. 172.

# Operation of Jute Regulation Act in Chittagong district: $(Q.)\ p.\ 1.$

# Patton, Mr. W. C.

Government Demonstration Agricultural Farm at Kalimpong: (Q.) p. 2.

#### Parsone

Dealt with under the Defence of India Act and Rules: (Q.) p. 7.

Dealt with under Defence of India Rules since beginning of war: (Q) p. 11.

Under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 20.

# oint of order

Regarding admissibility of special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: p. 200.

Regarding the demand of Re. 1 for the payment of Rs 1,00,000 as contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims pp. 131-138.

#### oint of Privilege

Regarding supply of questions and answers in the Chamber: p. 171.

# <sup>3</sup>rimary Final Examination

In the Jalpaiguri district. (Q.) p. 196.

Privilege Committee Bill: pp. 174-179.

# Raikut, The Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Excise shop at Araidanga in Malda district: (Q.) p. 58.

10—Forest: pp. 118-121, 123-124.

43-Industries-Cinchona: p. 128.

#### Recruitment

Of Sub-Deputy Collectors from Scheduled Castes. (Q.) p. 19.

Re-excavation of Mithachhara Khal: (Q.)  $p. \ 3.$ 

#### Relief to Co-operative debtors

Through Special Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 190.

#### Removal

Of Naugalkot Sub-Registry Office to Bagmara in the district of Tippera, (Q.) p. 190.

Restriction imposed on "Deshervanee":  $(Q \ ) \ p. \ 13,$ 

# Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report): pp. 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185.

54-Famme, pp. 124, 125-126.

Jalpaiguri Western Duars Market Fund (Q.) p. 191.

7—Land Rovenue · p. 22.

13-Other taxes and duties: p. 126.

Privilege Committee Bill: pp. 174, 176, 177, 178, 179.

9-Stamp: pp. 103, 126.

# Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

39-Public Health: pp. 89-90.

41-Veterinary: pp. \$1-52.

# Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

Point of order regarding the demand of Re. 1 for the payment of Rs. 1,00,000 as contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims: pp. 131-132.

# Sanaullah, Dr.

Re-exeavation of Mithaehhara Khal: (Q.) p. 3.

# Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Subdivisional Officer of Rajshahi Sadar: (Q.) p. 12.

# Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report): pp. 179, 181, 182, 183.

54-Famine: p. 125.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 26-28.

Land Revenue Commission Report: p. 173.

Offer of donation by Maharaja of Lalgola for construction of a Tuberculosis Ward at Berhampore: (Q.) p. 172.

Privilege Committee Bill: pp. 174, 175, 176, 177.

Supplementary domand for grant: "57
—Miscellaneous—Contribution to the
Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London
Air Raid Victims": pp. 140-144.

41-Veterinary: pp. 41-43, 53-54.

# Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Free-studentship of Government scholarshipholders: (Q.) p. 198.

Last B.C.S. Examination and Scheduled Caste Candidates: p. 15.

Recruitment of Sub-Deputy Collectors from Scheduled Castes: (Q.) p. 19.

# Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

Supplementary demand for grant: "57
—Miscellaneous—Contribution to the
Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London
Air Raid Victims": pp. 144-147.

# Schedule of Authorised Expenditure

Laying of--: p. 173.

# Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainik Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks: pp. 232, 233, 234, 235.

#### Serajui Islam, Mr.

Introduction of a single system of weight and measure throughout the Province: (Q.) p. 101.

# Shahedall, Mr.

Delimitation of constituencies of the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 170

# Smith, Mr. H. Brabant

10-Forest: pp. 121-123.

# Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

Observations and Rulings:

On the adjournment motion on Daimak Basumati banning its publication for 3 weeks. pp. 225, 226, 227, 231, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240.

On the discussion of the Land Revenue Commission Report (Floud Commission Report) pp. 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187.

On the Privilege Committee Bill: pp. 174, 175, 176, 177, 178.

On the point of privilege raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutta Mazumdar regarding supply of questions and answers in the Chamber: p. 171.

On the point of order by Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose on the adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainik Basumati p. 241.

On the point of order regarding the demand of Re. 1 for the payment of Rs. 1,00,000 as contribution to the Calcutta Mayor's Fund for London Air Raid Victims: pp. 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138.

On a point of order raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutta Mazumdar regarding admissibility of Special Motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: p. 201.

On a point of order by Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose on the adjournment motion regarding Government order on Dainik Basumati: p. 243.

On the special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 202, 203, 204, 205, 210, 211.

# pecial Motion-

Regarding capture of Keren and Harrar: pp. 200-218.

#### tatus

Of the Jatrapur Junior Madrasah in Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 198.

# toppage of grants

To night schools and maktabs by the District School Board, Rangpur (Q.) p. 6.

# ubdivisional Officer of Rajshahi Sadar: (Q.) p. 12.

# uhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Deposits and Advances: p. 128.

63—Extraordinary charges in India, p. 128,

22—Interest on Debt and other obligation: p. 127.

Laying of Schedule of Authorised Expenditure, p. 173.

57-Miscellaneous · p. 127.

47—Miscellaneous Departments, pp. 109, 115-118.

30-Port and Pilotage, p. 127.

56—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses. p. 127.

# Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H.S.—concid.

55—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions, 55A—Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary revenues and 83—Payment of commuted value of pensions not charged to revenue: p. 127.

Women workers in Jagatdal Jute Mill: (Q.) p. 130.

# Supplementary demand for grant

"57-- Miscellaneous": pp. 131-161.

# Tamızuddin Khan, The Hon'ble Mr.

Expenditure for rural reconstruction works in Bengal: (Q.) p. 193.

Government Demonstration Agricultural Farm at Kalimpong: (Q.) p. 2.

Introduction of a single system of weight and measure throughout the Province (Q.) p. 101.

38-Medical pp. 60-63, 77-80.

Operation of Jute Regulation Act in Chittagong district. (Q.) p. 2.

39-Public Health: pp. 81-83, 97-100.

41-Vetermary pp. 36, 54-57.

# Walker, Mr. W. A. M.

Special motion at the capture of Keren and Harrar: p. 212.

# Women workers in Jagatdai Jute Mill: $(Q \ ) \ p. \ 129.$

# Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

47—Miscellaneous Department: pp. 109-112.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LIX—No. 6—Tenth Session, 1941.
The 3rd, 4th, 7th, 9th, 21st, 22nd and 23rd April, 1941.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

# bdul Aziz, Maulana Md.

Annual income and expenditure of the Mohsin's Fund estate: (Q.) p. 229.

# bdul Gaffur-

Convicted in "Binapani Abduction Case": (Q.) p. 221.

# bdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 94.

Distribution of improved ploughs among cultivators: (Q.) p. 172.

Free Primary (Upper Primary) Examination in Mymensingh during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 233.

Scheme for adult education in rural areas: (Q.) p. 105.

Scheme for marketing of cottage industry products in Bengal: (Q.) p. 178.

# bdul Hakim, Maulvi

Expenditure incurred on account of treatment of small-pox patients in the Campbell Hospital: (Q.) p. 162.

# beut Hakim, Maulvi

Bengul Non-agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: pp. 77-78.

Bengal, Restoration of Landlords Auction Purchased Lands Bill, 1940: p. 91.

Bengal Village Self-Govern (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p.

# Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Posting of \*x 3rd Munsif at Munshiganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 290.

Recruitment of Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 8.

# Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi:

Distress due to failure of crops in some parts of Dinappur district: (Q.) p. 111.

# Abdul Wahab, Khan, Mr.

Executive, clerical and menial appointments made in connection with A. R. P.: (Q.) p. 173.

Recruitment of Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 8.

# Abdur Rahman Siddigi, Mr.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 51-53.

#### Abdur Razzag, Maulvi

Munsif of Second Court, Feni: (Q.) p. 237.

# Abdus Shaheed, Maulvi Md.

Appointment of Sub-Inspectors of Excise in 1940: (Q.) p. 227.

# Abolition of Local Boards in Jessore

And delimitation of constituencies of the Jessore District Board: (Q.) p. 162.

Gratis

# Abu Hossain Sarker, Maulvi

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 74-76.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 259-260.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 40-42.

# Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: p. 140.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 300.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 21-22, 29, 33.

Bengal Touts Bill, 1937: pp. 150, 151.

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 144.

# Adjournment motion

Discussion regarding admissibility of an —on the Dacca situation: pp. 115-132.

Regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: pp. 184-218.

Regarding punitive tax imposed at Dacca: pp. 256-257.

# **Admission of Scheduled Caste students**

In Guru Training Schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 244.

# Allowances

Drawn by members for attending Select Committee Meetings: (Q.) p. 12.

# Annual income and expenditure

Of the Mohsin's Fund estate: (Q.) p. 229.

#### Appeals

Pending from Debt Settlement Board at Subdivisional Officer's Court at Barisal: (Q.) p. 18. Applications for leave of absence: p. 133.

Appointment of Sub-Inspectors of Excise in 1940: (Q.) p. 227.

# Ashraf Ali, Mr. M.

Allowances drawn by members for attending Select Committee meetings: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Attached hostels

For Government-Aided Girls' High English Schools: (Q.) p. 103.

# Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur, Maulyi

Allowances drawn by members for attending Select Committee meetings: (Q.) p. 12.

Construction of roads from Road Board Fund: (Q.) p. 159.

# Azhar Alı, Maulvi:

Bengal Jute Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1941. p. 100.

# Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: pp. 193-197.

Reduction of stipends to pupils in Guru Training Schools in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 3.

# Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Resolution passed at the Arial Bil Conference: (Q.) p. 253.

Banibhaban Hostel: (Q.) p. 246.

# Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 263-264, 269-271, 275, 304, and 316.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca tuation: pp. 116, 119, 120, 125.

# Mil-Hart, Miss P. B.

Calcutta Police Force: (Q.) p. 176.

tengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules: p. 318.

# lengal Legislature (Privileges and Powers) Bill, 1941:

Discussion regarding taking up consideration of—: p. 182-184.

lengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 291-318.

tengal Pure Food Bill, 1940: pp. 152-158, 318.

# lengal Rural Poor and Unemployed Relief (Amendment) Bill, 1940

As passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 150.

# lengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940

Presentation of the report of Select Committee on—: p. 184.

lengal Touts Bill, 1937: pp. 150-152.

# Sengal Water-Hyacinth (Amendment) Bill, 1940.

As passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 142-44.

3hairab Scheme: (Q.) p. 109.

# 3ill (Government)

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax)—, 1941, as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 133-141.

Bengal Legislature (Privileges and Powers)—, 1941: pp. 257-258.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1941, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 257 and 258-289.

Bengal Markets Regulation—1941: pp. 33-58.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation—, 1941, as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 20-33.

# Bill (Non-official)

Bengal Anti-Thumb Impression—, 1939: p. 77.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) ---, 1937. pp. 74-77.

Begal Dowry Restriction—, 1940. pp. 62-65.

Bengal Fisheries-, 1937: pp. 65-74.

Bengal Fisheries-, 1940: pp. 80-82.

Bengal Jute Regulation (Amendment) -, 1941: p. 100.

Bengal Landholders Employees—, 1941: p. 100.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1937: p. 83.

Bengal Medical (Amendment)-, 1940: p. 92.

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy—, 1939: pp. 77-79.

Bengal Prevention of Brothels in Fairs

—, 1940: p. 83.

Bengal Rent Reduction-, 1941: p. 100.

Bengal Restoration of Landlords Auction Purchased Lands—, 1940. p. 91.

Bengal Shops and Establishments (Amendment)—, 1941: p. 95.

Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widows' Homes-: p. 62.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)-, 1940: pp. 85-91.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—, 1940: pp. 93-94.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1940: pp. 79-80, 92, 94.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment)—, 1940: pp. 83-85.

Calcutta Tenancy-, 1941: p. 100.

Employment of Bengalees—, 1941: p. 100.

State Provision—for Maternity and Child Welfare Clinics, 1941: p. 99.

Tarakeswar Temple-, 1940: pp. 95-

#### Binapani Abduction Case

Abdul Gaffur convicted in—: (Q.) p. 221.

# Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Banibhaban Hostel: (Q.) p. 246. Employment of Bengalees Bill, 1941: p. 100.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Bengal Dowry Restriction Bill, 1940: pp. 62-64.

Bengal Local Self- Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 282, 283, 294, 295, 296.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 53-56.

Enquiry regarding short notice question: p. 291.

Tarakeswar Temple Bill, 1940: pp. 96-97.

Transfer of civil and criminal jurisdiction of certain villages under police-station of Madhukhali, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 235.

#### Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: pp. 209-212, 213.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca situation: pp. 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 131, 132.

Calcutta Police Force: (Q.) p. 176.

#### Chakrabarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Bengal Prevention of Brothels in Fairs Bill, 1940: p. 83.

# Chaudhurl, Rai Harendra Nath

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: pp. 184-188.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 135, 136, 139, 140.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 298, 303, 304, 312-316.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 24, 29-30, 31.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca situation: pp. 115, 116, 120, 121, 128.

# Clark, Mr. I. A.

Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940: p. 157.

# Committee of enquiry

For the Dacca disturbances: p. 20.

#### Communal ratio

Of the staff in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p. 230.

#### Construction of roads

From Road Board Fund: (Q.) p. 159.

Damodar Canal Project: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Das, Mr. Anukul Chandra

Bengal Landholders Employees Bill, 1941: p. 100.

#### Das, Mr. Monomohan

Malaria havoc in Netrokona subdivision: (Q.) p. 231.

Recruitment of police constables and Sub-Inspectors in Dacca Range: (Q.) p. 179.

Restriction on the depressed class Hindus regarding use of thoroughtares: (Q.) p. 240.

# Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Grant to the Mainaguri Charitable Dispensary, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 174.

#### Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Appeals pending from Debt Settlement Board at Subdivisional Officer's Court at Barisal: (Q.) p. 18.

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1937: pp. 65-66.

Dissection of dead bodies in Medical Schools and Colleges: (Q.) p. 167.

Poor funds in Government Schools in Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 251.

Supersession of Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 19.

# Deputation

Of I.M.D. Officers, Sub-Assistant Surgeons, I.M.S. Officers and Assistant Surgeons for Military Service: (Q.) p. 165.

# Dhobadat Khai in Jessore: (Q.) p. 60.

# Disposal

Of appeals and memorials from police officers: (Q.) p. 177.

#### Dissection

Of dead bodies in medical schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 167.

#### Distress

Due to failure of crops in some parts of Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 111.

# Distribution

Of improved ploughs among cultivators:
(Q.) p. 172.

#### Division

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: pp. 217-218.

Motion of Maulvi Abu Hossain Sarkar, [Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941]: pp. 276-277.

Motion of Mr. Md. Abul Fazl [Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941]: pp. 305-306.

Motion of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose: pp. 31-32,

Motion of the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh Roy [Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941]: pp. 277-278.

Motion of the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh Roy [Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941): pp. 317-318.

Motion of Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy [Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941]: pp. 288-299.

#### Division-concld.

Motion of the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary Mullick [Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941.]: pp. 148-149.

Motion of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhury [Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941]: pp. 137-138.

Motion of Srijut Narendra Nath Das Gupta: pp. 73-74.

#### Drainage

Of certain bil areas in Sadar and Narail subdivisions: (Q.) p. 256.

#### Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1937; pp. 67-70.

Bengal Shops and Establishments (Amendment) B.II, 1941: p. 95.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca situation: pp. 121, 122, 132.

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 145, 146, 147-148.

Election of members of the Governing Body of the Feni College: (Q.) p.

Posting of armed police force at Adampur village in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 254.

# Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 144-149.

#### Flection

Of members of the Governing Body of the Feni College: (Q.) p. 15.

# Establishment

Of charitable dispensaries in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 253.

Of a nautical school at Chittagong Port: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Executive, cierical and menial appointments

Made in connection with A.R.P.: (Q.) p. 173.

# Expenditure

Incurred on account of treatment of small-pox patients in the Campbell Hospital: (Q.) p. 162.

#### Failure

Of paddy crops in parts of Narail, Jessore: (Q.) p. 114.

# Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Abdul Gaffur convicted in Binapani Abduction Case: (Q.) p. 222.

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: pp. 213-217.

Admission of Scheduled Caste students in Guru Training Schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 244.

Annual income and expenditure of the Mohsin's Fund estate: (Q.) p. 230.

Attached hostels for Government-aided Girls High English Schools: (Q.) p. 103.

Banibhaban Hostel: (Q.) p. 246.

Calcutta Police Force: (Q.) p. 176.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca situation: pp. 116, 126, 128-131.

Disposal of appeals and memorials from Police officers: (Q.) p. 177.

Election of members of the Governing Body of the Feni College: (Q.) p. 16.

Free Primary (Upper Primary) Examination in Mymensingh during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 233.

Holding of public meetings in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 241.

Interview with prisoner, Lokenath Bal: (Q.) p. 107.

Issue of transfer certificates of some students of the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 101.

Medical treatment of prisoner Sitanath Dey: (Q.) p. 108.

Message of thanks to His Highness the Maharaja of Tripura: pp. 218-219.

# Faziul Hug, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K,-concld.

Number of students reading in primary schools in Chandpur subdivision: (Q.) p. 251.

Poor funds in Government schools in Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 252.

Posting of armed police force at Adampur village in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 255.

Reconstruction of Chittagong Islamic Intermediate College, Madrasah hostel and Principal's quarters: (Q.) p. 236.

Recruitment of police constables and sub-inspectors in Dacca Range: (Q.) p. 180.

Reduced stipends for gurus in Guru Training Schools: (Q.) p. 229.

Reduction of stipends in Guru Training Schools in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 3.

Repair of primary school buildings by District School Boards: (Q.) p. 109.

Report of the Chaukidari Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 225.

Restriction on the depressed class Hindus regarding use of thoroughfarcs: (Q.) p. 240.

Stipends for Scheduled Caste students in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 13.

# Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Grant of bail to litigants of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 7.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Md. Anwarul Azim, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 239.

# Filling up of casual vacancies

In certain Union Boards in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 181.

# Free Primary (Upper Primary) Examination

In Mymensingh during 1939-40: (Q.) p. 233.

# Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 280, 281, 282.
- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 296, 297, 298, 299.
- Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28-29, 31.
- Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941: p. 100.
- Issue of transfer certificates of some students of the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 101.
- Nabaganga river: (Q.) pp. 9-10.
- Prevalence of Malaria in Jessore district and distribution of quinine there: (Q.) p. 225.
- Resuscitation of the Kapotakshi river. (Q.) p. 223.

#### Grant

- Of bails in Chittagong Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 6.
- Of bails to litigants of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 7.
- To the Mainaguri Charitable Dispensary, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 174.

# Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

- Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation; pp. 197-200.
- Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca situation: pp. 125, 127, 131.

# Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Rate of rent, in Darjeeling and Kurseong: (Q.) p. 110.

# Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

- Abolition of Local Boards in Jessore and delimitation of constituencies of the Jessore District Board: (Q.) p. 162.
- Deputation of I.M.D. Officers, Sub-Assistant Surgeons, I.M.S. Officers and Assistant Surgeons for Military Service: (Q.) p. 165.

# Habibuliah, the Honbie Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca—concld.

- Dissection of dead bodies in Medical Schools and Colleges: (Q.) p. 168.
- Establishment of charitable dispensaries in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 254.
- Executive, clerical and menial appointments made in connection with A. R. P.; (Q.) p. 174.
- Expenditure incurred on account of treatment of smallpox patients in the Campbell Hospital: (Q.) p. 163.
- Filling up of casual vacancies in certain Union Boards in Tippera district; (Q.) p. 182.
- Grant to the Mainaguri Charitable Dispensary, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 175.
- Honorary House Surgeons and Physicians attached to Government hospitals in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 172.
- Mental Hospital at Ranchi: (Q.) p. 163.
- Prevalence of malaria in Jessore district and distribution of quinine there: (Q.) p. 226.
- Publication of names of elected and appointed members of Union Boards of the Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 250.
- Removal of disqualification of Maulvi Abdur Gaffur for election or appointment as member of a Union Board: (Q.) p. 160.
- Scales of pay of different grades of clerks in Medical College Hospitals office and Medical College office in Calcutta: p. 176.
- Separate beds for European patients in State and State-aided hospitals: (Q.) p. 166.
- Staff of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals office, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 173.

# Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

- Scales of pay of different grades of clerks in Medical College Hospitals office and Medical College office in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 176.
- Staff of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals office, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 173.

# Holding of public meetings

In Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 241.

# Honorary House Surgeons and Physicians

Attached to Government hopsitals in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 171.

# Interview with prisoner Lokenath Bai: (Q.) p. 106.

#### Irrigation schemes

For Cox's Bazar Khasmahal, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 237.

# Issue of transfer certificates

Of some students of the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 101.

#### Jalaiuddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Maulyi

Grant of bails in Chittagong Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 6.

Irrigation schemes for Cox's Bazar Khasmahal, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 237.

Reconstruction of Chittagong Islamic Intermediate College, Madrasah Hostel and Principal's quarters: (Q.) p. 236.

# Jalaiuddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Bengal Dowry Restriction Bill, 1940: p. 64.

Bongal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: p. 135.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 263-266, 284, 300-301, 310.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 40, 46-48.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 20, 21.

# Jonab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi:

Filling up of casual vacancies in certain Union Boards in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 181,

# Jonab Ali Majumdar, Mauivi-concid.

Number of students reading in primary schools in Chandpur subdivision: (Q.) p. 250.

Reduced stipends for gurus in Guru Training Schools: (Q.) p. 229.

# Kennedy, Mr. I. G.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: p. 42.

# Khaitan, Mr. Debi Prosad

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 48-51.

# Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra:

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 260-263, 279, 291-292, 293, 294, 296.

Model village at Haduatola in Malda district: (Q.) p. 112.

Tarakeswar Temple Bill, 1940: pp. 97-99.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Holding of public meetings in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 241.

#### Lokenath Bal

Interview with prisoner—: (Q.) 106.

# Maji, Mr. Adwalta Kumar

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 307.

Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940: p. 153.

Damodar Canal Project: (Q.) p. 1.

Operation of Money-lenders Act, 1940: (Q.) p. 115.

Posting of police forces in village Adampur, police-station Raina: (Q.) p. 169.

Sluice gate on the right bank of the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 231.

# Malaria havoc in Netrokona subdivision:

(Q.) p. 231.

#### Mandai, Mr. Amritalai

Admission of Scheduled Caste students in Guru Training Schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 244.

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1940: pp. 80-82.

Bengal Rent Reduction Bill, 1941: p.

Recruitment in Jute Regulation Department in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 104.

Stipends for Scheduled Caste students in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 13.

# Magbul Hosain, Mr.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 85-90.

#### Medical treatment

Of prisoner Sitanath Dey: (Q.) p. 107.

Mental Hospital at Ranchi: (Q.) p. 163.

# Message

From the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 132.

Ot thanks to His Highness the Maharaja of Tripura: pp. 218-219

# Model village

At Haduatola in Malda district: (Q.) p. 112.

# Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Bengal Anti-thumb Impression Bill, 1939 p. 77.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 83.

State Provision Bill for Maternity and Child Welfare Clinics, 1941: p. 99.

# Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprosad

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca riot situation: pp. 204-209.

# Mosiem Ali Mollah, Maulvi

Honorary House Surgeons and Physicians attached to Government hospitals in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 171.

Separate beds for European patients in State and State-aided hospitals: (Q.) p. 166.

# Mukeriea, Mr. Taraknath

Mental Hospital at Ranchi: (Q.) p. 163. Tarakeswar Temple Bill, 1940: pp. 95, 97.

# Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Appeals pending from Debt Settlement Board at Subdivisional Officer's Court at Barisal: (Q.) p. 18.

Bengal Dowry Restriction Bill, 1940: pp. 64-65.

Bengal Rural Poor and Unemployed Relief (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 150.

Bengal Touts Bill, 1937: pp. 150-151, 152.

Bengal Wakt (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 84-85.

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941. pp. 144.Tarakeswar Temple Bill, 1940: p. 99.

# Mullick, Srijut Ashutosh

Application for leave of absence. p. 133.

Munsif of Second Court, Feni: (Q.) p. 237.

# Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Grant of bails in Chittagong Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 6.

Grant of bail to litigants of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 7.

Munsif of Second Court, Feni: (Q.) p. 238.

Operation of Money-lenders Act, 1940: (Q.) p. 115.

Posting of a third Munsif at Munshiganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 290.

Nabaganga river: (Q.) pp. 9, 10.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srishchandra, of Cossimbazar

Bhairab scheme: (Q.) p. 110.

Construction of roads from Road Board Fund: (Q.) p. 159.

Damodar Canal Project (Q.) p. 1.

Dhobadah khal in Jessore: (Q.) p. 60.

Drainage of certain hil areas in Sadar and Narail subdivisions: (Q.) p. 256.

Removal of cross bund on Dhapore khal: (Q.) p. 15.

Resolution passed at the Arial Bil Conference: (Q.) p. 253.

Resuscitation of the Kapatakshi river: (Q.) p. 223.

Use by Government of road materials produced in Bengal: (Q.) p. 109.

#### Nomination

Of Scheduled Caste members to Union Boards in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 238.

#### Number

Of students reading in primary schools in Chandpur subdivision: (Q.) p. 250.

Obituary: p. 220.

# Opening of grazing lands

For cattle throughout the Province: (Q.) p. 3.

# Operation of Money-lenders Act, 1940:

(Q.) p. 115.

#### Poor Funds

In Government schools in Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 251.

# Posting

Of a third Munsif at Munshiganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 290.

Of armed police force at Adampur village in Burdwan district: (Q.) p. 254.

#### Posting-concld.

Of police in unusually large number round and about the Assembly Chamber: p. 221.

Of police forces in village Adampur, police-station Raina: (Q.) p. 169.

#### Prevalence

Of Malaria in Jessore district and distribution of quinine there: (Q.) p. 225.

Prorogation: p. 319.

#### Publication

Of names of elected and appointed members of Union Boards of the Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 250.

#### Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Appointment of Sub-Inspector of Excise in 1940: (Q.) p. 227.

Tax on "Oompata" and "Sun-grass" grown in Chittagong district. (Q.) p. 59.

# Rate of rent in Darjeeling and Kurseong:

(Q.) p. 110.

# Reconstruction

Oi Chittagong Islamic Intermediate College, Madrasah Hostel and Principal's quarters: (Q.) p. 236.

# Recruitment

Of Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 8.

In Jute Regulation Department in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 104.

Of police constables and Sub-Inspectors in Dacca Range: (Q.) p. 179.

# Reduced stipends

For gurus in Guru Training Schools: (Q.) p. 229.

# Reduction of stipends

To pupils in Guru Training Schools in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 3.

#### Removal

Of cross bund on Dhapore khal: (Q.) p. 15.

Of disqualification of Maulvi Abdul Gaffur for election or appointment as member of a Union Board: (Q.) p. 160.

#### Repair

Of primary school buildings by District School Boards: (Q.) p. 109.

#### Reply

From General Wavell to the message of congratulation sent from the Assembly: p. 319.

#### Report

Of the Chaukidari Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 224.

Of the Committee of Privileges: p. 62.

#### Resolution

Passed at the Arial Bil Conference: (Q.) p. 253.

# Restriction

On the depressed class Hindus regarding use of thoroughfares: (Q.) p. 240.

# Resuscitation of the Kapotakshi river: (Q.) p. 223.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules: p. 318.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 263, 274, 275, 276, 279, 283, 287, 288, 291, 295, 299, 300, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 316.

Communal ratio of the staff in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p. 231.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh concld.

Distress due to failure of crops in some parts of Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 111.

Failure of paddy crop in parts of Narail, Jessore: (Q.) p. 114.

Irrigation schemes for Cox's Bazar Khasmahal, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 237.

Model village at Haduatola in Malda district: (Q.) p. 112.

Malaria havoc in Netrokona subdivision (Q.) p 232.

Nomination of Scheduled Caste members to Union Boards in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 238.

Posting of police forces in village Adampur, police-station Raina: (Q.) p. 169.

Rate of rent in Darjeeling and Kurseong. (Q.) p. 111.

Sluice gate on the right bank of the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 231.

Transfer of civil and criminal jurisdiction of certain villages under policestation of Madhukhah, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 235.

Validity of election of Khan Bahadur Md Anwarul Azim, M.L.A.. (Q.) p.

# Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940 pp 93-94.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1940 pp. 79, 80.

# Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: p. 33.

#### Roy, Mr. Patiram

Attached hostels for Government-aided girls' high English schools: (Q.) p. 103.

Removal of cross bund on Dhapore khal: (Q.) p. 15.

# lenaullah, Dr.

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 92.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 83-84.

Deputation of I. M. D. Officers, Sub-Assistant Surgeons, I. M. S. Officers and Assistant Surgeons for Military service: (Q.) p. 165.

Disposal of appeals and memorials from police officers: (Q.) p. 177.

Establishment of charitable dispensaries in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 253.

Establishment of a nautical school at Chittagong port: (Q.) p. 12.

Repair of primary school buildings by District School Boards: (Q.) p. 109. Sluice gate over the Mandakini in

Tax on "Oompata" and "sun-grass" grown in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 59.

# ınyai, Dr. Nalinaksha

Use by Government of road materials produced in Bengal (Q.) p. 108.

# nyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1.

Application for leave of absence. p. 133.
Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941; pp. 258, 259, 266-269, 275, 279, 283, 284-286, 287, 301-303, 301, 305, 308, 310, 311.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 42-46.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941; p. 25.

Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940; pp. 153-157.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on Dacca situation. pp. 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128.

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 144, 145.

nterview with prisoner Lokenath Bal: (Q.) p. 106.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar-concid.

Medical treatment of prisoner Sitanath Dey: (Q.) p. 107.

Posting of police round and about Assembly Chamber: p. 221.

Publication of names of elected and appointed members of Union Boards of the Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 250.

Report of the Chaukidari Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 224.

# Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Nomination of Scheduled Caste members to Union Boards in Pabna district: (Q.) p. 238.

# Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: pp. 188-192.

# Scales of pay

Of different grades of clerks in Medical College Hospitals office and Medical College office in Calcutta: (Q.) p.

# 8cheme

For adult education in rural areas. (Q.) p. 105.

For marketing of cottage industry products in Bengal: (Q.) p. 178.

# Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1937: pp. 70-71. Statement by—regarding situation at Dacca: p. 40.

# Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Abdul Gaffur convicted in Binapani Abduction Case: (Q.) p. 221.

Removal of disqualification of Maulvi Abdul Gaffur for election or appointment as member of a Union Board: (Q.) p. 160. Separate beds for European patients in State and State-aided hospitals:  $(Q.)\ p.$  166.

# Serajul Islam, Mr.

Abolition of Local Boards in Jessore and delimitation of constituencies of the Jessore District Board: (Q.) p. 162.

Communal ratio of the staff in the Irrigation Department: (Q.) p. 230.

Opening of grazing lands for cattle throughout the Province: (Q.) p. 3.

# Shahabuddin, Mr. K.

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation: p. 213.

# Shahedali, Mr.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1911 pp. 291, 294, 300, 303, 307, 308, 310, 311.

#### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Adjournment motion regarding failure of Government to control the Dacca Riot situation pp. 200-204.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941, pp. 271-274.

# Short-notice question: p. 291.

Enquiry about a -: p. 115.

# Sitanath Dey

Medical treatment of prisoner—. (Q.) p. 107.

Situation at Dacca: p. 40.

#### Sluice gate

On the right bank of the Damodar river: (Q.) p. 231.

Over the Mandakini in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1.

Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

#### Observations and Rulings

Admissibility of the adjournment motion moved by Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri p. 141.

 Bengal
 Local
 Self-Government

 (Amendment)
 Bill
 1941:
 pp.
 258,

 259
 264
 274
 279
 280
 281
 282,

 283
 286
 287
 292
 293
 294
 295,

 296
 297
 298
 299
 303
 304
 305,

 308
 309
 311
 313
 317

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales TaxationBill, 1941; pp. 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33.

Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940 p. 318.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca situation, pp. 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132.

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battaliou Amendment) Bill, 1941 pp. 145, 146.

On the admissibility of the adjournment motion moved by Rai Harendra Nath Chandhum on the Dacca situation: p. 141

Reply from General Wavell to the message of congratulation sent from the Assembly p. 319.

# Staff of the Medical College

And Medical College Hospitals office, Calcutta (Q) p. 173

# Stark, Mr. A. F.

Bengal Water-Hyacinth (Amendment) Bill, 1940 pp. 142, 143

# Stipends

For Scheduled Caste students in Mymensingh district, (Q.) p. 13.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Bengal Finance (Sales Tax) Bill, 1941: pp. 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 20, 23, 24, 25-26, 27, 30, 31, 33.

# Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S .-- concld.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion on the Dacca situation: p. 118.

Establishment of a nautical school at Chittagong port: (Q.) p. 12.

Recruitment of Assistant Superintendent, Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 8.

Supersession of Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department:  $(Q_{\rm c})$  p. 19.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 76-77.

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1937: pp. 71-73.

Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1940: p. 82.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 33, 34-39, 56-57.

Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 92.

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1939: p. 78.

Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940; pp. 152, 153.

Bengal Restoration of Landlords Auction Purchased Lands Bill, 1940. p. 91.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill. 1940; pp. 90, 94.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 80, 92.

Bengal Water-Hyaemth (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 142, 143, 144.

Distribution of improved ploughs among cultivators: (Q.) p. 172.

Nabaganga river: (Q.) pp. 9, 11.

Opening of grazing lands for cattle throughout the Province: (Q.) p. 3.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr. concid.

Recruitment in Jute Regulation Deparment in Mymensingh district: (Qp. 104.

Scheme for adult education in rura areas: (Q.) p. 105.

Scheme for marketing of cottage industry products in Bengal: (Q.) p. 178

Sluice gate over the Mandakini 1 Chittagong: (Q.) p. 2.

Supersession of Hindu officers in th Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 19

#### Tax

"Oompata" and "sun-grass" grown in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 59.

#### Transfer

Of civil and criminal jurisdiction of certain villages under police-station of Madhukhali, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 235

# Use by Government

Of road materials produced in Bengal: (Q.) p. 108.

#### Validity

Of election of Khan Bahadur Md. Anwarul Azim, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 239.

# Waliur Rahman, Maulvi

Bhairab scheme: (Q.) p. 109.

Dhobadah khal in Jessore: (Q.) p. 60

Dramage of certain *bil* areas in Sadar and Narail subdivisions: (Q.) p. 256.

Failure of paddy crop in parts of Narail, Jessore: (Q.) p. 114.

# Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 307, 308, 309.

# Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

Volume LX-No. 1-Eleventh Session, 1941.

(The 28th, 29th and 30th July and 1st August, 1941.)

[(Q.) Stands for questions.]

# Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Farms under Union Boards: (Q.) p. 191.

# Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Amendment of the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 2.

Temporary assistants in Bengal Secretariat: (Q.) p. 60.

# Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Discussion on the Report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 88-90

# Abdul Majid, Mauivi

Discussion on the Report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 95-98

# Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Arrear pay and pension of crews of Sandwip and Hatiya killed during the war: (Q.) p. 174.

# Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Appointments in connection with A. R. P. works: (Q.) pp. 196-97.

Discussion on the Report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 41-44.

# Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Non-official Resolution on Gumti embankment and prevention of breaches: p. 205,

#### Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 99-103.

# Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur, Shah

Grant-in-aid to rural dispensaries: (Q.) pp. 179-80.

Grant of agricultural loan to Rangpur district: (Q.) p. 121.

# Abdus Saheed, Maulvi Md.

Members of the Howrah District and Howrah and Bally Municipalities Excise Licensing Board: (Q.) p. 5.

#### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Nomination to the Chittagong District Board and Municipality: (Q.) pp. 168-69.

Rate of dietary allowance in Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 9.

# Acharyya Choudhury, Maharaja Sashi Kanta, of Muktagacha, Mymensingh

Discussion on the Report of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 44-47.

# Acquisition of lands

For a municipal market at Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 192-93.

#### Adjournment motion

Discussion regarding admissibility of an.—with regard to Government's order relating to terrorist prisoners; pp. 197-200,

# Adjournment motion-concld.

ii

Regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 209-36.

Regarding the decision of Government to withdraw for the present the concession of premature release of terrorist prisoners; p. 69.

# Agricultural loan

Grant of-to Rangpur district: (Q.) pp. 121-22.

# Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief

Grant of—in certain districts: (Q.) pp. 122-25.

#### A. R. P. works

Appointments in connection with—: (Q.) pp. 196-97.

# Arrear pay and pension

Of crews of Sandwip and Hatiya killed during the war: (Q.) pp. 174-75.

# Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners, p. 230.

# Assistants in Bengal Secretariat

Temporary-: (Q.) p. 60.

#### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Jurors in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 12.

Names of subdivisional headquarters not connected with district head-quarters: (Q.) p. 22.

Navigation in Dhulleswary river: (Q.) pp. 175-76.

#### Azhar Ail, Maulvi

Election to Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 169.

# Banerjee, Mr. Satyapriya

The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 142, 143-44.

Government-aided high English schools in Presidency Division: (Q.) p. 3.

# Banerli, Mr. P.

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners; pp. 227-28.

# Barma, Mr. Puspajit

Government grant to unrecognised girls' high English schools: (Q) p. 4.

# Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941

Presentation of the report of the Select Committee on—: p. 200.

#### Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940

Presentation of the ad interim report of the Select Committee on—: p. 200.

# Bengal Secretariat

Temporary assistants in—: (Q.) p. 60.

# Bengal Wakf Act, 1934

Amendment of-: (Q.) p. 2.

# Bill (Government)

The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment)—, 1941. pp. 158-67.

The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation—, 1941: pp. 130-57.

The St. Thomas' School (Amendment)
-, 1941: p 167.

# Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 93-94.

# Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 146-51.

Release of Babu Ambica Charan Chakravarty, a political prisoner: (Q.) p. 181.

# Boaljuri Khal

In Chandpur subdivision, Tippera: (Q.) p. 21.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission, pp. 104-113, 114, 117.

#### Chakravarty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners, pp. 222-26.

# Chakraverty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Acquisition of lands for a municipal market at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 192.

#### Chandpur subdivision, Tippera

Boaljuri Khal m- (Q.) p. 21.

# Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 214-15.

# Chippendale, Mr. J. W.

Discussion on the report of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 50-51.

# Chittagong

District Board Road between Bibirhat and Nazirhat in—: (Q) p. 23.

# Chittagong district

Jurors in-: p. 12.

# Chittagong District Board

Election to -: (Q.) pp. 169-71.

# Das, Mr. Monomohan

Grant-in-aid to certain high English schools in Kishoreganj and Netrokona subdivisions: (Q.) p. 19.

# Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Changes in the course of the Torsa river in the Duars, Jalpaiguri district and its effect: (Q.) p. 11.

# Das Gupta, Sj. Narendra Nath

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 213-14.

Recognised high English schools in Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 16.

# Dhulleswary river

Navigation m .- (Q.) pp. 175-76.

# Dietary allowance in Medical College Hospitals

Rate of -: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Dinalpur

Recovery of costs by certificate procedure and of education cess in distressed areas of—. (Q.) pp. 185-86.

# Distress of agriculturists

In Chandpur subdivision. (Q.) pp. 23-25.

#### District Board Road

Between Bibirhat and Nazirhat in Chittagong. (Q.) p 23

#### Division

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy (The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941): pp. 156-57.

# Dutt, G. 8.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Adjournment motion regarding the decision of Government to withdraw for the present the concession of premature release of terrorist prisoners: p. 69.

Discussion on the report of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 51-56, 103.

Non-official Resolution on Gumti embankment and prevention of breaches; pp. 207-208, 209.

# Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Increase in the number of Scheduled Caste officers in Provincial Forest Service of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 186-87.

#### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners; pp. 218-19

# **Excise Licensing Board**

Members of the Howrah district and Howrah and Bally Municipalities—. (Q.) p. 5.

#### **Executive Engineer**

Appointment of the—in the Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 20.

#### **Farms**

Under Union Boards: (Q.) pp. 191-92.

# Faziul Huq, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Amendment of the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 2.

Construction or repair of primary school premises: (Q.) p. 130.

Government-aided high English schools in Presidency Division: (Q.) p. 3.

Government grant to unrecognised girls' high English schools: (Q.) p.

# Faziul, Hug, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

Grant-in-aid to certain high English schools in Kishoreganj and Netrokona subdivisions: (Q.) p. 19.

Inspectors and Auditors of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 13.

Muhammadan Marriage Registry offices in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 66. New Wakf Board, Bengal: (Q.) p. 3.

Primary schools and levy of education cess in Mymensingh district: (Q.) pp. 64-65.

Recognised high English schools in Bakargan district: (Q.) p. 17.

Selection of site for free primary schools in Chandpur subdivision, Tippera district: (Q.) p. 18.

The St. Thomas' School (Amendment)
Bill, 1941: p. 167.

# Fazlur Rahman, Mr.

High rate of interest on arrear rents in the Court of Wards estate in Patiladaha Pargana: (Q.) p. 185.

# Free Primary Schools

Selection of site for...in Chandpur subdivision, Tippera district: (Q.) p.

# Ganguly, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Family allowance to certain security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 193-94.

# Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Adjournment motion regarding the decision of Government to withdraw for the present the concession of premature release of terrorist prisoners: p. 71.

Ward Master in Emergency Ward of Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 188.

# Giasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Muhammadan Marriage Registry offices in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 66.

# Giadding, Mr. D., C.I.E.

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 80-83.

# Government Agricultural Demonstration Farm

At Kalimpong. (Q.) pp. 188-89.

#### Grant

Government—to unrecognised girls' high English schools. (Q.) p. 4.

#### Grant-in-aid

To certain high English schools in Kishoregani and Netrokona subdivisions (Q) p. 19.

# Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners pp. 219-22.

# Habibullah, The Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja Bahadur, of Dacca

Acquisition of lands for a municipal market at Rangpur. (Q.) pp. 192-93.

Appointment of the Executive Engineer in the Public Health Department: (Q.) p 20.

Posts of accountant and clerks in Medical College Hospitals office: (Q.) p. 129.

Rate of dietary allowance in Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 9.

# Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

Construction or repair of primary school premises: (Q.) p. 129.

Posts of accountant and clerks in Medical College Hospitals office: (Q.) pp. 128-29.

# Hardships of landless labourers

Of this Province: (Q.) pp. 126-27.

# Hasina Murshed, Mrs., M.B.E. (on behalf of the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja Habibullah Bahadur, of Dacca)

Election to Chittagong District Board:
(Q.) pp. 170-71.

Grant-in-aid to rural dispensaries: (Q.) p. 180.

Nomination to the Chittagong District Board and Municipality. (Q.) p. 169.

Ward Master in Emergency Ward of Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q) p. 188.

#### High English Schools

Recognised—in Bakargani district: (Q.) p. 16.

# High English schools in Presidency

Government-aided ... (Q.) p. 3.

# Hodge, Mr. H. R.

Oath or affirmation of allegiance: p. 168.

# Howrah District and Howrah and Bally Municipalities Excise Licensing Board

Members of the-: (Q.) p. 5.

# Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners, pp. 216-18.

The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941 pp. 145-46.

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission, pp. 26, 27, 47-50.

Recording of jute-growing lands: (Q.) pp. 171-73.

Transfers of officers: pp. 178-79.

# Jonab Ali Majumder, Maulvi

Boaljuri Khal in Chandpur subdivision, Tippera: (Q.) p. 21.

Distress of agriculturists in Chandpur subdivision: (Q) pp. 189-90.

Selection of site for free primary schools in Chandpur subdivision, Tippera district: (Q.) p. 18.

#### Jurors

In Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 12.

## Jute-growing lands

Recording of -: (Q.) pp. 171-74.

## Kennedy, Mr. I. G.

The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 151-52.

#### Khaitan, Mr. Debi Prosad

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission. pp. 98-99

#### Kishoregani and Netrokona subdivisions

Grant-in-aid to certain high English schools in—: (Q.) p 19.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Appointment of the Executive Engineer in the Public Health Department (O.) p. 20.

Conditions of rivers Punarbhava and Atrai. (Q.) pp. 176-77.

Recovery of costs by certificate procedure and of education cess in distressed areas of Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 185-86.

## Lahiri, Babu Ashutosh

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 78-80.

## **Land Revenue Commission**

Discussion on the report of the—. pp. 26-59, 72-120.

## Library Committee: p. 2.

#### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Inspectors and Auditors of Wakfs. (Q.) p. 13.

New Wakf Board, Bengal: (Q.) p. 3. Non-official Resolution on Gumti embankment and prevention of breaches: pp. 205-207.

## Mahtab, Maharajkumar Uday Chand

Discussion on the report of the Beng Land Revenue Commission: pp. 8 88.

#### Majumdar, Mrs. Hemaprova

Adjournment motion regarding Gover ment's order relating to release terrorist prisoners; pp. 230-31.

## Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Primary schools and levy of educatic cess in Mymensingh district: (Q p. 64.

#### Magbul Hosain, Mr.

Non-official Resolution on Gum embankment and prevention breaches pp. 200-205.

## Marriage Registry offices

Muhammadan--in Mymensingh distric (Q) p. 66

#### Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta

Rate of dietary allowance in—: (Q p. 9.

Ward Master in Emergency Ward of— (Q.) p. 188.

## Medical College Hospitals office

Posts of accountant and clerks in— (Q.) pp. 128-29.

#### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi

Reappointment of retired officers (gazetted rank: (Q.) p. 6.

## Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940

The Bengal-: p. 24.

#### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Hardships of landless labourers of th Province: (Q.) p. 126.

Introduction of the Non-Agricultur Tenancy Bill in the Monsoon Session 1941: (Q.) pp. 127-28.

Report of the Non-Agricultural Tenanc Committee: (Q.) p. 67.

Test relief in Mymensingh: (Q.) p<sub>1</sub> 180-81.

## Mukerjea, Mr. Tarak Nath, M.B.E.

- Average rate of rent per acre of land: (Q.) p. 67.
- Discussion on the report of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 56-59.
- Grant of agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in certain districts:
  (Q.) p. 122.
- Repair of old Benares Road between Howrah and Sheakhala. (Q.) p. 193.

## Mullick, The Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Reconstruction of Sundalpur Debt Settlement Board, Tippera. (Q.) p 67

#### Musharruff Hossain, The Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Jurors in Chittagong district. (Q) p. 12.

#### Mymensingh district

- Muhammadan Marriage Registry offices in—. (Q.) p 66
- Primary schools and levy of education cess in-: (Q.) p. 64.

## Names of subdivisional headquarters

Not connected with district headquarters. (Q.) p. 22.

## Nandy, The Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

- Boaljuri Khal in Chandpur subdivision, Tippera. (Q.) p. 21.
- Changes in the course of the Torsa river in the Duars, Jalpaiguri district and its effect. (Q.) p. 12.
- Conditions of rivers Punarbhava and Atrai: (Q.) p. 177.
- Construction of the Sarta Bridge over the river Halda in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 24.
- District Board Road between Bibirhat and Nazirhat in Chittagong: (Q) p. 24.

## Nandy, The Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar—concld.

- Names of subdivisional headquarters not connected with district headquarters: (Q.) p. 22.
- Navigation in Dhulleswary river: (Q.) p. 176.
- Repair of old Benares Road between Howrah and Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 193.

# Nazimuddin, The Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.

- Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners, pp. 232, 233-35, 236.
- Appointments in connection with A. R. P. works. (Q.) pp. 196-97.
- Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion with regard to Government's order relating to terrorist prisoners: pp. 197, 198, 199.
- Family allowance to certain security prisoners. (Q.) pp. 194-96
- Presentation of amendment to the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940; pp. 24-25.
- Release of Babu Ambica Charan Chakravarty, a political prisoner: (Q) pp 182-84.

Transfers of officers: pp. 178-79.

## Nomination

To the Chittagong District Board and Municipality. (Q.) pp. 168-69.

## Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill

- Introduction of—in the July-September Session, 1941. (Q.) p. 127.
- Introduction of—in the Monsoon Session, 1941. (Q.) pp. 127-28.

#### Non-Agricultural Tenancy Committee

Report of the ..................................(Q) p. 67.

## Norton, Mr. H. R.

The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 162-64.

# Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance: pp. 2, 168.

#### Obituary

viii

Reference regarding the death of Mr. G. S. Dutt: p. 1.

#### Ordinance

The Bengal Court of Wards—, 1941: p. 24.

Panel of Chairmen: p. 2.

## Patiladaha Pargana

High rate of interest on arrear rents in the Court of Wards estate in—: (Q.) p. 185.

#### Patton, Mr. W. C.

Government Agricultural Demonstration Farm at Kalimpong: (Q.) pp. 188-89.

#### Point of Information

Regarding School Boards: p. 20.

## Presidency Division

Government-aided high English schools in—: (Q.) p. 3.

## Primary schools and levy of education cess

In Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 64.

## Primary school premises

Construction or repair of—: (Q.) pp. 129-30.

#### Provincial Forest Service of Bengal

Increase in the number of Scheduled Caste officers in—: (Q.) pp. 186-87.

## Public Health Department

Appointment of the Executive Enginee in the ...: (Q.) p. 20.

#### Raikut, The Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Del

Increase in the number of Schedule Caste officers in Provincial Fores Service of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 186 87

Members of the Howrah District and Howrah and Bally Municipalitie Excise Licensing Board: (Q.) p. 5

## Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Reconstruction of Sundalpur Deb Settlement Board, Tippera: (Q.) p 66.

### Rangpur town

Collector Math in-: (Q.) p. 184.

#### Rate of rent

Average-per acre of land: (Q.) p. 67

## Release

Of Babu Ambica Charan Chakravarty a political prisoner: (Q.) pp. 181

## Repair of old Benares Road

Between Howrah and Sheakhala: (Q. p. 193.

## Resolution (Non-official)

Gumti embankment and prevention c breaches: pp. 200-209.

## Retired officers of gazetted rank

Reappointment of-: (Q.) p. 6.

## Rivers, Punarbhava and Atrai

Conditions of -: (Q.) pp. 176-77.

## Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Average rate of rent per acre of land: (Q.) p. 67.

The Bengal Court of Wards Ordinance, 1941: p. 24.

The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 158, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167.

Collector Math in Rangpur town: (Q.) p. 184.

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 29-40, 113-15, 116, 117, 118.

Distress of agriculturists in Chandpur subdivision: (Q.) pp. 190-91.

Grant of agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in certain districts:
(Q.) pp. 122-25.

Grant of agricultural loan to Rangpur district: (Q.) pp. 121-22.

Hardships of landless labourers of this Province: (Q.) pp. 126-27.

High rate of interest on arrear rents in the Court of Wards estate in Patiladaha Pargana: (Q.) p. 185.

Introduction of Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill in the July-September Session, 1941: (Q.) p. 127.

Introduction of the Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill in the Monsoon Session, 1941: (Q.) pp. 127-28.

Recovery of costs by certificate procedure and of education cess in distressed areas of Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 185-86.

Report of the Non-Agricultural Tenancy Committee: (Q.) p. 68.

Test relief in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 181.

## Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Point of information regarding School Boards: p. 20.

#### Rural Dispensaries

Grant-in-aid to ...: (Q.) pp. 179-80.

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Construction of the Sarta Bridge over the river Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 24.

District Board Road between Bibirhat and Nazirhat in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 23.

## Sanyai, Dr. Naiinaksha

Adjournment motion regarding the decision of Government to withdraw for the present the concession of premature release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 69, 70, 71, 72.

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 209-13.

Discussion regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion with regard to Government's order relating to terrorist prisoners: pp. 197, 198, 199.

## Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 158-60, 161, 162, 166.

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 28, 29.

## Sarta Bridge

Construction of the—over the river Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 24.

#### Security prisoners

Family allowance to certain—: (Q.) pp. 193-96.

## Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 228-30.

## Shahedali, Mr.

The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 140, 142.

## Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 72-78.

## Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Collector Math in Rangpur town: (Q.) p. 184.

Discussion on the report of the Bengal Land Revenue Commission: pp. 90-93.

Introduction of Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill in the July-September Session, 1941: (Q.) p. 127.

## Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.L.E., Khan Bahadur)

#### Observations and Rulings:

Adjournment motion regarding the decision of Government to withdraw for the present the concession of premature release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 69, 70, 71, 72.

Regarding the death of Mr. G. S. Dutt: p. 1.

On the discussion on the report of the Land Revenue Commission: pp. 26, 27, 28, 40, 87, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119.

On the admissibility of an adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to terrorist prisoners: pp. 198, 199, 200.

On the adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 216, 231, 233, 236.

On the Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 164.

On the Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 131, 155, 156.

Point of information regarding School Boards: p. 20.

Regarding Panel of Chairmen: p. 2. Regarding Library Committee: p. 2.

# Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Arrear pay and pension of crews of Sandwip and Hatiya killed during the war: (Q.) pp. 174-75.

The Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 130, 131-39, 140, 142, 152, 153-55.

B. G. Press-1941-42-8695A-695.

## Subrawardy, The Hen'ble Mr. H. S .- conc

Reappointment of retired officers gazetted rank: (Q.) p. 7.

Temporary assistants in Bengal Se tariat: (Q.) pp. 60-63.

## Sundaipur Debt Settlement Box Tippera

Reconstruction of—: (Q.) p. 66.

## Tamizuddin Khan, The Hon'ble Mr.

Farms under Union Boards: (Q.) 191.

Government Agricultural Demonstrat Farm at Kalimpong: (Q.) pp. 1 89.

Recording of jute-growing lands: (1 pp. 172-74.

## Tenancy Committee

Report of the Non-agricultural—: (( p. 67.

## Test relief

In Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 180-81.

## Tippera district

Selection of site for free primary scholin Chandpur subdivision of—: ((p. 18.

## Torsa river

Changes in the course of the—in t Duars, Jalpaiguri district, and i effect: (Q.) p. 11.

Transfers of officers: (Q.) pp. 178-79.

#### Wakfs

Inspectors and Auditors of—: (Q.) 13.

## Wakf Board, Bengal

New-: (Q.) p. 3.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Adjournment motion regarding Government's order relating to release of terrorist prisoners: pp. 231, 232.

# ndex to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LX-No. 2-Eleventh Session, 1941.

The 4th, 5th and 6th August, 1941.

f(Q) Stands for question [

## Abdur Rahman Siddigl, Mr.

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: p. 26.

## Adjournment motion

Regarding conduct of a Minister: pp. 20-44.

Adjournment metion and apecial motion: p. 86.

Advantages and privileger for security prisoners: (Q.) p. 47.

#### Agreement

Between Bengal and Assam Governments regarding restriction of juts crops in Assam (Q.) p. 67.

Between Bengal and Assam regarding Jute Regulation: (Q.) p. 72.

Banerjee, Babu Haridas, of Chaygaon, Faridpur

Interneer (Q.) p. 65

# Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Adjournment motion regarding conducts of a Minister: pp. 24-25.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 60.

Privilege motion: p. 85.

#### ain :

Colcusta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1949. pp. 56-64, 97.

# Bose, Mr. Barat Chandra

Adjournment motion and special motion; p. \$7.

## Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra-concld.

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: pp. 26-27, 43.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 61-64.

Brahmaputra and Meghna Rivers: (Q.) p. 9.

## Burdwan-Arambagh Road

Reconstruction of -: (Q.) p. 54.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: "pp. 55-64, 87.

Certificate procedure at Rangous for realisation of rents: (Q.) p. 83.

## Ehittageng

Jute cultivation in-: (Q.) p. 80.

## Chittagong Municipality

Improvement in the present watersupply in—: (Q.) p. 8.

ivic. Guarde: (Q.) p. 75.

Consumption of country spirit in Parisolings (Q.) p. 20.

Copies for the public of Rules, Ordera and Discusses: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Country spirit in Darjoning

Consumption of - (Q.) p. 70.

## Cox's Bazer Municipality

Settlement of lands with a few Muslims within-: (Q.) p. 82.

# Dasgupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Agreement between Bengal and Assam Governments regarding restriction of jute craps in Assam; (Q.) 78. 67.

## Dasgupta, Sj. Nårendra Nath

Emperor vs. Ismail Patari and Others Case: (Q.) p. 2.

## Deputy Speaker (Mr. M. Ashrafall)

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: pp. 20-24, 28, 28-29, 32-44.

Observations and rulings on the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 57, 60-64.

Detention of certain persons as security prisoners: (Q.) p. 17.

# Dinzjaw

Tinplate Workers' Co-operative Society, Ltd.: (Q.), p. 45.

# Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: pp. 21-22, 80-82.

## Embankment

Exection of an—for protection of charlands of certain villages in Chittagong  $\epsilon_3$  (Q.) p. 78.

Erection of an embankment for protection of char lands of certain villages in Chittagong: (Q:) p. 78.

Excise shope in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 19. Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 70.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: p. 42.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 60.

Pay of primary school teachers: (Q.) 'p. 69.

Writing names of candidates on the answer books of Matriculation Examination: (Q.) p. 74.

## Faziur Rahman, Mr.

Calcutta Lipal (Amendment) Bill 1940: pp. 58-59.

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: pp. 27-28.

## Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Detention of certain persons as security prisoners: (Q.) p. 17.

# Ghosè, Mr. Atul Krishna

Grant of an allowance to externee Sj. Bimal Raha: (Q.) p. 4.

## Goswami, Mr. Tulshi Chandra

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 57-58.

# Government Medical School Selection Committees

Nomination of members of—: (Q.) p. 80.

## Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor of Rajshahi

Post of-: (Q.) p. 7.

Grant of an allowance to externee Sj. Bimal Raha:  $(Q_i)$  p. 4.

## Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: p. 23.

## Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh'

Consumption of country spirit in

## Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur, K., of Dacca

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 56, 90-91.

Nomination of members of Government Medical School Selection Committees: (Q.) p. 80.

## Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

Improvement in the present watersupply in Chittagong Municipality: (Q.) p. 8.

Imprevenent in the present water-supply in Chittagong Municipality, (Q.) p. 8,

friternee Babu Haridas Banerjes of Chaygaon, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 65.

## Ismail Patari and Others Case

Emperor versus-: (Q.) p. 2.

## Jails of Bengal

Mosquito nuisance in-: (Q.) p. 10.

## Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Adjournment motion special motion: p. 86.

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister: pp. 20-21, 37-38.

## Jute crops in Assam

Agreement between Bengal and Assam Governments regarding restriction of- (Q.) p. 67.

Jute cultivation in Chittagong: (Q.) p.

#### Jute Regulation

Agreement between Bengal and Assam regarding-: (Q.) p. 72.

## Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Security prisoner Babu Pratap Chandra Majumdar: (Q.) p. 78.

Timplate Workers' Co-operative Society, Ltd., Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 45.

# Majumdar, Babu Pratap Chandra

Security prisoner -: (Q.) p. 78.

# Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Erection of an embankment for protection of char lands of certain villages in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 78.

Jute cultivation in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 80.

#### Matriculation Examination

Writing names of candidates on the answer books of-: (Q.) p. 74.

## Acsiem Ali Molia, Maulvi

Post of Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor of Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 7.

## locquito nuisance in jails of Bengal: (Q.) p. 10.

## Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Agreement between Bengal and Assam regarding Jute Regulation: (Q.) p.

Writing names of candidates on the answer books of Matriculation Examination: (Q.) p. 74.

## Mukerjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

Nomination of members of Government Medical School Selection Committees: (Q.) p. 80,

Reconstruction of Burdwan-Arambagh Road: (Q.) p. 54.

#### Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Beharv

Consumption of country spirit in Darjeeling. (Q.) p. 70.

Timplate Workers' Co-operative Society, Ltd., Dinajpur: (Q.) pv 46.

## Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Copies for the public of Rules, Orders and Circulars (Q.) p. 2.

Emperor vs. Ismail Patari and Others Case. (Q.) p. 2.

Post of Government Pleader and Pubhe Prosecutor of Rajshahi: (Q.) p.

#### Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Cossimbazar

Reconstruction of Burdwan-Arambagh Road: (Q.) p. 54.

Rivers Brahmaputra and Meghna: (Q.) p. 9.

# Nazimuddin, the Hen'ble Khwaja Sir

Advantages and privileges for security prisoners: (Q.) p. 47.

Civic Guards: (Q.) p. 75.

Detention of certain persons security prisoners: (Q.) p. 17.

Grant of an allowance to externee Sj. Bimal Raha: (Q.) p. 4.

Internee Babu Haridas Banerjee, of Chaygaon, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 66.

Mosquito nuisance in jails of Bengal: (Q.) p. 10.

# Nazimuddin, the Hen'ble Khwaja Sir—conold.

Reading and writing facilities enjoyed by Division III prisoners: (Q.) p. 14.

Security prisoner Babu Pratap Chandra Majumdar: (Q.) p. 79.

Pay of primary school teachers: (Q.)  $\mathbf{p}$ . 68.

Post of Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor of Rajshahl: (Q.) p. 7.

## Primary school teachers

Pay of-: (Q.) p. 68.

## Prisoners; Division III

Reading and writing facilities enjoyed by—: (Q.) p. 14.

Privilege motion: p. 85.

## Raha, Sj. Bimal, externee

Grant of an allowance to-. (Q.) p. 4.

Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb Excise shops in Rangpur. (Q.) p. 20.

#### Rangour

Certificate procedure at—for realisation of rents: (Q.) p. 83.

Excise shops in-: (Q.) p. 19.

Reading and writing facilities enjoyed by Division III prisoners: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Rents

Certificate procedure at Rangpur for realisation of—: (Q.) p. 83.

Rivers Brahmaputra and Meghna: (Q.) p. Q.

## Rey, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Certificate procedure at Rangpur for realisation of rents: (Q.) p. 83.

Erection of an embankment for protection of char lands of certain villages in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 78.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijey Prasad Singh—concid.

Settlement of lands with a few Muslims within Cox's Bazar Municipality: (Q.) p. 82.

# Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Advantages and privileges for security prisoners: (Q.) p. 47.

## Rules, Orders and Circulars

Copies for the public of—: (Q.) p. 1.

#### Sanaulish, Dr.

Improvement in the present water-supply in Chittagong Municipality: (Q.) p. 8.

Pay of primary school teachers: (Q.) p. 68.

Settlement of lands with a few Muslims within Cox's Bazar Municipality: (Q.) p. 82.

## Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister pp. 32-44.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940 pp. 56-57, 87-89.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Adjournment motion regarding conduct of a Minister pp. 29, 39-40.

Civic Guards: (Q.) p. 75.

## Security prisoners

Advantages and privileges for—: (Q.) p. 47.

Detention of certain persons as—: (Q.) p. 17.

Security prisoner Babu Pratap Chandra Majumdar: (Q.) p. 78.

## Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Copies for the public of Rules, Orders and Circulars: (Q.) p. 1.

Internee Babu Haridas Banerjee of Chaygaon, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 65.

Mosquito nuisance in jails of Bengal:
(Q.) p. 10.

## Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath-concld.

Reading and writing facilities enjoyed by Division III prisoners: (Q.) p. 14.

Rivers Brahmaputra and Meghna. (Q.) p. 9.

Settlement of Trains with a few Muslims within Cox's Bazar Municipality: (Q.) p. 82.

# Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: p. 61.

## Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Certificate procedure at Rangpur tor realisation of rents: (Q.) p 83.

Excise shops in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 19.

## Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

#### Observations and Rulings

The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 90-92.

## Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur) Observations and Rulings—concht.

Regarding adjournment motion and special motion: pp. 86-87.

Regarding privilege motion: pp. 85-86.

## Special motion and adjournment motion: p. 86.

## Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Agreement between Bengal and Assam Governments regarding restriction of jute crops in Assam: (Q.) p. 67.

Agreement between Bengal and Assam regarding Jute Regulation: (Q.) p. 72.

Jute cultivation in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 80.

Tinplate Workers' Co-operative Society, Ltd., Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 45.

Writing names of candidates on the answer books of Matriculation Examination: (Q.) p. 74.

## Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

Volume LX-No. 3-Eleventh Session, 1941.

(The 12th, 13th, 15th, 18th, 19th and 20th August, 1941.)

[(Q.) Stands for questions.]

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Water-supply in rural areas: (Q) p. 160.

#### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

Process-servers of Criminal Courts. p. 207.

# Abdui Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Expenditure for Special Officer and staff to enquire into the service conditions of inferior Government servants. (Q.) p. 82.

## Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi

Recommendations of Special Officer regarding grievances of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 41.

## Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Shah

Discharge of Government Pleaders and Public Prosecutors after a period of three years: (Q.) p. 15.

## Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 56, 57, 62, 70, 164, 165, 166, 168, 173, 174, 181, 193.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 126, 139, 143, 144.

Adjournment: p. 251.

## Ahmed Hosain, Mr.

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 41,

#### Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

Resolution on the Gumti embankment and prevention of breaches: pp. 93-94.

## A. R. P.

Classification of—expenditure in Bengal (Q.) pp. 78-79.

## Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Resolution on the Gumti embankment and prevention of breaches: pp. 90-91.

## Aurora Khal

Re-excavation of—in Khanakul, Hooghly. (Q.) pp. 81-82.

## Banerjee, Mr. Satyapriya

Release of certain political prisoners: (Q.) p. 22.

Special Officer of Co-operative Department for framing Rules: (Q.) pp. 111-12.

## Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Honorary House Surgeons and Clinical Assistants in Campbell Medical School: (Q.) p. 210.

#### Banerji, Mr. P.

Abolition of piece system in the Bengal Government Press in favour of salary system: (Q.) p. 219.

#### Barma, Mr. Puspajit

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: p. 201.

## Barman, Mr. Upendra Nath

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: p. 168.

#### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: p. 190.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. p. 250.

## Bengal Forest Bill

Introduction of the—: (Q.) pp. 100-101.

## Bengal Government Press

Abolition of piece system in the—in favour of salary system: (Q.) p. 219.

## Bengal Jute Regulation Act

Operation of the-in Chittagong. (Q) p. 79.

## Bili (Government)

Bengal Markets Regulation—, 1941: pp. 44-77, 164-203, 227-249.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation—, 1911: pp. 114-150.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation—, 1941.

Presentation of Select Committee Report: p. 43.

Bengal Secondary Education—, 1940; pp. 249-251.

## Bill (Non-official)

Bengal Pure Food—, 1940. Extension of time for the submission of Report: p. 225.

Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widows' Home—, 1940. Extension of time for submission of the Select Committee Report: pp. 224-25.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 45, 46-48, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 69-70, 74, 166, 167, 168, 169-71, 172, 173, 181-82, 182-83, 184, 185, 185-86, 195, 202-203, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233-34, 235, 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 247.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145.

Ex-detenus of Faridpur district: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

Point of privilege regarding attendance of the convicted members: pp. 225, 226.

Political prisoner Babu Ramesh Chandra Chatterjee: (Q.) p. 17.

Political prisoners in Jessore District Jail: (Q.) p. 34.

Rise in price of paddy and rice: (Q.) p. 102.

## Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940, pp. 250, 251.

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 2-3.

#### Burma rice

Import of-mto India: (Q.) pp. 42-43.

#### Chakrabarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Digging of pits at Kurigram by Railway authorities: (Q.) p. 101.

Health of Kumud Behary Mukherjee, a political convict: (Q.) p. 12.

## Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 250.

## Chippendale, Mr. J. W.

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 7-8.

#### Committee on Petitions

Formation of—during the session: p. 89.

#### Contour survey

Of rivers and other waterways in Bengal: (Q.) p. 88.

#### Co-operative Department

Special Officer of—for framing Rules (Q.) pp. 111-13.

#### Cultivation

Of long-staple cotton in Jalpaiguri (Q.) pp. 82-83.

#### Das. Mr. Anukul Chandra

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore, p. 7

## Das, Mr. Monmohan

Motor Vehicles Tax grant to Kishoreganj Municipality. (Q.) p. 205.

#### Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Cultivation of long-staple cotton m Jalpaiguri: (Q.) pp 82-83.

## **Debt Settlement Boards**

In Satkhira subdivision (Q.) pp 152-53.

## Defence of India Rules

Maintenance of persons restrained under: (Q.) pp. 33-34.

## **Demolition of Gangnia Bund**

Across the Serampore khal in Satkhira: (Q.) p. 158.

## Digging of pits

At Kurigram by Railway authorities (Q.) p. 101.

#### -Division

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941, on the motion of Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas for substitution of new subclause for sub-clause (6) of clause 4: pp. 192-93.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941, on the motion of Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy, pp. 76-77.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941, on the motion of Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas, pp. 68-69.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941, on the motion of Mr. Surrendra Nath Biswas, that in clause 4(4), in line 5, for the word "fifty" the word "five" be substituted: pp. 190-91.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941, on the motion of the Hon'ble Mr. H. S Suhrawardy, in the third reading of the Bill: pp. 149-50.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941, on the motion of Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy pp. 121-22.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941, on the motion of Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas: pp. 135-36.

Non-official Resolution of Mr. Maqbul Hosain, as amended by Maulvi Abdul Wahed pp. 98-99.

## Division III prisoners

Facilities to—in regard to interviews and communications with relatives: (Q.) p. 13.

Treatment meted out to-when on transit. (Q) p. 14.

## Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Arrest and subsequent release of certain jute mill workers within Naihati and Jagatdal police-stations: (Q.) p. 154.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 116, 117-20.

Privilege of attendance of convicted members: p. 224,

Questions regarding Jail Clerks: p. 163.

## Economic distress

In Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 23-25.

## Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Appointment of Scheduled castes in higher grade clerical service under Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 110.

#### Ex-detenus

Of Faridpur district: (Q.) pp. 28-33.

## Family allowance

13-14

For security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 25-28. Grant of—to security prisoner Babu Amulya Chandra Adhikary. (Q.) pp.

### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 249.

Regarding death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 1-2.

Enrolment register in respect of wakfs: (O.) p. 28.

Extension of time for the submission of the Select Committee Report on the Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widows' Home Bill, 1940. p. 224.

Publicity Department: (Q.) pp. 84-85.

Scheduled caste officers in Educational service: (Q.) pp. 80-81.

School hours in high schools for boys and girls: (Q.) pp. 218-19.

#### Fees

From applicants for posts under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 214.

## Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Family allowance for security prisoners: (Q.) p. 25.

Maintenance of persons restrained under Defence of India Rules: (Q.) p. 33.

Revision of Security Prisoners Rules: (Q.) pp. 10-11.

## Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 177-79, 180, 181, 184, 193, 194-95, 199-200, 200-201, 230, 231, 231-32, 243.

Point of privilege regarding attendance of the convicted members: p. 226.

## Government Pleaders and Public Prosecutors

Discharge of—after a period of three years: (Q.) p. 15.

#### **Gumti river**

Damage due to breaches in embankment of—: (Q.) p. 208.

## Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Point of privilege regarding attendance of the convicted members: p. 227.

## Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Training centres for nurses: (Q.) p. 222.

## Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

Time for revision of answer to starred question 74: p. 108.

Training centres for nurses: (Q.) pp. 222-24.

## Hasina Murshed, Mrs. (on behalf of the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja Habibullah Bahadur, of Dacca)

Digging of pits at Kurigram by Railway authorities: (Q.) p. 101.

Honorary House Surgeons and Clinical Assistants in Campbell Medical School: (Q.) pp. 211-13.

Nursing arrangement in mufassal hospitals: (Q.) pp. 204-205.

Tuberculosis Surveys at Serampur and Barisal: (Q.) p. 152.

Water-supply in rural areas: (Q.) p.

# Honorary House Surgeons and Clinical Assistants

In Campbell Medical School, (Q) p 210.

#### Irrigation

Works of Hungar khal at Satkania police-station and of certain channels in Patiya police-station, Chittagong (Q.) pp. 221-22.

## Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Enrolment register in respect of wakfs: (Q.) p. 28

Introduction of the Bengal Forest Bill (Q.) p. 100

Operation of the Bengal Jute Regulation Act in Chittagong (Q) p. 79 Rehef to flood-affected people of Chittagong (Q) pp. 161-62

#### Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp 44-45, 70, 71-72, 169, 173, 174-75, 176, 177, 190, 197-98, 233.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941-pp. 114-15, 115, 116, 116-17, 127, 144-45, 149, 150,

Debt Settlement Boards in Satkhira subdivision: (Q.) pp. 152-53.

Demolition of Gangnia Bund across the Serampore khal in Satkhira (Q) p. 158.

Enquiry by-regarding consent to special motion, p. 43.

On the question of initiating discussion regarding petrol rationing p. 227.

Proposal for discussion about rationing of petrol: p. 164.

Under-trial prisoners in certain jails: (Q.) p. 19.

## Jasimuddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Water-logging in the fields north of .

Kristapur and Bhangore canals:
(Q.) p. 159.

#### Jute mill workers

Arrest and subsequent release of certain —within Naihati and Jagatdal police-stations: (Q.) p. 154.

#### Jute Regulation Department

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of—: (Q.) pp. 108-10.

## Khaitan, Mr. Debi Prosad

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 59-62.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 127, 129.

## Mafizuddin Ahmed, Dr.

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 111.

#### Mahtab, Maharajkumar Uday Chand

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: p. 7.

## Majumdar, Babu Jnanendra Chandra

Grant of family allowance to security prisoner Babu Aurulya Chandra Adhikary (Q) pp. 13-14.

#### Majumdar, Mrs. Hemaprova

Resolution on the Gunti embankment and prevention of breaches: pp. 91-92.

## Mandal, Mr. Jogendra Nath

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 5-6.

### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Nursing arrangement in mufassal hospitals: (Q.) p. 204.

## Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Granting of certain facilities to unemployed youths: (Q.) p. 21.

Import of Burma rice into India: (Q.) p. 42.

Irrigation works of Hungar khal at Satkania police-station and of certain channels in Patiya police-station, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 221-22.

Relief to flood-affected people of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 160-61.

## Maqbul Hossain, Mr.

Damage due to breaches in embankment of Gumti river (Tippera): (Q.) p. 208.

## Marquis of Willingdon

Obituary reference regarding the death of -: p. 10.

#### Message

From the Bengal Legislative Council regarding agreement to the Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 225

Regarding passing of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940, with amendments: p. 44.

Regarding the passing of the Bengal Touts Bill, 1940: p. 114.

## Morgan, Mr. G., C.I.E.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 49, 72-74, 76, 196-97, 202.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: p. 239.

## Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulyi

Publicity Department: (Q.) p. 84. Special Officers to the Government of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 40-41.

War supplies made by Industries Department, Bengal: (Q.) p. 83.

#### Motor Vehicles Tax

Grant to Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205.

## Muhammad Israil, Mauivi

Economic distress in Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 23.

#### Mukerjea, Mr. Taraknath, M.B.E.

Re-excavation of Aurora khal in Khanakul, Hooghly: (Q.) pp. 81-82.

## Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Debt Settlement Boards in Satkhira subdivision: (Q.) p. 153.

Economic distress in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 23-24.

Special Officer of Co-operative Department for framing Rules. (Q.) p. 112.

## Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Discharge of Government Pleaders and Public Prosecutors after a period of three years. (Q) p. 15.

## Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Appointment of Scheduled castes in higher grade clerical service under Communications and Works Department: (Q.) pp. 110-11.

Contour survey of rivers and other waterways in Bengal: (Q.) p. 89.

Damage due to breaches in embankment of Gumti river (Tippera) · (Q.) pp. 208-10.

Demolition of Gangnia Bund across the Serampore khal in Satkhira: (Q.) pp. 158-59.

Irrigation works of Hungar khal at Satkania police-station and of certain channels in Pativa police-station, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 222.

Motor Vehicles Tax grant to Kishore-ganj Municipality: (Q.) pp. 205-207.

Re-excavation of Bishkhali Done in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 208.

# Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra of Cossimbazar—concld.

Re-excavation of Aurora khal m Khanakul, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 82.

Re-excavation of Dhuraug khal in Fatickchari, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 163.

Resolution on the Gumti embankment and prevention of breaches: pp. 94-98.

Resolutions passed at Arial Bil Conference: (Q.) p. 214.

Water-logging in the fields north of Kristapur and Bhangore canals (Q) p. 160.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir

Maintenance of persons restrained under Defence of India Rules (Q) pp. 33-34.

Ex-detenus of Faridpur district. (Q ) p. 29.

Facilities to division III prisoners in regard to interviews and communications with relatives. (Q) p 13.

Family allowance for security prisoners (Q.) p 25.

Grant of family allowance to security prisoner Babu Amulya Chandra Adhikary. (Q.) pp. 13-14

Health of Kumud Behary Mukherjee, a political convict: (Q.) p. 12.

Political prisoner Babii Ramesh Chandra Chatterjee: (Q ) p. 17

Political prisoners in Jessore District Jul. (Q) pp. 34-35.

Release of certain political prisoners (Q.) p 22.

Revision of Security Prisoners Rules. (Q.) p. 11.

Security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 16-17.

Treatment meted out to division III prisoners when on transit: (Q.) p. 14.

Under-trial prisoners in certain jails: (Q.) p. 19.

#### Nursing

Arrangement in mufassal hospitals: (Q.) p. 204.

#### Obituary

Reference regarding the death of the Marquis of Willingdon: p. 10.

Reference regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 1-9.

## Pay and prospects

Of inferior Government servants: (Q) pp. 41-42, 111.

## Petrol Rationing

Fixation of time for discussion about— p 193

Question of initiating discussion regarding -, p 227.

#### Point of Privilege

Regarding attendance of the convicted members pp. 225-27.

Regarding the sending of answers to questions by Government, p. 89.

## Political convict

Health of Kumud Behary Mukherjee: (Q.) p. 12.

## Political prisoner(s)

Babu Ramesh Chandra Chatterjee: (Q.) pp. 17-18.

In Jessore District Jail: (Q.) pp. 34-40.

Release of certam- . (Q.) pp. 22-23.

Privilege of attendance of convicted members: p. 224.

Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q) p. 207.

Publicity Department: (Q.) pp. 84-88.

# Questions regarding Jail Clerks

Procedure to be adopted in dealing with-: p. 163,

## Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb

Introduction of the Bengal Forest Bill: (Q.) p. 100.

## Rationing of petrol

Proposal for discussion about—: p. 164.

## Re-excavation

Of Bishkhali Done in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 208.

Of Dhurang khal in Fatickchari, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 163.

#### Relief

To flood-affected people of Chittagong (Q.) pp. 160-62.

#### Relief operations

And statement by Hon'ble Minister: pp. 107-108.

#### Resolutions

Passed at Arial Bil Conference: (Q.) p. 213.

## Resolution (Non-official)

Gumti Embankment and prevention of Breaches: pp. 90-99.

# Rise in price

Of paddy and rice: (Q.) pp. 102-107.

# Roy, the Hon'bie Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Distribution of copies to members of the scheme for the control of Tuberculosis: p. 164.

Granting of certain facilities to unemployed youths: (Q.) p. 22.

Process-servers of Criminal Courts: p. 208.

Relief operations and statement by Hon'ble Minister: pp. 107-108.

Relief to flood-affected people of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 161, 162.

## Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Jute Regulation Department: (Q.) p. 108.

Point of privilege regarding the sending of answers to questions by Government: p. 89.

## Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Expenditure in connection with appointment of Special Officer for inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 113.

Scheduled caste officers in Educational Service: (Q.) p. 80.

## Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore, pp. 3-4

Resolutions passed at Arial Bil Conference (Q.) p. 213.

## Sadaruddin Ahmed, Mr.

Re-excavation of Bishkhali Done in Bakarganj: (Q.) p 208.

Tuberculosis Surveys at Serampur and Barisal: (Q.) p. 151.

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Re-excavation of Dhurang khal in Fatickchari, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 163.

## Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 250.

Fees from applicants for posts under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 214.

School hours in high schools for boys and girls: (Q.) p. 218.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 49, 49-52, 53, 56, 67, 72-74, 75, 242, 244, 245-47, 248, 249,

## Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar-concld.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 114, 133, 134, 140, 146, 147-48, 149, 150.

Point of privilege regarding attendance of the convicted members: pp. 226, 227.

## Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

Classification of A.R.P. expenditure in Bengal: (Q.) p. 78.

#### Scheduled castes

Appointment of—in higher grade clerical service under Communications and Works Department: (Q.) pp. 110-11.

Officers in Education Service: (Q.) pp 80-81.

## Scheme for the control of Tuberculosis

Distribution of copies to members of the pp 163-64.

#### School 8

Hours in high—for boys and girls: (Q.) p. 218.

Security prisoners. (Q.) pp. 15-17.

Revision of Security prisoners Rules.
(Q.) pp. 10-11.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 186-87.

# Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Contour survey of rivers and other waterways in Bengal: (Q.) p. 88.

Facilities to division III prisoners in regard to interviews and communications with relatives: (Q.) p. 13.

Security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 15-16.

Treatment meted out to division III prisoners when on transit: (Q.) p. 14.

## Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja, C.B.E.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: p. 190.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 250.

#### Shahedali, Mr.

Resolution on the Gumti embankment and prevention of breaches: pp. 92-94.

## Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 4-5.

## Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Huque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

#### Observations and Rulings:

 Bengal
 Markets
 Regulations
 Bill,

 1941.
 pp. 44, 46, 52, 53-54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 69, 70, 71, 75, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168,

 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179,
 179-80, 181, 182, 183-84, 185, 190,
 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 203,

 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 203,
 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235,
 236, 237, 240, 241, 242, 244, 247, 249.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 114, 115, 116, 117, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 249, 250, 251.

On the point of privilege regarding the sending of answers to questions by Government: p. 89.

On the proposal for discussion about rationing of petrol: p. 164.

On the question of initiating discussion regarding petrol rationing: p. 227.

Personnel of the Committee on Petitions during the session: p. 89.

Regarding attendance of the convicted members: pp. 225, 226, 227.

Regarding the death of the Marquis of Willingdon: p. 10.

# Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Huque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

## Observations and Rulings: -concld.

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 8-9.

Regarding distribution of copies to members of the scheme for the control of Tuberculosis: pp. 163-64.

Regarding enquiry about consent to special motion: p. 43.

Regarding extension of time for submission of report on Bengal Pure Food Bill, 1940: p. 225.

Regarding extension of time for submission of the Select Committee Report on the Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widows' Home Bill, 1940: p. 225.

Regarding fixation of time for discussion about petrol rationing. p. 193.

Regarding privilege of attendance of convicted members: p. 224.

Regarding questions regarding Jail clerks; p. 163.

Regarding revision of answer to starred question 74: p. 108.

## Special motion

Enquiry regarding consent to-: p. 43.

#### Special Officer(s)-

Expenditure tor—and stuff to enquire into the service conditions of inferior Government servants. (Q) p. 82

Expenditure in connection with appointment of—tor inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 113.

To the Government of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 40-41.

Recommendations of—regarding grievances of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 41.

## Stark, Mr. A. F.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: p. 164.

Starred Question Nos. 82, 84 and 85 (held over): pp. 160, 205.

#### Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Abolition of piece system in the Bengal Government Press in favour of salary system: (Q.) pp. 219-21.

Arrest and subsequent release of certain intermill workers within Naihati and Jagatdal police-stations: (Q.) pp. 154-58.

Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941: pp. 114, 120-21, 128, 129, 134, 134-35, 138, 139, 141-42, 142, 143, 144, 146.

Classification of A.R.P. expenditure in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 78-79.

Expenditure for Special Officer and staff to enquire into the service conditions of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 82.

Expenditure in connection with appointment of Special Officer for inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 113.

Fees from applicants for posts under the Government of Bengal (Q.) pp. 214-17.

Import of Burma rice into India: (Q.) pp. 42-43.

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants. (Q) pp 42, 111.

Presentation of Select Committee Report on the Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill, 1941; p. 43

Recommendations of Special Officer regarding grievances of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 41.

Rise in price of paddy and rice: (Q.) p 102.

Special Officers to the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 41.

Tagore, Dr. Rabindra Nath
Obituary reference regarding the death
oi—: pp. 1-9.

## Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Bengal Markets Regulation Bill, 1941: pp. 44, 52-53, 54, 54-55, 56-57, 58, 61-62, 63, 64, 67-68, 74, 75-76, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 182, 187-89, 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 229, 230, 232, 237-239, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249.

# Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.-concld.

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Jute Regulation Department: (Q.) pp. 108-109.

Cultivation of long-staple cotton in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) pp. 82-83.

Operation of the Bengal Jute Regulation Act in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 79.

War supplies made by Industries Department, Bengal: (Q.) p. 83.

## Training

Centres for nurses: (Q.) p. 222.

#### Tuberculosis

Surveys at Scrampur and Barisal: (Q) p. 151.

#### Under-trial prisoners

In certain pails: (Q.) pp. 19-21.

#### **Unemployed** youths

Granting of certain facilities to—: (Q.) pp. 21-22.

#### Wakfs

Enrolment Register in respect of—: (Q.) p. 28.

## War supplies

Made by Industries Department, Bengal: (Q.) p. 83.

#### Water-logging

In the fields north of Kristapur and Bhangore canals: (Q.) p. 159.

## Water-supply

In rural areas: (Q.) p. 160.

## Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Regarding the death of Dr. Rabindra Nath Tagore: pp. 6-7.

## Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

# Vol. LX-No. 4-Eleventh Session, 1941.

The 27th August, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th September, 1941.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

## Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Formation of committees for management of Waki Estates (Q.) p. 126.

## Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Bill, Bengal Secondary Education. p. 96.

#### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Assistants in higher grade posts under High Court. (Q.) pp 117-18

Filling up of lower grade posts in the High Court, Appellate Side (Q.) p. 122.

Translators in Appellate Side of High Court. (Q.) p 119.

#### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Appointments in Revenue Department from 1937 to 1941 (Q.) p. 6

Process-servers of Criminal Courts
(Q.) p. 26.

## Adjournment motion

Notice given by Mr. Narendra Narayan Chakravarty. p. 133.

Notice given by Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas p. 32.

## Ahmed Khan, Maulvi Sayed

Second Maulvi of Barrackpore Government High School: (Q.) pp. 10-11.

#### Appointments

In Revenue Department from 1937 to 1941: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Contractors under the Executive Engineers of Northern and Eastern Circles (Q.) p. 131.

## Banerji, Mr. P.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp 64-67

## Banerji, Mr. Satya Priya

Bengal Secondary Education Bill pp. 106-108.

#### Banks

Placing before Assembly the conditions for notification of—under Bengal Money-Lenders Act, 1940. (Q.) pp. 130-31.

#### Barma, Babu Premhari

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: pp. 90-92.

## Barrackpore Government High School

Second Maulvi of-: (Q.) pp. 10-11.

#### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: p. 102, 103-106.

#### Bill (Government)

Bengal Secondary Education—, 1940. Temporary postponement of the discussion: pp. 12-16.

Bengal Secondary Education—, 1940: pp. 54-79, 83-116, 133-66.

## Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Regarding adjournment motion given notice of by him: p. 32.

## Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 110, 151-58.

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement pp. 47-50.

Suggestion by—to postpone temporarily the discussion of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 12-13, 14, 16.

#### Candidates

Particulars of—applying for post of Sub-Doputy Collector advertised for hillmen. (Q) p. 19.

## Carnival

At Ramkeli fair in Malda (Q.) p. 82.

## Cess

Realisation and disbursement of education—in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 118-19.

# Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 54-64.

# Commerce and Labour Department

Appointments made in the-during 1940-41: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

## Committee of Privileges

Announcement of the personnel; p. 33.

#### Contractors

Under the Executive Engineers of Northern and Eastern Circles: (Q.) pp. 131-32.

### Court of Wards

Appointment of Scheduled Caste employees in the—Estates, Bakarganj: (Q.) pp. 26-28.

#### Criminal Courte

Process-servers of-: (Q.) p. 26.

## Das, Mr. Monmohan

Taking over certain primary schools in the Free Scheme of Mymensingh District School Board: (Q.) p. 123.

## Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 74-76, 111.

## Division

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. Motion of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhury regarding recommittal of the Bill to the same Select Committee: pp. 163-66.

## Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Delay in answering questions: pp. 82-83.

## Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Appointment of Scheduled Caste employees in the Court of Wards Estates, Bakargani. (Q.) p. 28.

#### Education

Spread of—among Scheduled Castes in Western Bengal. (Q.) p. 21.

Spread of Muslim Girls'-: (Q.) p. 23.

## Elections

Stay in the general—of Local Boards, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 9.

## Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Admission in Lady Brabourne College and its hostels: (Q.) p. 30.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 54, 158-63.

Formation of committees for proper management of Wakf Estates. (Q.) p. 126.

Grants at the disposal of Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Dacca Circles. (Q.) pp. 120-22.

Realisation and disbursement of education cess in Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 118-19.

Second Maulyi of Barrackpore Government High School. (Q.) pp. 11-12.

Spread of education among Scheduled Castes in Western Bengal (Q.) pp 21-22.

Spread of Muslim Girls' Education (Q) pp. 24-25.

Taking over certain primary schools in the Free Scheme of Mymensingh District School Board (Q.) pp 123-25.

Temporary postponement of the discussion of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 13-14

## Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Grants at the disposal of Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Dacca Circles: (Q.) p. 120

Spread of Muslim Girls' Education (Q.) p. 23.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. pp. 70-74.

## Grants

At the disposal of Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Dacca Circles: (Q.) pp. 120-22.

## Griffiths, Mr. C.

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement: pp. 46, 50, 51-53.

#### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: pp. 92-95.

## Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Particulars of candidates applying for posts of Sub-Deputy Collector advertised for hillmen (Q.) p. 19.

## Habibullah, the Hon'ble Khwaja Nawab Bahadur of Dacca

Admission into cabins and paying wards in Medical College, Calcutta: (Q) p. 29.

Malaria in Jessore district (Q.) p. 23, Tube-wells in Chittagong (Q.) pp. 18-19.

## Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

Stay in the general elections of Local Boards, Murshidabad (Q) pp 9-10 Held over questions p. 31.

## High Court

Assistants in higher grade of service under— (Q.) pp 117-18.

Fifling up of lower grade posts in the - , Appellate Side (Q) pp. 122-23.

Translators in Appellate 8ide of—(Q) 119-20.

## Jalaluddın Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: pp. 112-16.

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement: pp. 51, 53.

## Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Admission in Lady Brabourne College and its hostels. (Q.) p. 30.

Appointments made in the Commerce and Labour Department during 1940-41; (Q.) p. 28.

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement. Point of order regarding permissibility of a newspaper to publish the speech of a member of the House in advance: p. 42.

## Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. 8yed-concld.

Placing before Assembly the conditions for notification of banks under Bengal Money-lenders Act, 1940. (Q.) p. 130.

#### Jalan, Mr. I. D.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: pp. 97-100.

## Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Admission into cabins and paying wards in Medical College, Calcutta (Q.) p. 29.

Carnival at Ramkeli fair in Malda. (Q.) p. 82.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: pp. 83-86.

## Lady Brabourne College

Admission in—and its hostels: (Q.) p. 30.

## Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan

Obituary Reference to the death ofp. 17.

## Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Control in the rise of price of rice, paddy and other commodities. (Q.) p. 2.

Spread of education among Scheduled Castes in Western Bengal (Q.) p 21.

#### Malaria

In Jessore district: (Q.) pp. 22-23.

### Mandal, Mr. Birat Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill. pp. 108-12.

Process-fees realised and paid to process-servers as pay. (Q.) p. 125

## Medical College

Admission into cabins and paying wards in-, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 29.

#### Message

Regarding Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1941, Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill and the Workmen's Compensation (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1941 pp. 31-32.

From the Bengal Legislative Council regarding passage of the Bengal Patni Taluks Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 1941 · p. 12.

#### Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 143-51, 159.

#### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi

State-aid to Industries Fund: (Q.) p 80

## Mukherjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: pp. 95-97.

#### Mullick, Srijut Asutosh

Bengal Secondary Education Bill pp. 100-102.

## Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr Mukunda Behary

Appointment of Special Officer in Cooperative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department (Q.) p. 2.

Promotion of certain Inspectors as Divisional Auditors: (Q.) p. 6.

## Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Assistants in higher grade of service under High Court: (Q.) p. 118.

Filling up of lower grade posts in the High Court, Appellate Side: (Q.) p. 123.

Placing before Assembly the conditions for notification of Banks under Bengal Money-lenders Act, 1940: (Q.) p. 130. (O.) n. 129.

## Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—concld.

Process-fees realised and paid to process-servers as pay (Q.) p. 125

Trasfers of sheristadars and nazirs

Translators in Appellate Side of High Court: (Q.) pp. 119-20.

## Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srishchandra, of Cossimbazar

Contractors under the Executive Engineers of Northern and Eastern Circles (Q) pp. 131-32

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwala Sir

Carnival at Ramkeli fair in Malda (Q.) p. 82.

## Obituary Reference

To the death of the Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan p. 17.

## Point of order

Regarding permissibility of a newspaper to publish the speech of a member of the House in advance—p 42.

## Price of rice

Control in the rise of--, paddy and other commodities. (Q.) p. 2

#### Process-fees

Realised and paid to process-servers as pay (Q.) p. 125

## **Promotion**

Of certain Inspectors as Divisional Auditors: (Q.) pp. 5-6.

## **Public Accounts Committee**

Election of members p 33.

## Questions

Delay in answering: pp. 82-83.

## Rise in price

Of clothes: (Q.) pp. 30-31, 126-28.

# Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bljoy Prasad Singh

Appointments in Revenue Department from 1937 to 1941: (Q.) pp. 7-8.

Appointment of Scheduled caste employees in the Court of Wards Estates, Bakurganj (Q.) p. 27.

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement: pp 53-54.

Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q) p 26

#### Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 76-79.

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Realisation and disbursement of education cess in Chittagong (Q.) p. 118.

Tube-wells in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 18.

#### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 59, 73, 137-43.

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement: pp. 42-46, 51.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Adjournment motion given notice of by Mr Narendra Narayan Chakravarty p. 133.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 86, 92, 102.

Regarding an answer to a supplementary question about certain appointments referred to the Public Service Commission: p. 32.

Regarding held over questions: p. 31. Stay in the general elections of Local Boards, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 9.

#### Schools

Taking over certain primary—in the Free Scheme of Mymensingh District School Board: (Q.) pp. 123-25.

# Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: pp. 86-90.

## Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellie

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement: pp. 46-47.

## Serajul Islam, Mr.

Transfers of sheristadars and nazirs: (Q.) p. 129.

#### Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: p. 86.

## Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.

Appointment of Special Officer in Cooperative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 1.

Promotion of certain Inspectors as Divisional Auditors. (Q.) pp. 5-6.

## Siddigi, Mr. Abdur Rahman

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement pp. 34-42.

## Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 67-70.

## Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

## Observations and Rulings:

Announcement of the personnel of the Committee of Privileges: p. 33.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. pp. 54, 56, 58, 59, 63, 72, 73, 92, 96, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111.

Obituary Reference to the death of the Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan: p. 17.

Regarding an answer to a supplementary question about certain appointments referred to the Public Service Commission: p. 32.

## Speaker, Mr. (The Honble Str Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.L., Khan Bahadur) Observations and Rulings:—concid.

Regarding adjournment motion given notice of by Mr. Narendra Narayan Chakravarty: p. 133.

Regarding adjournment motion given notice of by Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas: p. 32.

Regarding delay in answering questions pp. 82, 83.

Regarding election of the Public Accounts Committee: p. 33.

Regarding held over questions. p. 31. Regarding Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement pp. 45, 46, 50, 51.

Regarding point of order regarding permissibility of a newspaper to publish the speech of a member of the House in advance, p. 42.

Regarding temporary postponement of the discussion and fixation of time for discussion of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 12, 14, 15, 16.

#### Special Motion

Indo-Burma Immigration Agreement: pp. 34-54.

#### Special Officer

Appointment of—in Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department. (Q.) p. 1.

#### State-aid

To Industries Fund: (Q.) pp. 80-81.

## Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.

Appointments made in the Commerce and Labour Department during 1940-41: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

Control in the rise of price of rice, paddy and other commodities: (Q.) pp. 2-5.

Particulars of candidates applying for post of Sub-Deputy Collector advertised for hillmen: (Q.) p. 20.

## Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—concld.

Regarding answer to a supplementary question about certain appointments referred to the Public Service Commission. p. 32.

Rise in prices of clothes: (Q.) pp. 31, 127-28.

## Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

State-aid to Industries Fund. (Q.) pp. 80-81.

#### Transfers

Of sheristadars and nazirs: (Q.) p. 129.

## Tube-wells

In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 18.

## Wakf

Formation of committees for proper management of—estates. (Q.) p. 126.

## Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 133-36.

## Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Malaria in Jessore district: (Q.) pp. 22-23.

Rise in price of clothes: (Q.) pp. 30-31, 126-27.

## Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

Vol. LX-No. 5-Eleventh Session, 1941.

(The 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th and 18th September, 1941.)

[(Q.) Stands for questions.]

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mirza Mr.

Relief and loan to distressed people of Mymensingh: (Q) p. 94.

## Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Recommendations of the Primary and Adult Education Committee (Q) p. 192

#### Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi

Closure motion moved by - p 53

## Abdulla-al Mahmood, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 p. 258.

## Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Assistants in lower grade of service in High Court, (Q) p. 191

Interpreters in Original Side of High Court (Q) pp. 193-94

## Abdur Rasheed, Maulvi Mohammad

Appointment of a Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department (Q) p 228.

## Abul Fazi, Mr. Muhammad

Appointments in the Communications and Works (Irrigation) Department from 1937 to 1941. (Q.) p. 31.

#### Adjournment of the House

Statement by Mr. Deputy Speaker for the-without any business. p. 318.

#### Agricultural loan

Distribution of—at Kasba, Tippera: (Q) p. 101.

## Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief

In some subdivisions of Chittagong: (Q) p 100,

In Tippera: (Q.) pp. 149-51.

#### Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur Md.

Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in some subdivisions of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 100.

Distribution of augmentation grant: (Q.) pp. 274-75.

Fines realised for offences under the A. R. P. Rules in Bengal: (Q.) p. 196.

Lighting restriction to motor cars in Chittagong town. (Q.) p. 37.

### **Appointments**

In the Communications and Works (Irrigation) Department from 1937 to 1941. (Q.) pp. 34-36.

# Augmentation grant

Distribution of-: (Q.) pp. 274-75.

#### Assistants

In lower grade of service in High Court. (Q.) p. 194.

### Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 247-54.

Gratis.

## Banerji, Mr. P.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 48-50.

## Banerji, Mr. Satyapriya

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 309-12.

#### Basu, Mr. Santoch Kumar

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 235, 236, 242-43, 255, 258.

Observations regarding sitting of the House on the 13th September, 1941: p. 227.

Point of order by—on continuance of debate after a closure motion is put: pp. 62, 68.

Programme of business: p. 213.

Taking up the Secondary Education Bill on Friday (non-official day): pp. 211-12.

Bengal Secretariat Co-operative Death Benefit Society: (Q.) p. 147.

## Berhampore Jali

Assault on an under-trial prisoner: (Q.) pp. 31-32.

## Bhawmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

Health of political prisoner Babu Debendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 5.

## Bili (Government)

The Bengal Secondary Education, 1940: pp. 39-73, 106-28, 161-90, 199-226, 230-65, 287-317.

## Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Chief Inspectors, Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors in Jute Regulation Department: (Q.) pp. 132, 133, 134.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 44-48, 230-32, 233, 239, 240, 245, 254, 312-16.

Grant of maintenance allowance to families of certain detenus: (Q.) pp. 5-6.

## Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath-concld.

Observations by—regarding continuance of the original debate after the acceptance of a closure motion: p. 67.

Query by—regarding held over questions: p. 286.

Restriction of movements of two persons of Faridpur under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 270-72.

## Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Observations by—on the closure motion of Maulvi Abdul Jabbar: p. 53.

Observations by—regarding continuance of the original debate after the acceptance of a closure motion: pp. 66-67, 69-70.

Point of order by—on continuance of debate after a closure motion is put: pp. 62-63.

#### Central Co-operative Banks

In Kishoreganj and loans advanced by them: (Q.) pp. 144-45.

#### Certificate procedure

In Tippera for recovery of awards by Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 229.

## Chakravarty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Speech by—on the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 290-96.

## Chakravarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Bengal Secretariat Co-operative Death Benefit Society: (Q.) p. 147.

#### Chandpur

Economic distress in—, Tippera: (Q.) p. 100.

## Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill 1940: pp. 115-20, 240, 245, 246.

Order of the District Magistrate of Dacca to exhibit lists of inmates of houses: (Q.) pp. 6-7.

Relief requirements of cyclone-affected areas: (Q.) p. 153.

## Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath-concld.

Revision of Security Prisoners Rules: (Q.) p. 15.

Terrorist prisoners: (Q.) p. 1.

### Chief Engineer

Appointments made in the office of the —, Public Health Department: (Q.) pp. 273-74.

#### Cinema house

Proposed new—on the Cornwallis Street: (Q.) pp. 197-98.

#### Circle Officer

Natore North Circle: (Q.) p. 31.

#### Ciosure motion

p. 63.

Continuance of the original debate after acceptance of a-: pp. 65-70.

Moved by Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi: p. 53. Moved by Nawabzada K. Nasarullah:

Regarding continuance of debate after a—is put: pp. 60-64.

## Closure of a debate

Observations on the-: pp. 296-98.

# Committee for Scheduled Caste Education:

(Q.) pp. 136-39.

## Communal riots

Recrudescence of—in Dacca: (Q.) pp. 9-10.

#### Co-operative Department

Transfer of certain officers of the—: (Q.) pp. 139-40.

## Cyclone

Mortality and loss caused by—and tidal waves in Bakarganj and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 74.

### Cyclone and Flood

Damage caused by—in Bakarganj, Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) p. 83.

#### Dacca riot

Persons killed and wounded in—: (Q.) p. 16.

Daoca Riot Enquiry Committee: (Q.) pp. 11-12.

#### Das, Mr. Monomohan

Committee for Scheduled Caste Education: (Q.) pp. 136, 137.

Representation of Scheduled Castes on Union Jute Committees, Dacca: (Q.) p. 198.

## Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath

Economic distress in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 96.

#### Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 107-108, 219-21, 258.

## Deaths due to starvation

Alleged-in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 284-86.

#### Defence of India Rules

Arrest of Babu Amulya Kanchan Dutta Roy under—: (Q.) pp. 278-80.

Restriction of movements of two persons of Faridpur under the—: (Q.) pp. 270-72.

#### Definition and constitution clauses

Postponement of the—of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 till the disposal of the other clauses: pp. 109-10.

## Deputy Speaker, Mr.

Statement by-for adjourning the House without any business: p. 318.

#### Division

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940, on the motions of Mr. Manmatha Nath Roy to paragraph (a) of the proviso to sub-clause (9) of clause 2: pp. 237-38.

#### Division-concld.

Motion of closure of the debate on the amendment of Mr. Manmatha Nath Roy to clause 2(1) of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 64-65

Motion of Mr. Manmatha Nath Roy suggesting an amendment to clause 2(1) of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 72-73.

Motion of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri [Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940, clause 2(9)]: pp. 188-89.

Motion of Dr. Syamaprasad Mookerjee [Bengal Secondary Education Bill, sub-clause (9) of clause 2]: pp. 222-23

#### Distress

In Chittagong due to flood and rise in price level: (Q.) p. 152.

In Kasba and Burichang thanas due to failure of crops: (Q.) pp. 155-58.

#### Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 165-66, 183-87, 305-309.

Continuance of a debate after closure motion is moved: pp. 180, 182.

Externment order on certain workmen of the Entally Workshop of Messrs Saxby Farmer and Company, Limited: (Q.) pp. 191-92.

Grievances of jail clerks: (Q.) p. 22. Jail clerks of Bengal. (Q.) p. 23.

The book "Red Hell" by Joseph Ameel (Q.) pp. 266-68.

Working hours of jail clerks: (Q.) p. 22.

## Economic distress

In Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 100. In Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 96, 152-53. In Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 104.

#### Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Kanungos appointed in 1940-41; pp. 283-84.

#### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Appointments made in the office of the Chief Engineer, Public Health Department: (Q.) pp. 273-74.

#### Externment order

On certain workmen of the Entally Workshop of Messrs. Saxby Farmer and Company, Limited: (Q.) pp. 191-92.

#### Family allowance

For certain security prisoners (Q.) pp. 7-9, 13-14.

## Faziul Huq, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Appointment of Scheduled Caste members in the managing committees of schools: (Q.) pp. 26-27.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp 70-72, 108, 111, 115, 187-88, 218-19, 235, 236-37, 239-40, 244-45, 296.

Committee for Scheduled Caste Education (Q) pp. 136-39.

Introduction of free primary education in Darjeeling (Q) p 141

Programme of business p 213

Recommendations of the Primary and Adult Education Committee (Q) pp 192-93.

## Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Grant-in-aid Rules for Technical and Industrial Schools (Q) pp 129-30.

#### Fazlur Rahman, Mr.

Construction of Sherpur-Nalitabari Road m Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 36-37.

Grant of relief to certain thanas of Jamalpur subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q) p. 103.

#### Financial help to distressed people

In certain police-stations in Tippera: (Q.) p. 155.

## Fines

Realised for offences under the A. R. P. Rules in Bengal: (Q.) p. 196.

#### Flood

Damage to crops due to-in Tippera: (Q.) p. 98.

#### Flood and storm

Damage by-in Tippera: (Q.) p. 98.

## Free primary education

Introduction of—in Darjeeling: (Q.) pp. 140-41.

#### Grant-in-aid Rules

For Technical and Industrial Schools (Q.) pp. 129-30.

## Ganguli, Mr. Pratui Chandra

Daeca Riot Enquiry Committee (Q.) pp. 11-12.

Damage and loss of life in riots in Dacca district (Q.) p. 10

Damage caused by cyclone and flood in Bakarganj, Noakhah and Tippera (Q) p. 83.

Persons killed and wounded in Dacca riot: (Q) p. 16.

Recrudescence of communal riots in Dacca. (Q) p. 9.

Use of handcuffs on certain security prisoners. (Q.) pp. 14-15.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atui Krishna

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 pp. 17c-80, 254, 255, 298-301.

Protest meeting against the Jute Regulation Act, 1940 (Q.) pp 23-24

Refusal of permission to hold meeting at Daulatpur (Q) pp. 24-25.

Rents of premises in Calcutta (Q.) pp. 141, 142, 143, 144.

## Gomes, Mr. R. A.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940 p. 302.

#### Grant of allowance

To the family of security prisoner Babu Birendra Chandra Chatterjee: (Q.) pp. 27-30.

## Grouping of Identical Amendments

And formal moving of them all with a view to having a general debate thereon. Observations thereon: pp. 287-90.

Gumti river embankment: (Q) pp. 32-

## Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

Observation by:- on the disposal of a closure motion before the House, p. 63.

## Gupta, Mr. J. N.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940; pp. 173-76.

## Gurung, Mr. Dambar Singh

Introduction of free primary education in Darjeeling (Q) pp. 140-41

#### Gyasuddin Ahmed Choudhury, Aihadi

Appointment of a Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department. (Q.) p. 130

## Habibuliah, The Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Appointments made in the office of the Chief Engineer, Public Health Department — (Q) pp. 273-74.

Appointment of a Bengali Pharmacologist (Q) p. 282

Distribution of augmentation grant (Q) pp 274-75.

Filling up of the post of Professor of Medicine in Calcutta Medical College; (Q.) pp. 280-82

Nursing training classes at Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q) p. 230

Tippera District Board Election: (Q) pp. 276-77.

Vacancies in the Pharmacology Department in the School of Tropical Medicine (Q.) p. 282.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Central Co-operative Banks in Kishoreganj and loans advanced by them: (Q.) pp 144-45.

Economic distress in Kishoreganj: p. 104.

### Hasanuzzaman, Mauivi Md.

Alleged deaths due to starvation in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 284-86.

Loans and reliefs to certain districts: (Q.) p. 159.

Nursing training classes at Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) pp. 229-30.

## Hawkings, Mr. R. J.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 217.

Held over questions: p. 286.

## Hindu Sabha Meeting

At Munshiganj: (Q.) pp. 268-70.

#### Inspectors and Auditors

Increase in the number of—of Cooperative Societies in Barasat subdivision: (Q.) pp. 147-48.

Of Co-operative Societies appointed by direct recruitment during 1941: (Q.) p. 139.

### Interpreters

In Original Side of High Court: (Q.) pp. 193-94.

## Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

Point of order by—on continuance of debate after a closure motion is put: pp. 62, 69.

## Jail clerks

Grievances of-: (Q.) p. 22.

Of Bengal: (Q.) p. 23.

Working hours of-: (Q.) pp. 22-23.

### Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

The Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 123-26.

## Jaialuddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Assault on an under-trial prisoner in Berhampore Jail: (Q.) pp. 31-32.

Warders of the Presidency and Alipore Central Jails: (Q.) p. 16.

#### Jalan, Mr. Iswar Das

The Bengal Secondary Educational Bill, 1940: pp. 106, 214-16.

## Jonab All Majumdar, Mr.

Economic distress in Chandpur, Tippers: p. 100.

#### Jurisdiction

Of District Courts in certain matters relating to Limited Companies: (Q.) pp. 194-96.

### Jute Regulation Act, 1840

Protest meeting against the—: (Q.) pp. 23-24.

## Jute Regulation Department

Chief Inspectors, Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors in—: (Q.) pp. 132-36.

#### Keleghal Embankment

In Contai subdivision: (Q.) pp. 33-34.

## Kishoreganj

Economic distress in-: (Q.) p. 104.

## Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 54-58.

Regarding held over questions to be answered by the Home Minister: p. 230.

## Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 235, 238-39, 255-57, 317.

Economic distress in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 152.

Jurisdiction of District Courts in certain matters relating to Limited Companies: (Q.) pp. 194-96.

## Kanungos

Appointed in 1940-41: (Q.) pp. 283-84.

vii

#### Lahiri, Mr. Ashutosh

Hindu Sabha meeting at Munshiganj: (Q.) pp. 268-70.

## Legislative Department

Appointment of a Legal Assistant in the.: (Q.) pp. 130-32, 228.

### Lighting restriction

To motor cars in Chittagong town: (Q.) p. 37.

## Lists of inmates of houses

Order of the District Magistrate of Dacca to exhibit—: (Q.) pp. 6-7.

#### Loans and reliefs

To certain districts: (Q.) pp. 159-61.

## Lokenath Bal

Interview with—, a prisoner: (Q.) pp. 20-22.

#### Maintenance allowance

Grant of—to families of certain detenus: (Q.) pp. 5-6.

## Maji, Mr. Adwalta Kumar

Appointment of Scheduled Caste members in the Managing Committees of schools: (Q.) pp. 26-27.

## Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Family allowance for certain security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 7-8, 13.

Grant of allowance to the family of security prisoner Babu Birendra Chandra Chatterjee: (Q.) p. 27.

## Mandai, Mr. Jagat Chandra

Financial help to distressed people in certain police-stations in Tippera: (Q.) p. 155.

Gumti river embankment: (Q.) pp. 32-33.

## Mandal, Mr. Krishna Prasad

Keleghai embankment in Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 33.

#### Magbui Hosain, Mr.

Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 149-50.

Arrest of Babu Amulya Kanchan Dutt Roy under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 278-80.

Certificate procedure in Tippera for recovery of awards by Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 229.

Damage by flood and storm in Tippera: (Q.) p. 98.

Damage to crops due to flood in Tippera: (Q.) p. 98.

Distress in Kasba and Burichang thanas due to failure of crops: (Q.) pp. 155-56.

Distribution of agricultural loan at Kasba, Tippera: (Q.) p. 101.

#### Message

From the Bengal Legislative Council regarding the Bengal Raw Jute Taxation Bill: p. 199.

From the Bengal Legislative Council regarding the Calcutta and Suburban Police (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 38.

From the Bengal Legislative Council regarding the Bengal Maternity Benefit (Tea Estates) Bill: p. 287.

From the Bengal Legislative Council regarding the St. Thomas' School (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 38.

## Money-lenders Act, 1940

Operation of the Bengal-: (Q.) pp. 277-78.

#### Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 51-52, 199-204.

#### Morgan, Mr. G., C.I.E.

Observations regarding sitting of the House on the 13th September, 1941: p. 227.

## Mozammel Hug, Maulvi Md.

Filling up of the post of Professor of Medicine in Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) pp. 280-82.

#### Mullick, Sj. Ashutosh

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 302-305.

## Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary

Bengal Secretariat Co-operative Death Benefit Society. (Q.) p. 147.

Central Co-operative Banks in Kishoreganj and loans advanced by them.
(Q.) p. 145.

Certificate procedure in Tippera for recovery of awards by Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 229.

Increase in the number of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies in Barasat subdivision: (Q.) p. 148.

Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies appointed by direct recruitment during 1941. (Q) p. 139.

Representation against Chairman and Vice-Chairman of Sandalpur Debt Settlement Board. (Q) pp. 148, 149.

Transfer of certain officers of the Cooperative Department: (Q.) p. 140.

Trips of Registrar, Co-operative Societies, to hill stations during summer of 1941. (Q) pp 145-46.

## Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Appointment of a Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department, (Q) pp. 130-32, 228.

Assistants in lower grade of service in High Court: (Q) p. 194.

Interpreters in Original Side of High Court (Q.) pp. 193-94.

Jurisdiction of District Courts in certain matters relating to Limited Companies (Q.) pp. 195-96.

Operation of the Bengal Money-lenders Act, 1940; pp. 277-78

Postponement of the definition and constitution clauses of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, till the disposal of the other clauses. p. 110.

## Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar

Appointments in the Communications and Works (Irrigation) Department from 1937 to 1941: (Q.) p. 34.

Construction of Sherpur-Nalitabari Road in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 37.

Gumti river embankment; (Q.) p. 33.
Keleghai embankment in Contai subdivision. (Q.) pp. 33-34.

## Nasarullah, Nawabzada K.

Closure motion moved by ... p. 63.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.

Arrest of Babu Amulya Kanchan Roy under the Detence of India Rules: pp 278-80.

Assault on an under-trial prisoner in Berhampore Jail (Q) p 32.

Book "Red Hell' by Joseph Ameel (Q) pp 266-68.

Circle Officer, Natore North Circle (Q.) p 31.

Dacca Riot Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 12.

Damage and loss of life in riots in Dacca district. (O) pp. 10-11.

Externment order on certain workmen of the Entally Workshop of Messrs. Saxby Farmer and Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 192

Family allowance for certain security prisoners (Q) pp. 8-9, 13-14.

Fines realised for offences under the A. R. P. Rules in Bengal. (Q.) p. 196.

Grant of allowance to the family of security prisoner Babu Birendra Chandra Chatterjee: (Q.) pp. 27-30.

Grant of maintenance allowance to families of certain detenus: (Q.) pp. 5-6.

Grievances of pail clerks: (Q.) p. 22. Health of political prisoner Babu Debendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 5.

## Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir, K.G.I.E—concld.

Hindu Sabha meeting at Munshiganj: (Q.) pp. 268-70.

Interview with Lokenath Bal, a prisoner. (Q.) p. 21.

Jail clerks of Bengal (Q.) p. 23.

Lighting restriction to motor cars in Chittagong town: (Q.) p. 37.

Order of the District Magistrate of Dacca to exhibit lists of immates of houses: (Q.) pp. 6-7.

Persons killed and wounded in Dacca riot (Q.) p. 16.

Programme of business: p. 213.

Proposed new cinema house on the Cornwallis Street: (O.) p. 197.

Protest meeting against the Jute Regulation Act, 1940: (Q.) p. 24.

Recrudescence of communal riots in Dacca: (Q.) pp. 9-10.

Refusal of permission to hold meeting at Daulatpur: (Q) p. 25.

Restriction of movements of two persons of Faridpur under the Defence of India Rules (Q.) pp. 270-72.

Revision of Security Prisoners Rules, (Q / pp. 15-16.

Sht trenches in Maidan: (Q.) pp. 18-20

Taking up the Secondary Education Bill on Friday (non-official day) pp. 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210.

Terrorist prisoners (Q.) pp. 2-5.

Use of handcuffs on certain security prisoners. (Q.) p. 15.

Warders of the Presidency and Ahpore Central Jails: (Q.) p. 16.

Working hours of pail clerks: (Q.) pp. 22-23.

## Nursing training classes

At Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) pp. 229-30.

## Obituary

Reference on the death of Sir Hugh Stephenson: p. 191.

#### Permission to hold meeting

Refusal of—at Daulatpur: (Q.) pp. 24-25.

#### **Pharmacologist**

Appointment of a Bengali—: (Q.) p. 282.

## Pharmacology Department

Vacancies in the—in the School of Tropical Medicine. (Q.) p. 282.

#### Point of information

About an adjournment motion notice of which was given by Babu Narendra Narayan Chakravarty, p. 287.

## Political prisoner

Health of Babu Debendra Nath Das: (Q) p. 5.

## Presidency and Alipore Central Jalls

Warders of the ... (Q.) pp. 16-17.

## Primary and Adult Education Committee

Recommendations of the—. (Q.) pp. 192-93.

## Professor of Medicine

Filling up of the post of—in Calcutta Medical College (Q.) pp. 280-82.

## Prorogation

Statement by Mr. Speaker on the—of the Bengal Legislative Assembly p. 319.

## Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Representation against Chairman and Vice-Chairman of Sandalpur Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 148.

## "Red Hell"

A book by Joseph Ameel: (Q.) pp. 266-68.

## Registrar, Co-operative Societies

Trips of—to hill stations during summer of 1941: (Q.) pp. 145-46.

### Relief and loans

To the distressed people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 194.

#### Relief

Grant of—to certain thanas of Jamalpur subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 103.

Nature and extent of—to the distressed areas of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 89.

Requirements of cyclone-affected areas: (Q.) pp. 153-54.

#### Rents

Of premises in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 141-

#### Riots

Damage and loss of life in—in Dacca district: (Q.) pp. 10-11.

## Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh

Agricultural loan and gratuitous rehef in some subdivisions of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 100.

Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 150-51.

Alleged deaths due to starvation in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 284-86.

Damage by flood and storm in Tippera: (Q.) p. 98.

Damago caused by cyclone and flood in Bakarganj, Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) p. 83.

Damage to crops due to flood in Tippera: (Q.) p. 98.

Distress in Chittagong due to flood and rise in price level: (Q.) p. 152.

Distress in Kasba and Burichang thanas due to failure of crops: (Q.) pp. 156-58.

Distribution of agricultural loan at Kasba, Tippera: (Q.) p. 101.

Economic distress in Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 100.

## Rey, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—concld.

Economic distress in Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 96, 152-53.

Economic distress in Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 105.

Financial help to distressed people in certain police-stations in Tippera: (Q.) p. 155.

Grant of relief to certain thanas of Jamalpur subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 103.

Kanungos appointed in 1940-41: pp. 283-84.

Loans and reliefs to certain districts: (Q.) pp. 159-61.

Mortality and loss caused by cyclone and tidal waves in Bakarganj and Noakhah. (Q.) p. 74.

Nature and extent of relief to the distressed areas of Mymensingh (Q) p. 89.

Rehet and loan to distressed people of Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 94.

Relief requirements of cyclone-affected areas: (Q.) pp. 153-54.

Rents of premises in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 142, 143, 144.

## Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 235, 236, 241-42.

Circle Officer, Natore North Circle. (Q.) p. 31.

### Roy, Mr. Kamai Krishna

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 167-68.

## Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 258.

Taking up the Secondary Education Bill on Friday (non-official day): pp. 205, 210.

#### Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 41-44, 224, 225-26. INDEX.

## Sanaullah, Dr.

Distress in Chittagong due to flood and rise in price level (Q.) p. 152.

## Sandalpur Debt Settlement Board

Representation against Chairman and Vice-Chairman of—: (Q.) pp. 148-49

## Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. pp. 113-14, 168-73, 236, 240-41, 246.

Continuance of a debate after closure motion is moved pp. 180, 181, 182, 183

Discussion regarding moving of amendments Nos 37 and 39 by Mr Maamatha Nath Roy p. 225

Observations by—regarding continuance of the original debate after the acceptance of a closure motion, pp. 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.

Observations by regarding grouping of identical amendments and formal moving of them all with a view to having a general debate thereon: pp. 287, 288, 289, 290

Point of order regarding the disposal of a closure motion: p. 63

Postponement of the definition and constitution clauses of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill till the disposal of the other clauses p. 110.

Programme of business. p. 213.

Taking amendments Nos. 661 and 662 of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill together for discussion pp. 162, 163, 164, 166

Taking up the Secondary Education Bill on Friday (non-official day), pp. 205, 208, 209, 212

## Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940pp 126-28

Interview with Lokenath Bal, a prisoner (Q.) pp. 20-22.

Nature and extent of relief to the distressed areas of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 89.

#### Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar-concld.

Observations by—on continuance of debate after a closure motion is put: pp. 60, 61.

Observation by—regarding acceptance of a closure motion: p. 59.

Taking amendments Nos. 661 and 662 of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill together for discussion: pp. 163, 164, 165.

## Sarker, Mr. Nalini Ranjan

Sht trenches in Maidan: (Q.) p. 17.

## Scheduled Caste members

Appointment of—in the Managing Committees of schools: (Q.) pp. 26-27.

## Security Prisoners Rules

Revision of ... (Q.) pp 15-16.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940; pp. 120-23, 233-35, 261-65.

## Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra

Proposed new cinema house on the Cornwallis Street. (Q.) p. 197.

## Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Mortality and loss caused by cyclone and tidal waves in Bakargan; and Noakhali: p. 74.

#### Shahedali, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 59-60.

Tippera District Board election (Q.) pp 276-77.

### Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.

Observations by—regarding continuance of the original debate after the acceptance of a closure motion: p. 67.

## Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.

Increase in the number of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies in Barasat subdivision: (Q.) pp. 147-48

## Shamsuddin Ahmed, Khondkar Mr.-concld.

- Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies appointed by direct recruitment during 1941: (Q.) p. 139.
- Transfer of certain officers of the Cooperative Department: (Q.) pp. 139-40.
- Trips of Registrar, Co-operative Societies, to hill stations during summer of 1941: (Q.) p. 145.

## Sherpur-Nalitabari Road

Construction of—in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 36-37.

#### Siddigi, Mr. Abdur Rahman

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 243, 244, 254.

### Singha, Mr. Kshetra Nath

Operation of the Bengal Money-lenders Act, 1940: (Q.) pp. 277-78,

#### Sinha, Srijut Manindra Bhusan

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940.

Silt trenches in Maidan: (Q.) pp. 17-20.

## Solaiman, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Md.

- Appointment of a Bengali Pharmacologist. (Q.) p. 282.
- Vacancies in the Pharmacology Department in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 282.

## Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur): Observations and Rulings:

- Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940. pp. 39, 40, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262.
- Continuance of a debate after closure motion is moved: pp. 180, 181, 182, 183.
- In connection with questions held over: p. 286.
- Obituary reference on the death of Sir Hugh Stephenson: p. 191.
- On the closure motion of Maulvi Abdul Jabbar. pp. 53, 54.
- On the order of business: p. 299.

## Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur): Observations and Rulings:—concid.

- On the speech of Babu Narendra Narayan Chakravarty on the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: pp. 294, 295, 296.
- Regarding adjournment motion of Babu Narendra Narayan Chakravarty: p. 287.
- Regarding amendments Nos. 37 and 39 to be moved by Mr. Manmatha Nath Roy. pp. 223, 224, 225.
- Regarding closure of a debate: pp. 296, 297, 298.
- Regarding continuance of debate after a closure motion is put: pp. 60, 61, 62, 63.
- Regarding continuance of the original debate after the acceptance of a closure motion pp. 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
- Regarding grouping of identical amendments and formal moving of them all with a view to having a general debate thereon, pp. 287, 288, 289, 290.
- Regarding held over questions to be answered by the Home Minister, p 230
- Regarding sitting of the House on the 13th September, 1941; p. 227.
- Taking amendments Nos. 661 and 662 of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill together for discussion: pp. 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166.
- Taking up the Secondary Education Bill on Friday (non-official day): pp. 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213.
- Postponement of the definition and constitution clauses of the Bengal Secondary Education Bill till the disposal of the other clauses: p. 109.
- Programme of business: pp. 213, 214.
- Statement by—on the prorogation of the Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 319.
- Statement by-regarding his indisposition: pp. 301-302.

INDEX.

"Star of India's" apology: p. 38.

## Stark, Mr. A. F.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1940: p. 246.

## Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.

Chief Inspectors, Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors in Jute Regulation Department: (Q.) pp. 133-35.

Grant-in-aid Rules for Technical and Industrial Schools: (Q.) pp. 129-30. Tamizuddin Khan, the Hon'ble Mr.—concid.

Representation of Scheduled Castes on
Union Jute Committees, Dacca: (Q.)
p. 198.

Terrorist prisoners: (Q.) pp. 1-5.

## **Tippera District Board**

Election of -: (Q.) pp. 276-77.

## Union Jute Committees, Dacca

Representation of Scheduled Castes on—: (Q.) p. 198.

### Use of handouffs

On certain security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

## Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Volume LXI-Twelfth Session, 1941.

(The 27th November, and 8th, 9th, 12th, 16th, 17th and 18th December, 1941.)

[(Q.) Stands for questions.]

Adjournment: pp. 1, 2, 7, 13, 16 and 21.

### Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar

On the special motion regarding release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: pp. 9-10.

#### Faziul Hug, The Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: p. 1.

On the death of Deputy Speaker Mr. Ashrafali p. 3.

Regarding release of Allama Mushrequi: pp. 20-21.

Regarding release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 17.

## Griffiths, Mr. C.

On the death of Deputy Speaker Mr. Ashrafali.

## Hendry, Mr. David

On the death of Deputy Speaker Mr. Ashrafalı.

On the special motion regarding release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose.

#### Leave

Of absence of certain members: p. 8.

## Mullick, Mr. Pulin Behary

On the death of Deputy Speaker Mr. Ashrafali.

## Nasarullah, Nawabzada K.

Regarding release of Allama Mushrequi: p. 20.

Regarding release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 17.

### Nazimuddin, Khwaja Sir

On the special motion regarding release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose.

Obituary Reference: pp. 3-6.

Prorogation: p. 22,

#### Release

Of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 17.

## Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

On the death of Deputy Speaker Mr. Ashrafalı.

On the special motion regarding release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose.

#### Speaker, Mr.

On the death of Deputy Speaker Mr. Ashrafali.

## Special Motion

Regarding release of Allama Mushrequi: p. 20.

Regarding release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose. pp. 9-13.

## Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.

On the death of Deputy Speaker Mr. Ashrafali.

Gratis.



## Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LXII-No. 1-Thirteenth Session, 1942.

(The 16th, 18th, 20th, 21st, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, and 27th February 1942.)

[(Q.) Stands for questions.]

#### Abdul Hafiz Mia, Mr.

Applications for leave of absence of Mr. Jatindra Nath Basu and Maulvi Abul Quasem p. 470.

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1941, by Mr. Nur Ahmed, M.L.C., as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 474-475

Immersion of images at Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 447-451.

Principle of posting Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q ) p 5.

Promotions of Muslims and non-Muslims to Bengal Junior Civil Service from other services. (Q.) p. 8.

Tangail-Mymensingh Road (Q.) p 93.

## Abdul Hakim, Maulvi (Mymensingh)

The Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands Bill, 1940. pp. 496-500 and 504.

## Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.

Clerical posts in Bengal Secretariat and recruitment of non-Bengalis thereto. (Q.) p. 147.

Distribution of rural water-supply grant for Dacca district: (Q) p. 91.

Medical officers (honorary) attached to two hospitals (Q) pp 283-287.

Rural reconstruction work in Bengal in 1940-41: (Q.) p. 369

## Abdul Hamid, Mr. A. M.

General Discussion of the Budget: pp. 171-174.

## Abdul Karim, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M.

Activities of District Inspector of Schools, Khulna (Q.) p. 11.

Admission into the Kharagpur B. N. Railway High English School: (Q.) p. 77.

Appointment of Professors and Lecturers; (Q.) pp. 298-304.

Building grafits to Scheduled, (aste Middle English and High English Schools: (Q) pp 202-203

Collection of education tax in Pirojpur subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p 99.

Committee for the appointment of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q) pp. 388-392

Conversion of Muallim Training School into Guru Training School at Feni: (Q) p. 9.

Damage caused by cyclone and flood to schools and madrassas in Noakhah: (Q.) p. 362.

Enforcement of Shops and Establishment Act, 1940, in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 58

Free primary schools under Tippera District School Board: (Q.) pp. 363-365.

Government grant to Bathuagunge Primary Girls' School in Tangail, Mymensingh. (Q.) p 78.

Government grant to certain Colleges in Bengal: (Q.) p. 106.

Grant to Viswa-Bharati: (Q.) p. 143. Hostel of for post-graduate students: (Q.) pp. 282-283.

## Abdul Karim, The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. -concld.

Introduction of education cess in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 141.

Introduction of "Hefzul Quran" in Calcutta Madrassa: (Q.) p. 24.

Levy of education cess in Sundarban Estates of 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 368-369.

Managing Committee of Dewanganj Co-operative High School: (Q.) p. 146.

Maintenance expenditure of the Lady Brabourne College, (Q.) p. 144.

Marriage Registrar of Netrokona: (Q) pp. 215-216.

Number of girl students in colleges.  $(Q_i)$  p. 72.

Payment of grant-in-aid to aided schools: (Q) p. 144.

Printing of Holy Quran by non-Muslims. (Q.) p. 142.

Programme regarding the Secondary Education Bill: (Q4 pp. 383-386

Recruitment for Bengal Senior Educational Service post in English reserved for Muslims. (Q.) 145

Registering of documents at Barhatta Sub-Registry Office. (Q) p. 101

Registration of sale-deeds of jote lands in certain area in Mymensingh: (Q) p. 158.

Representation of Mutwallis in the Board of Wakis: (Q y p. 97.

Sale of property of Gholam Shart Waki Estate at Dinajpur (Q.) p.

Shia members on the Wakf Board (Q.) 10.

Staff of the Wakf Office, Calcutta (Q.) pp. 287-291.

(Q.) pp. 287-291.Stipends to Scheduled Caste students

in Burdwan Division. (Q.) p. 156. Suffering of Press-employees from lead-poisoning (Q.) p. 59.

Title classes of mufassal madrassas. (Q.) p. 153.

Title classes, Sarshina Islamia Semor Madrassa. (Q.) p. 155.

Visit of printing presses by Inspectors and Chief Inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. 161.

## Abdul Karim, Mr.

Managing Committee of Dewanganj Co-operative High School: (Q.) p. 146.

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 304.

#### Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

General discussion of the budget: pp. 181-185.

Internment and externment of Muslim League members by one District Magistrate of Noakhali. (Q.) pp. 443-445.

Notice issued by District Magistrate of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 271-273.

## Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Adjournment motion regarding home internee Maulyi Sultan Ahmed of Feni: p. 468.

Cholera epidemic in Sandwip, Noakhali (Q.) pp. 209-210.

Damage caused by cyclone and flood to Schools and Madrassas at Noakhah (Q) p 362.

### Abdul Motaleb Malik, Dr.

General discussion of the budget pp 188-191.

Settling of some toddy shops in Barrackpore Circle with non-Bengalis (Q.) pp. 210-211.

Settling of toddy shops in Barrackpore Circle (Q) pp. 277.278.

Title classes in Sarshina Islamia Senior Madrassa (Q.) p 155

## Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Title classes of Mufassal Madrassas (Q.) p. 152.

## Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.

General discussion of the budget pp. 137-140.

Programme regarding the Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 383.

## Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Demands for grants "63—Extraordinary charges in India": pp 419, 420.

General discussion of the budget pp. 258-263.

Presence of medical school students in the Assembly building: p. 341.

Regarding Assembly Department: pp. 85-86.

## Abdur Rasheed, Maulvi Md.

General discussion of the budget, pp. 197-199

Abolition of local boards in Jessore district: (Q) p = 276.

#### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

General discussion of the budget, p. 111.

#### Abul Hashim, Maulvi

Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose. pp. 486-487. General discussion of the budget pp. 115-119.

## Acharya Choudhury, Maharaja Sashikanta, of Muktagacha, Mymensingh

Arrangement for drinking water and charitable dispensaries in the Sunderban area of 24-Parganas (Q) pp. 205-206.

Failure of crops near Tolly's Nulla (Q ) p -2.

Levy of education cess in Sundarban Estates of 24-Parganas (Q) p. 368

## Activities of District Inspector of Schools, Khulna: (() ) p 11

#### **Adjournment Motion**

Regarding abuse of the Defence of India Rules in persecuting members of the Muslim League pp 27-28

Regarding arrest and detention of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee p 26.

Regarding home internee Maulyi Sultan Ahmed of Feni pp 468-470

Regarding internment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee, M.L.A. pp. 78-79, 109, 216-219, 305-306

Regarding notice given of by Mr. Syed Abdul Majid p 393.

Admission into the Kharagpur B. N. Railway H. E. School:  $(Q_{\cdot})$  p. 77.

Affairs of the Bhatpara Municipality: (Q) pp 212-213

Affirmation of allegiance: p, 1. Agricultural loan

Collection of—in Burichang and Debidwar police-stations: (Q.) pp. 382-383. Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in certain districts: (Q.) p. 56.

Agricultural loan to Mulagram Union Board, Kasba, Tippera: (().) p. 69.

## Agriculture Department

Demonstrators appointed under—since April, 1938 (Q) p. 54.

#### Ahmed Ali Enayetpuri, Khan Bahadur Maulana

Introduction of 'Hefzul Quran' in Calcutta Madrassa (Q) p. 24. Printing of Holy Quran by non-

Mushms (Q.) p. 141.

#### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

Demands for grants "7-Land Revenue" p. 433.

General discussion of the budget: pp 125-129

## Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed

Registration of persons under the Criminal Tribes Act in Noakhali and Tippera. (Q.) p. 23

## Alipur Duar-Falakata Road

Construction of- (Q) pp. 365-366.

Allowance to the families of security prisoners:  $(Q) \cdot p = 161$ .

Alteration in the agenda of business:  $p.\ 372$ 

Amounts spent on tour of Hon'ble Ministers: (Q ) p 304

#### Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur, Md.

General discussion of the budget: pp 118-121, 182-183

## Applications for leave of absence

Of Mr Jatindra North Basu and Maulyi Abul Quasem p. 470.

## **Appointment**

Of clerks for settlement operation: (Q.) p. 73.

Of Commercial Tax Officers: (Q.)

Of draftsmen for settlement operation (Q.) p 74.

Of literate constables in Calcutta Police from 1936 to March, 1939 (Q.) p. 17.

## Appointment-concld.

Of Manager, Boot and Shoe-making Department, Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) pp. 371-372.

Of Professors and Lecturers: (Q.) pp. 298-304.

#### Apprentices

Recruitment of—in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 151.

Appropriation Accounts and Finance Accounts, 1940-41: pp. 47-48.

#### Armed police

Outside the Feni College Hostel. Posting of—. (Q.) pp. 445-447.

#### Arrangement

For drinking water and charitable dispensaries in the Sundarbans area of 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 205-206.

#### Arrest and release

Of Babu Ananga Mohan Das: (Q.) p. 169.

## Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.

The Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands Bill, 1940: p. 500

## Assam-Bengal Railway embankment

Bridges in-. (Q.) p. 76.

Assembly Department: pp. 85-87.

#### Assembly

Time of sitting of the -: p. 109.

#### Assistant Executive Engineers

Recruitment of- (Q.) p. 61.

## Auditors of Co-operative Department

Promotion of -: (Q.) p. 106.

### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur, Maulyi

Amount spent on tour of Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 304.

Average death rate from Malaria: (Q.) p. 23.

## Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Appointment of Manager, Boot and Shoe Making Department, Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 371.

Grant of war allowance to Government servants: (Q.) pp. 204-205.

## Backward and minority communities

List of-: (Q.) pp. 296-98.

#### Badrudduja, Mr. Sved

Filling up of the post of Professor of Medicine in Calcutta Medical College. (Q.) p. 163.

## Banerjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Pramatha

Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in certain districts: (Q.) p. 56.

Agricultural loan to Mulagram Union Board, Kasba, Tippera: (Q.) p. 70.

Appointment of clerks for settlement operation. (Q.) p. 73.

Appointment of draftsmen for settlement operation: (Q.) p. 74.

The Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands Bill, 1940pp. 502-504.

The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940, of Mr. Maqbul Hossain pp. 495-496.

The Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose. pp 491-492.

Collection of agricultural loan in Burichang and Debiduar policestations (Q) pp 382-383.

Demands for Grants.

54—Famme. pp 438, 439, 440

7-- Land Revenue: pp. 428, 431, 432.

13—Other Taxes and Duties: p. 435. 9—Stamps: p. 433.

Distress in Cox's Bazar, Chittagong, due to flood: (Q.) p. 71.

Enhancement of Land Revenue of Sundarbans Estates: (Q.) p. 12.

Failure of crops near Tolly's Nulla: (Q.) p. 102.

Government relief measures for the distressed people of Kishoregunge: (Q.) p. 95.

Maintenance of Communal Ratio Rules in Provincial Judicial Service: (Q.) p. 66.

Relief measures in Barisal, Noakhah and Tippera: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 221-224.

## Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra, M.L.A.

Adjournment motion regarding the internment of—: pp. 109, 216-219.

## Banerji, Mr. P.

General discussion of the Budget, pp. 174-177.

Banning of religious processions with music before public worship places. (Q.) pp. 279-282.

## Barhatta Sub-Registry office-

Registering of documents at— (Q.) p. 100.

## Barisai, Noakhali and Tippera

Relief measures in-: (Q.) p. 14.

## Barman, the Hon'ble Mr. Upendra Nath

Clerks under Forest and Excise Department: (Q.) p. 387.

Committee regarding conversion of reserved forests into pasture grounds: (Q.) p. 210.

Demands for Grants:

43-Industries-Cinchona: p. 438

Issuing of passes for grazing of cattle (Q.) p. 22.

Officers under the Forest and Excise Departments (Q.) pp. 273-276.

Pasture ground for grazing of cattle. (Q.) p. 57.

Prohibition in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 57.

Settling of some toddy shops in Barrackpore circle with non-Bengalis: (Q.) pp 210-211.

Settling of toddy shops in Barrackpore circle: (Q.) pp. 277-278.

## Basu, the Hon'ble Mr. Santoch Kumar

Abolition of local boards in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 276.

Affairs of the Bhatpara Municipality (Q.) pp. 212-213.

Arrangement for drinking water and charitable dispensaries in the Sundarbans area of 24-Parganas:
(Q.) pp. 205-206.

Average death rate from Malaria: (Q.) p. 23.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 506.

Cholera epidemic in Sandwip, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 209-210. Basu, the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar —concld.

Debenture Scheme: (Q.) pp. 211-212

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 395, 398, 404-408, 414-418, 420.

Demands for Grants: Loans and Advances by Provincial Government: p 441.

Demands for Grants 57-Miscellaneous p. 440.

Disposal of dead bodies (Q.) pp. 208-209.

Distribution of rural water-supply grant for Dacca district (Q<sub>4</sub>) p. 91.

Filling up of the post of Professor of Medicine in Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 163.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 184, 338-340, 341-346.

Hospitals and dispensaries maintained by District and Union Boards in Bengal: (Q.) p. 160.

Indian Research Fund Association:
(Q.) p 161

Medical officers (honorary) attached to two hospitals: (Q) pp. 283-287.

Mushm Assistant Research workers and Assistant Professors in the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta: (Q.)

Presidents of Union Boards and Debt Settlement Boards (Q.) p. 103.

Promulgation of notices under section 40 of the Bengal Village Self-Government Act in Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 213-215.

Representation of Scheduled Castes in Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 392

Reservation of seats for Scheduled Castes in Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri: (Q) p. 108.

Sadar Hospitals equipped with X'Ray:
(Q.) p. 16.

## Bathuagunge Primary Girls' School in Tangali, Mymensingh

Government grant to-: (Q.) p. 78.

## Bemorta Khai and the Bhairab river

Re-excavation of-: (Q.) p. 62.

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Assembly and as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 442.

### Bengal Government Press

Recruitment of apprentices in the— (Q.) p. 151.

### Bengal Junior Civil Service

Promotions of Mushms and non-Mushims to—from other services: (Q.) p. 8.

### Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940

Amendments to the-: p. 48.

## Bengai Secretariat

Clerical posts in—and recruitment of non-Bengalees thereto (Q.) p. 147.

## Bengal Senior Educational Service post in English reserved for Muslims

Recruitment for --: (Q.) p. 144.

## Bengal Tanning Institute

Appointment of Manager, Boot and Shoe Making Department: (Q.) pp. 371-372

## Bhairab river and the Bemorta Khai

Re-excavation of— (Q.) p. 62.

## Bhatpara Municipality

Affairs of the- (Q.) pp. 212-213.

## Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

Arrest and release of Babu Ananga Mohan Das (Q.) p. 169.

Bidyadhari-Peali Scheme: (Q.) p. 4.

## Bill (Government)

The Bengal Finance (Amendment).
Bill, 1941: pp. 48-51.

#### Bill(s)-

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment)—, 1940, by Mr. Nur Ahmed, M.L.C., as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 475.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment)—, 1941, by Mr. Nur Ahmed, M.L.C., as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 474-475.

## Bill(8)-concld.

Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands—, 1940: pp. 496-505.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment)—, 1940: pp. 493-496.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1939, of Maulvi Md. Israil·p. 506.

Calcutta Tenancy—, 1941 (Reference to Select Committee) pp. 476-493.

## Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Clerks under Forest and Excise Department. (Q.) pp. 386-387.

Demonstrators appointed under Agriculture Department since April, 1938: (Q.) p. 54.

Officers under the Forest and Excise Department (Q) pp. 273-276.

## Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Maintenance allowance to the family of security prisoner Babu Prafulla Kumar Chatterjee (Q.) p. 167.

Representation regarding music before mosque (Q) p 101.

Bridges in Assam-Bengal Railway embankment:  $(Q) \cdot p = 76$ 

## **Budget Estimates for 1942-43**

(Budget speech) pp. 28-47.

## Budget

General discussion of the—: pp. 219-270.

Budget provision for helping cultivators with money for purchase of cattle: (Q.) pp. 366-368.

Building grants to Scheduled Caste
Middle English and High English
Schools: (Q.) pp. 202-203.

## Calcutta Madrassa

Introduction of "Hefzul Quran" m—. (Q.) p. 24.

### Calcutta Police

Appointment of literate constables in —from 1936 to March 1939: (Q.) p. 17.

#### Cattle

Issuing of passes for grazing of—. (Q.)

Pasture ground for grazing of— (Q.) p. 56.

## Central Co-operative Banks

Sanction of loan by—to the rural societies of Kasba and Burichang thanas of Tippera. (Q.) p. 104.

## Chairmen

Panel of- p. 1.

## Chatterjee, Babu Prafulia Kumar

Security prisoner—. Maintenance allowance to the family of—: (Q.) p. 167.

## Chaudhurl, Rai Harendra Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 227-230.

## Chiang-Kai-Shek, Generalissimo, Marshal and Madame Chiang-Kai-Shek

Message of welcome to-. p. 88.

## Chippendale, Mr. J. W.

The Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, of
 Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose: pp. 487-488
 Election of Deputy Speaker. p. 89.

## Chittagong

p. 103.

Enforcement of Shops and Establishment Act, 1940, in—: (Q.) p. 57.

Prohibition in—. (Q.) p. 57.

Survey report on construction of Sarta Bridge over the Halda in— (Q.)

Cholera epidemio in Sandwip, Noakhall: (Q.) pp. 209-210.

Clerical posts in Bengal Secretariat and recruitment of non-Bengalis thereto: (Q.) p. 147.

Clerks under Forest and Excise Department: (Q.) pp. 386-387.

Collection of agricultural loan in Burfchang and Debiduar police-stations: (Q.) pp. 382-383.

Collection of education tax in Pirojpur subdivision, Bakarganj: p. 98.

Collection of "Poor Box" Fund by Calcutta Police:  $(Q.)\ p.\ 24.$ 

#### Commercial Tax Officers

Appointment of -: (Q.) pp 292-296.

Committee for the appointment of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars; (Q.) pp. 387-392.

Committee regarding conversion of reserved forests into pasture grounds: (Q ) p. 210.

## Communal Ratio Rules in Provincial Judicial Service

Maintenance of-: (Q.) p. 66.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{Construction} & \textbf{of} & \textbf{Alipur} & \textbf{Duar-Falakata} \\ \textbf{Road:} & (Q_*) & pp & 365-366 \end{array}$ 

Construction of a dam on Mrigi Khal between Khunnabazar and Fatiamari in Mymenaingh: (O.) p. 62.

Construction of the Damodar Bridge:
(Q.) p. 94.

Control of flood in certain districts of West Bengal: (Q) p. 386.

Conversion of Mualiim Training School into Guru Training School at Feni:

Conversion of reserved forests into pasture grounds

Committee regarding- (Q.) p 210.

## Cox's Bazar, Chittagong

Distress in-, due to flood. (Q.) p. 71.

## Criminal Tribes Act

Registration of persons under the—in Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) p. 23.

#### Crops

Failure of—near Tolly's Nulla: (Q.) p. 101.

### Crops in Kandi and Lalbagh subdivisions

Preventing submergence of—: (Q.)p. 5

## Dacca district-

Distribution of rural water supply grant for—: (Q.) p. 91.

## Dam

Construction of on Mrigi Khal between Khunnabazar and Fatiamari in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 62.

Damage caused by cyclone and flood to cohools and madraseas at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 362.

#### Damodar Bridge

Construction of the (Q.) p. 94.

## Das, Babu Ananga Mohan

Arrest and release of-: (Q.) p. 169.

#### Das, Mr. Monmohan

Building grants to Schedule Caste middle English and high English schools. (Q.) pp. 202:203.

## Das, Babu Radha Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 242-246.

#### Das Gupta, Dr. J. M.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 135-137.

### Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Construction of Alipur Duar-Falakata Road: (Q.) pp. 365-366.

## Das Gupta, Sj. Narendra Nath

Collection of education tax in Pirojpur subdivision, Bakarganj (Q.) p. 98. Disposal of dead hodies. (Q.) pp. 208-269.

## Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Alteration in the agenda of Business p. 372.

Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands Bill, 1940: pp. 500-501.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940, of Mr. Maqbul Hossain. p. 494.

Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, o. Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose. p. 487.

Demands for Grants.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 429, 430.

Loans and Advances by Provincial Government: p. 441.

Free primary schools under Tippera District Board: (Q.) pp. 363-365.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 110-115.

## Dead bodies

Disposal of-: (Q.) pp. 208-209.

## Death of a student in police oustody: (Q.) p. 361.

Debenture Scheme: (Q.) pp. 211-212.

## Debt Settlement Boards and Union Boards

Presidents of -: (Q.) p. 103.

Debt Settlement Boards in Orakandi Circle of Gopäiganj subdivision, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 107.

Demands for Excess Expenditure, 1939-40:  $p.\ 47.$ 

### Demands for Grants

40-Agriculture: pp. 436-438.

63—Extraordinary Charges in India. p. 395-420.

54-Famine: pp. 438-440.

43-Industries-Chinchona: p. 438.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 422-428.

7-Land Revenue, pp. 428-433.

Loans and advances by Provincial Government, pp 441-442.

57-Miscellaneous: p. 440.

13-Other Taxes and Duties: p. 435.

29-Police; pp. 435-436.

9-Stamps. p. 433.

## Demonstrations against the Hon'ble Ministers

Issue of notice by the District Magistrate of Noakhali prohibiting—: (Q.) pp 465-466.

## Demonstrators

Appointed under Agriculture Department since April, 1938 (Q.) p. 54

## Deputy Speaker

Election of-. pp. 86-87.

## Deputy Speaker (Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy)

## Rulings and Observations:

On the adjournment motion regarding the internment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee pp. 109, 306, 306.

On the point of personal explanation and point of order raised by Mr. Fazlur Rahman: p. 351.

#### Detention

Of certain persons as security prisoners under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 278-279.

### Dewangani Co-operative High School

Managing Committee of—: (Q.) p. 146.

### Dhurang Khal

Re-excavation of—in Fatickchari, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 392-393.

#### Dinajpur

Enquiry into the allegations against Police in—: (Q.) p. 55.

Sale of property of Gholam Sharf Wakf Estate at—. (Q.) p. 11.

#### Discussion

Regarding husiness before the House: pp. 433-435.

#### Disposal

Of dead bodies · (Q.) pp. 208-209.

#### Distress

In Cox's Bazar, Chittagong, due to flood. (Q.) p. 71.

## Distribution

Of rural water-supply grant for Dacca district: (Q.) p. 91.

## District Inspector of Schools, Khuina

Activities of ... (Q) p 11

## District Magistrate of Jessore

Tranter of the— (Q) p. 380.

## District and union boards in Bengai

Hospitals and dispensaries maintained by-- (Q) p. 160

## Division

On the recirculation motion of the Hon'ble Mr. Pramatha Nath Banerjee in connection with the Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auctionpurchased Lands Bill, 1940, of Maulvi Abdul Hakim pp. 504-505.

#### **Draftsmen**

Appointment of—for settlement operation: (Q.) p. 74.

## Dutt-Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Affairs of the Bhatpara Municipality. (Q) pp. 212-213.

The Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands Bill, 1940 p. 502.

Death of a student in police custody: (Q.) p. 361.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 325-328.

Grants to Viswa-Bharati: (Q.) p. 142.

## Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Appointment of clerks for settlement operation. (Q.) p. 73.

Appointment of draftsmen for settlement operation: (Q.) p. 74.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 193-195.

## Education Cess in 24-Parganas

Introduction of-: (Q.) p. 141.

## Education tax in Pirojpur aubdivision, Bakarganj

Collection of-: (Q.) p. 98.

#### Election

Of Deputy Speaker . pp. 86-87.

#### Electrification

Of Government Buildings at Malda: (Q) p. 74.

#### Embankments

In Murshidabad . (Q.) p. 2.

## Enforcement

Of Shops and Establishment Act, 1940, in Chittagong: (Q) p. 57.

## Enhancement

Of Land Revenue of Sundarbans Estates: (Q) p. 12.

## Enquiry

Into the allegations against police in Dinajpur (Q.) p. 55.

## Expression

Used by Dr. Nahnaksha Sanyal: pp. 421-422.

#### Failure

Of crops near Tolly's Nalla: (Q.) pp. 2, 101.

## Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Adjournment motion regarding the internment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee pp. 305, 306.

Allowance to the families of security prisoners (Q.) p. 164.

Amendment to the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: p. 48.

Appointments of literate constables in Calcutta Police from 1936 to March, 1939: (Q.) p. 18.

Arrest and release of Babu Ananga Mohan Das: (Q.) p. 169. Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—contd.

Banning of religious processions with music before public worship places. (Q.) pp. 279-282.

Collection of "Poor Box" fund by Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 24.

Death of a student in police custody: (Q.) p. 361.

Demands for Grants

40-Agriculture: p. 437.

63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 410, 411, 412.

28-Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 422, 427-428.

29-Police: p. 436.

Detention of certain persons as security prisoners under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 278-279.

Election of Deputy Speaker. p. 89. Enquiry into the allegations against Police in Dinappur: (Q.) p. 55.

Immersion of images at Mymensingh (Q) pp. 447-451.

Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Intelligence Branch of the Police Department. (Q.) p. 170.

Internment and externment of Mushm League members by the District Magistrate of Noakhah: (Q.) pp. 443-445.

Internment of certain persons in Tippera. (Q.) pp. 464-465.

Issue of notice by the District Magistrate of Noakhali prohibiting demonstrations against the Hon'ble Ministers. (Q.) pp. 465-466.

List of backward and minority communities: (Q.) pp. 296-298.

Maintenance allowance to the family of security prisoner Babu Profulla Kumar Chatterjee. (Q.) p. 167.

Newspapers in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 381.

Notice issued by the District Magistrate of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 271-273.

Parking of motor cars near cinema house: (Q.) p. 18.

Petrol rationing and Assembly Department staff: pp. 81-82.

Posting of armed police outside the Feni College Hostel: (Q.) pp. 445-447. Faziui Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—
concld.

Prayer of security prisoners for release to help war effort: (Q.) pp. 451-454.

Principle of posting Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 5.

Promotions of Muslims and non-Muslims to Bengal Junior Civil Service from other services: (Q.) p. 8.

Publication of Government advertisements, etc., in the newspapers: (Q.) pp. 454-461.

Renewal of gun licence and contributions towards War Fund: (Q.) p. 20.

Representation regarding music before mosque: (Q.) p. 101.

Registration of persons under the Criminal Tribes Act in Noakhali and Tippera (Q) p. 23.

Restraint order on Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish (Q.) p. 445. Restriction of racing and control of

Turf Club (Q.) p. 171.

Serving of notices on certain persons at Noakhali (Q.) pp. 462-464.

nt Noakhah (Q.) pp. 462-464.

Statement regarding the adjournment motion on account of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee's internment: p. 378.

Transfer of the District Magistrate of Jessore: (Q.) p. 380.

### Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Payment of grants-in-aid to aided schools (Q.) p. 144.

Short-notice question regarding evacuation from Chittagong: p. 466.

## Fazlur Rahman, Mr.

Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands Bill, 1940: p. 504.

Demands for Grants: 28 Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 425, 426.

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: p. 415.

Issue of notice by the District Magistrate of Noakhali prohibiting demonstrations against the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) pp. 464-465.

## Faziur Rahman, Mr.-concld.

Point of personal explanation and point of order: pp. 350, 351.

Restraint order on Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish (Q.) p. 445. Serving of notices on certain persons

at Noakhalı: (Q.) pp. 462-464. Transfer of the District Magistrate of Jessore: (Q.) p. 380

## Faziur Rahman, Mr. (Mymensingh)

Construction of a dam on Mrigi Khal between Khannabazar and Fatiamari in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 62.

Repair of Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 75.

#### Feni

Conversion of Muallim Training School into Guru Training School at—(Q.) p. 9.

## Filling up

Of the post of Professor of Medicine in Calcutta Medical College (Q.) p. 163.

## Finance Accounts and Appropriation Accounts, 1940-41: pp. 47-48

#### Flood(s)

Distress in Cox's Bazar, Chittagong, due to— (Q.)

In West Bengal. Steps against recurring of—. (Q) p. 63.

## Forest and Excise Department

Clerks under— (Q.) pp. 386-387. Officers under the— (Q.) pp. 273-

## Free Primary Schools

Under Tippera District School Board (Q.) pp. 363-365.

### Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Allowance to the families of security prisoners: (Q.) p. 164.

Relief measures in Barisal, Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) p. 14.

**General Discussion of the Budget:** pp. 110-140, 171-201, 219-270.

## Gholam Sharf Wakf Estate at Dinajpur Sale of property of—: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941. Reference to Select Committee of the—: pp. 476-485.

#### Girl students in colleges

Number of -: (Q.) p. 71.

## Gladding, Mr. D.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 225-227.

## Government buildings at Malda

Electrification of-. (Q.) p. 74.

#### Government grant

To Bathuagunge Primary Girls' School in Tangail, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 78.

To certain colleges in Bengal: (Q.) p. 100.

#### Government relief measures

For the distressed people of Kishore-gunge (Q.) p. 95

#### Grant(s)

Building—to Scheduled Caste Middle English and High English Schools: (Q) pp. 202-203.

To Visva-Bharati. (Q.) p. 142.

Of war allowance to Government servants (Q.) pp 204-205.

## Grants-in-aid to aided schools

Payment of -: (Q) p. 144.

#### Grant to certain collegs in Bengal

Government- (Q.) p. 105.

## Grazing of cattle

Issuing of passes for-: (Q.) p. 21.

Pasture ground for- (Q.) p. 56.

## Griffiths, Mr. C.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 129-131.

#### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 232-234.

#### **Gun licence**

Renewal of—and contributions towards war fund: (Q.) p. 19.

#### Guru Training School at Feni

Conversion of Muslim Training School into: (Q.) p. 9.

## Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur K., of Dacca

Appointment of Manager, Boot and Shoe-making Department, Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 372.

Budget provision for helping cultivators with money for purchase of cattle: (Q.) pp. 366-368.

Demonstrators appointed under Agriculture Department since April, 1938: (Q.) p. 54.

Rural reconstruction work in Bengal in 1940-41: (Q.) pp. 370-371.

### Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 219-221.

Government relief measures for the distressed people of Kishoregunge (Q.) p. 95.

Registration of sale-deeds of jote lands in certain area in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 158.

## Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 248-250.

## Hashem Ali Khan, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Maulvi

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1940, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Assembly and as passed with amendments by the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 442.

Debt Settlement Boards in Orakandı Circle of Gopalganj subdivision, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 107.

Demands for Grants: 40—Agriculture: pp. 436-437.

Promotion of Auditors of Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 107.

Sanction of loan by the Central Cooperative Banks to the rural societies of Kasba and Burichang thanas of Tippera: (Q.) p. 104.

#### "Hefzui Ouran"

Introduction of—in Calcutta Madrasah: (Q.) p. 24.

## Hendry, Mr. David

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 413-414.

Election of Deputy Speaker: p. 89.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 321-325.

## Holy Quran

Printing of—by non-Muslims: (Q.) p. 141.

Hospitals and dispensaries maintained by District and Union Boards in Bengal:
(Q.) p. 160.

Hostel for post-graduate students: (Q.) pp. 282-283.

### idris Ahmed Mia, Mr.

Government grant to certain colleges in Bengal: (Q.) p. 105.

Number of girl students in colleges (Q.) p. 71.

Immersion of images at Mymensingh:  $(Q_{\ast})/pp=447\text{-}451,$ 

Improvement of roads in Khuina and Jessore districts: (Q) pp. 207-208.

Indian Research Fund Association:
(Q) p 161.

### Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors

In the Intelligence Branch of the Police Department: (Q.) p. 170.

Of Police, Principle of posting—: (Q.) p. 5.

#### Intelligence Branch

Of the Police Department. Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the—: (Q.) p. 170.

#### Internment

And externment of Muslim League members by the District Magistrate of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 443-445.

Of certain persons in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 464-465.

## Internment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee, M.L.A.

Adjournment motion regarding—: (Q.) pp. 109, 216-219.

#### Introduction

Of education cess in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 141.

Of "Hefzul Quran" in Calcutta Madrassa: (Q.) p. 24.

#### Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

General discussion of the budget. pp. 250-253.

Posting of armed police outside the Feni College Hostel: (Q.) pp. 445-447.

#### Israil, Maulvi Md.

Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939 p. 506

#### LEGUA

Of notice by the District Magistrate of Noakhali prohibiting demonstrations against the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) pp 465-466.

#### Issuing

Of passes for grazing of cattle (Q) p. 21.

#### Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri

Reservation of seats for scheduled castes in— (Q.) p. 108

## Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi

Recruitment for Bengal Senior Educational Service post in English reserved for Muslims. (Q.) p. 144.

## Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed

Activities of District Inspector of Schools, Khulna (Q.) p 11.

Appointments of literate constables in Calcutta Police from 1936 to March, 1939. (Q.) p. 17.

Election of Deputy Speaker pp. 89-90.

Maintenance expenditure of the Lady Brabourne College: (Q.) p. 111.

Travelling expenses of the Hon'ble Ministers (Q) p. 145.

## Jalan, Mr., I. D.

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India. pp. 401-404. General discussion of the budget: pp. 121-125.

## Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in Mymensingh

Repair of -: (O.) p. 75.

### Jasimuddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Scheme for reconstruction of Kankradaha Sluice in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 103.

#### Jote lands

Registration of sale deeds of—in certain area in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 158

#### Judicial Service, Provincial

Maintenance of Communal Ratio Rules in-- (Q.) p 66.

## Kandi and Lalbagh Subdivisions

Preventing submergence of crops in—:
(Q) p 5

## Kankradaha Sluice in 24-Parganas

Scheme for reconstruction of - (Q.) p. 103

#### Kasba and Burichang thanas of Tippera

Sauction of loan by the Central Cooperative Banks to the rural societies of— (Q.) p. 104

## Kharagpur B. N. Riy. H. E. Sohool

## Khuina

Activities of District Inspector of Schools. (Q.) p. 11

## Kishorgunge

Government relief measures for the distressed people of—: (Q.) p. 95.

## Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Electrification of Government Buildings at Malda. (Q) p. 74.

## Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Enquiry into the allegations against Police in Dinappur: (Q.) p. 55.

List of backward and minority communities: (Q.) pp. 296-298.

Promulgation of notices under section 40 of the Bengal Village Self-Government Act in Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 213-215.

Renewal of gun licence and contributions towards war fund: (Q.) p. 19.

#### Lady Brabourne College

Maintenance expenditure of the—: (Q.) p. 144.

### Lahiry, Babu Ashutosh

Banning of religious processions with music before public worship places: (Q.) pp. 279-282.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 185-188,

Marriage Registrar of Netrokona: (Q) pp. 215-216.

Presidents of Union Boards and Debt Settlement Boards (Q.) p. 103.

#### Lalbagh and Kandi Subdivisions

Preventing submergence of crops in— (Q.) p. 5.

Land Revenue of Sundarbans Estates

Enhancement of—. (Q.) p. 12

#### Lead poisoning-

Levy of education cess in Sundarbans Estates of 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 368-369

List of backward and minority communities: (Q.) pp. 296-298.

## Local boards in Jessore district

Abolition of-- (Q.) p. 276.

#### Lunar eolipse

Meeting of the House on the day following-: p. 307.

## Madrassas, Mofussil

Title classes for-. (Q.) p. 152.

#### Manzuddin Ahmed, Maulyi

Bengal Restoration of Landlords' Auction-purchased Lands Bill, 1940 pp. 501-502.

Collection of agricultural loan in Burichang and Debidwar police-stations: (Q.) pp. 382-383.

Committee for the appointment of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars. (Q.) p. 387.

Re-excavation of the "Oud" Khal in Tippera (Q.) p. 393.

Staff of the Wakf Office, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 287-291.

#### Maintenance

Allowance to the family of security prisoner Babu Prafulla Kumar Chatterjee: (Q.) p. 167.

Expenditure of the Lady Brabourne College: (Q.) p. 144.

Of Communal Ratio Rules in Provincial Judicial Service: (Q.) p. 66.

## Maiti, Mr. Nikumja Behari

Demands for Grants: "54-Famine": pp. 438-439, 440.

Demands for Grants "7—Land Revenue": pp. 428-429.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 191-193.

## Maji, Mr. Adwalta Kumar

Construction of the Damodar Bridge (Q.) p. 94.

Stipends to Scheduled Caste students in Burdwan Division (Q) p. 156.

## Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Detention of certain persons as security prisoners under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 278-279.

Government grant to Bathuagunge Primary Girls' School in Tangail, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 78.

Prayer of security prisoners for release to help war effort. (Q.) pp. 451-454

Registering of documents at Barhatta Sub-registry office. (Q.) p. 100.

#### Maida

Electrification of Government buildings at—: (Q.) p 74

## Malaria

Average death rate from—. (Q.) p. 23.

### Maliik, Srijut Ashutosh

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 199-201.

## Managing Committee

Of Dewanganj Co-operative High School: (Q.) p. 146.

## Mandai, Mr. Amrita Lai

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 268-270.

## Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

Realisation of Sale Tax: (Q.) p. 149.

## Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Budget provision for helping cultivators with money for purchase of cattle. (Q.) p. 366.

Conversion of Muallim Training School into Guru Training School at Feni: (Q.) p. 9.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 230-232.

Issuing of passes for grazing of cattle (Q.) p. 21.

Pasture ground for grazing of cattle. (Q.) p. 58.

## Maqbul Hossain, Mr.

Agricultural loan to Mulagram Umon Board, Kasba, Tippera: (Q.) p. 69.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1940: pp. 493-494.

Bridges in Assam-Bengal Railway embankment: (Q.) p. 76.

Sanction of loan by the Central Cooperative Banks to the rural societies of Kasba and Burichang thanas of Tippera: (Q.) p. 104

## Marriage Registrar

Of Netrokona. (Q.) pp. 215-216

### Medical officers (honorary)

Attached to two hospitals: (Q.) pp 283-287.

#### Message

Of welcome to Generalissimo Marshal Chiang-Kai-Shek and Madame Chiang-Kai-Shek p. 88.

#### Ministers, Hon'ble

Travelling expenses of the—. (Q) p. 145.

#### Mirza, Abdul Hafiz, Mr.

Recruitment of Assistant Executive Engineers. (Q.) p. 61.

## Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Collection of "Poor Box" Fund by Calcutta Police: (Q) p. 24.

Demands for Grants: "54-Famine". p. 439.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 234-242.

Parking of motor cars near cinema house: (Q.) p. 18.

#### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur-concld.

Representation of Mutwalls in the Board of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 97.

Restriction of racing and control of Turf Club. (Q.) p. 171.

Shia members on the Wakf Board: (O.) p. 10.

## Mondal, Mr. Jagat Chandra

Representation of Scheduled Castes in Noakhali District Board. (Q.) p. 392.

## Mondal, Mr. Krishnaprasad

Admission into the Kharagpur B. N.
Rathway High English School: (Q.)
p. 77.

## Mookerjee, the Hon'ble Dr. Syamaprasad

Amount spent on tour of Hon'ble Ministers p. 304.

Appointment of Commercial Tax Officers (Q) pp 292-296.

Appropriation Accounts and Finance Accounts, 1940-41 pp. 47-48.

Bengal Finance (Audit) Bill, 1941: pp. 48-50.

Budget speech pp 28-47

Clerical posts in Bengal Secretariat and recruitment of non-Bengalis thereto (Q) p. 148.

Demands for Excess Expenditure, 1939-40 p 47.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 346-350, 351-360.

Grant of war allowance to Government servants (Q) pp. 204-205.

Observations on the Supplementary Demand discussion: p. 374.

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants (Q) pp. 304-305.

Realisation of Sale Tax. (Q.) p. 149.

Recruitment of apprentices in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 152.

Report of the Public Accounts Committee, p. 47.

Report of the Public Accounts Committee and Excess Grant, 1939-40: p. 373.

Supplementary Demands for 1941-42: pp. 82-85.

Travelling expenses of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 145.

## Moslem All Mollah, Maulvi M.

Appointment of Commercial Tax Officers: (Q.) pp. 292-296.

Hostel for post-graduate students: (Q.) pp. 282-283.

Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Intelligence Branch of the Police Department: (Q.) p. 170.

## Mosque

Representation regarding music before —: (Q.) p. 101.

#### Motor care

Parking of—near Cinema House: (Q.) p. 18.

## Mualim Training School

Conversion of—into Guru Training School at Feni: (Q.) p. 9.

## Muhammad Siddique, Khan Bahadur Dr. Syed

Sadar Hospitals equipped with X'ray (Q.) p. 16.

## Md. Solaiman, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Indian Research Fund Association.
(Q.) p. 161.

Muslim Assistant Research Workers and Assistant Professors in the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 162.

## Muhammadan Marriage Registrars

Committee for the appointment of—: (Q.) pp. 387-392.

## Mukerjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

Agricultural loan and gratuitous relief in certain districts: (Q.) p. 56.

Applications for leave of absence of Mr. Jatindra Nath Basu and Maulvi Abul Quasem: p. 470.

Average death rate from malaria: (Q.) p. 23.

Control of flood in certain districts of West Bengal: (Q.) p. 386.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 177-181.

Hospitals and dispensaries maintained by District and Union Boards in Bengal: (Q.) p. 160.

Steps against recurring of floods in West Bengal: (Q.) p. 63.

## Mukerjee, Mr. Dhirendra Narayan

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 195-197.

### Mukherjee, Mr. B.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 263-266.

## Mulagram Union Board, Kasba, Tippera

Agricultural loan to-: (Q.) p. 69.

## Mullick, Mr. Pulin Behary

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 246-248.

#### Murshidabad

Embankments in-: (Q.) p. 2.

Musilm Assistant Research Workers and Assistant Professors in the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 162.

## Muslim League members

Internment and externment of—by the District Magistrate of Noakhah. (Q.) pp. 443-445.

## Mutwailis in the Board of Wakfs

Representation of- (Q.) p. 97.

#### Mymensingh

Construction of a dam on Mrigi khal between Khunnabazar and Fatiamari in—: (Q.) p. 62.

Repair of Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in—: (Q.) p. 75.

## Nazimuddin, Khwaja Sir

Demands for Grants 63—Extraordinary Charges in India pp. 399, 411, 412-413.

Election of Deputy Speaker: p. 89.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 333-338.

Personal explanation in connection with evacuation question. p. 341.

Newspapers in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 381.

## Noakhali and Tippera

Registration of persons under the Criminal Tribes Act in—: (Q.) p. 23.

## Noakhall, Barisal and Tippera

Relief measures in-: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Neoruddin, Mr. K.

Internment of certain persons in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 464-465.

Publication of Government advertisements, etc., in the newspapers: (Q.) pp. 454-461.

Notice issued by District Magistrate of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 271-273.

Notices under section 40 of the Bengal Village Self-Government Act

Promulgation of—in Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 213-215.

Number of girl students in Colleges: (Q.) p. 71.

Officers under the Forests and Excise Departments: (Q.) pp. 273-276.

### "Oud" Khal

Re-excavation of the—in Tippera: (Q.) p. 393.

Panel of Chairmen: p. 1.

Parking of motor cars near Cinema House: (Q.) p. 18.

Pasture ground for grazing of cattle: (Q.) p. 56.

Pay and prospects of Inferior Government servants: (Q.) pp. 304-305.

Payment of grants-in-aid to aided schools: (Q.) p. 144.

## Peall

Bidyadhari Scheme: (Q.) p. 4.

Petrol rationing and Assembly Department staff: pp. 79-82.

## 'oint of order

Regarding the procedure for taking up Bills originating in and passed by the Council: pp. 470-474.

## 'olice

Appointments of literate constables in Calcutta—from 1936 to March 1939: (Q.) p. 17.

## 'elice Department

Enquiry into the allegations against in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 55.

Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in Intelligence Branch of the—: (Q.) p. 170.

Principle of posting Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of—: (Q.) p. 5.

## "Poor Box" fund

Collection of—by Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 24,

## Post-graduate students

Hostel for-: (Q.) pp. 282-283.

### Posting of . "med police

Outside the Feni College Hostel: (Q.)

## President(s)

Of Union Boards and Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 103.

#### Press employees

Suffering of—from lead poisoning: (Q.) p. 59.

## Preventing Submergence of Crops

In Kandi and Lalbagh subdivisions: (Q.) p. 5.

## Principle

Of posting Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 5.

## Printing

Of Holy Quran by non-Muslims: (Q.) p. 141.

Visit of—presses by Inspectors and Chief Inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. 161.

#### Professors

And Lecturers. Appointment of—; (Q.) pp. 298-304.

## Professor of Medicine in Calcutta Medical College

Filling up of the post of—: (Q) p. 163.

## Programme

Of Business: pp. 51-53.

Regarding the Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) pp. 383-386.

#### Prohibition

In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 57.

#### Promotion

Of Auditors of Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 106.

Of Muslims and non-Muslims to Bengal Junior Civil Service from other services; (Q.) p. 8.

2004

### Promulgation of notices

Under section 40 of the Bengal Village Self-Government Act in Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 213-215.

## **Public Accounts Committee**

Report of the-: p. 47.

#### **Publication**

Of Government advertisements, etc., in the newspapers: (Q.) pp. 454-461.

#### Racing

Restriction of—and control of Turf Club: (Q.) p. 171.

#### Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Sale of property of Gholam Shart Wakf estate at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 11.

Realisation of Sale Tax: (Q.) p. 149.

#### Recruitment

For Bengal Senior Educational Service post in English reserved for Muslims: (Q.) p. 144.

Of apprentices in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 151.

Of Assistant Executive Engineers: (Q.) p. 61.

#### Re-excavation

Of the Bemorta Khal and the Bhairab river: (Q.) p. 62.

Of Dhurang Khal in Fatickchari, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 392-393.

Of the "Oud" Khal in Tippera: (Q.) p. 373.

## Registering of documents

At Barhatta Sub-Registry Office: (Q.) p. 100.

## Registration

Of persons under the Criminal Tribes Act in Noakhali and Tippera. (Q.) p. 23.

Of sale-deeds of jote lands in certain area in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 158.

## Relief measures, Government

For the distressed people of Kishore-gunge: (Q.) p. 95.

In Barisal, Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) p. 14.

## Religious processions

Banning of—with music before public worship places: (Q.) pp. 279-282.

#### Renewal

Of gun licence and contributions towards War Fund: (Q.) p. 19.

#### Repair

Of Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 75.

## Report

Of the Public Accounts Committee: p. 47.

Of the Public Accounts Committee and Excess Grant, 1939-40: p. 373.

#### Representation

Of Mutwallis in the Board of Wakfs:
(Q.) p. 97.

Of Scheduled Castes in Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 392.

Regarding music before mosque: (Q.) p. 101.

#### Reservation

Of seats for scheduled castes in Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 108.

#### Restraint order

On Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish: (Q.) p. 445.

## Restriction

Of racing and control of Turf Club: (Q.) p. 171.

#### Roads

Improvement of—in Khulna and Jessore districts: (Q.) pp. 207-208.

## Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra

Appointment of Professors and Lecturers: (Q.) pp. 298-304.

## , Roy, Mr. Dhanenjoy

Maintenance of Communal Ratio Rules in Provincial Judicial Service: (Q.) p. 66.

## Hoy, Mr. Kamai Krishna

Demands for Grants: 28—Uails and Convict Settlements: pp. 422-423, 424.

## Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 406, 413.

Demands for Grants: 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 426, 427.

Election of Deputy Speaker: p. 89.

General Discussion of the Budget: pp. 307-308, 309-312.

## Rural reconstruction work

In Bengal in 1940-41: (Q.) pp. 369-371.

## Rural water-supply grant

Distribution of—for Dacea District (Q.) p. 91.

## Sadar Hospitals

Equipped with X'ray: (Q.) p. 16.

## Sale of property

Of Gholam Sharf Wakf Estate at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Sale Tax

Realisation of-: (Q.) p. 149.

### Sanaullah, Dr.

Committee regarding conversion of reserved forests into pasture grounds: (Q.) p. 210.

Distress in Cox's Bazar, Chittagong, due to flood: (Q.) p. 71.

Enforcement of Shops and Establishment Act, 1940, in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 57.

Prohibition in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 57

Promotion of Auditors of Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 106.

Re-excavation of Dhurang Khal in Fatickchari, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 392-393.

Survey report on construction of Sarta Bridge over the Halds in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 103.

Sanction of lean by the Central Co-, sperative Banks to the Rural Booleties of Kasba and Burichang thanas of Tippera: (Q.) p. 104.

## Sanyal, Dr. Naiinaksha

Adjournment motion regarding the internment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee: pp. 78-79, 109, 305, 306.

## Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha -- concid.

Adjustment of taking up demands for grants: pp. 394, 395.

Assembly Department: pp. 87-88.

The Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose: pp. 485-486.

Demands for Grants: 40—Agriculture: p. 437.

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp 395-401.

Demands for Grants: 7-Land Revenue: p. 429.

Demands for Grants: 29-Police: p. 436.

Discussion on the adjournment motion regarding home internee Maulvi Sultan Ahmed of Feni. pp. 469, 470.

Discussion on business before the House: pp. 434, 435.

Discussion on the short-notice question regarding evacuation from Chittagong: pp. 467, 468.

Discussion on Supplementary Demands: pp. 373, 374-377.

Expression used by-: p. 421.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 180, 182, 184, 185, 328-333.

Observations on the point of privilege raised by Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy in regard to the manner of answering questions by Ministers: pp. 389, 390.

Petrol rationing and Assembly Department staff: pp. 79-81.

Point of information regarding appointment of Government officer for Burma evacuees: p. 308.

Point of order regarding the procedure for taking up Bills originating in and passed by the Council: pp. 470, 471, 472, 473.

Presence of medical school students in the Assembly Building: p. 341.

Statement regarding the adjournment motion on account of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee's internment: pp. 378-379.

## Sanyai, Mr. Sesanka Sekhar

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 409-410.

Embankments in Murshidabad: (Q.)

Embankments in Murshidahad: (Q.) p. 2.

Preventing submergence of crops in Kandi and Lalbagh Subdivisions: (Q.) p. 5.

## Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

General discussion of the Budget: p. 188.

Reservation of seats for Scheduled Castes in Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 108.

## Sarshina Islamia Senior Madrassa

Title Classes in—: (Q.) p. 155.

## Sarta Bridge over the Halda in Chitta-

Survey report on construction of—: (Q.) p. 103.

#### Scheduled Castes

Reservation of seats for—in Jackson Medical School, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 108.

## Scheduled Castes in Noakhali District Board

Representation of -: (Q.) p. 392.

## Scheduled Caste students

Stipends to—in Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 156.

Scheme for reconstruction of Kankradaha Siuice in 24-Parganas:  $(Q_{\star})$  p.  $103_{\star}$ 

#### Schools and Madrassas at Neakhali

Damage caused by cyclone and flood to—: (Q.) p. 362.

### School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta

Muslim Assistant Research Workers and Assistant Professors in the—: (Q.) p. 162.

### Secondary Education Bill

Programme regarding the—: (Q.) pp. 383-386.

## Security prisoners

Allowance to the families of—: (Q.) p. 164.

Prayer of—for release to help war effort: (Q.) pp. 451-454.

## Security prisoners under the Defence of India Rules

Detention of certain persons as—: (Q.) pp. 278-279.

### Sen, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 266-268.

#### Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogosh Chandra

Introduction of Education Cess in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 141.

Peali-Bidyadhari Scheme: (Q.) p. 4.

## Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Enhancement of Land Revenue of Sundarbans Estates: (Q.) p. 12.

Failure of Crops near Tolly's Nulla. (Q.) p. 101.

Improvement of roads in Khulna and Jessore districts: (Q.) pp. 207-208.

Meeting of the House on the day following Lunar Eclipse: p. 307.

Re-excavation of the Bemorta Khal and the Bhairab river: (Q.) p. 62.

### Serajul Islam, Maulvi

Abolition of local boards in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 276.

Newspapers in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 381.

Serving of notices on certain persons at Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 462-464.

## Settlement operation

Appointment of clerks for—: (Q.) p. 73.

Appointment of draftsman for—: (Q.) p. 74.

Settling of some toddy shops in Barrackpore with non-Bengalis: (Q.) pp. 210-211.

Settling of toddy shops in Barrackpore Girole: (Q.) pp. 277-278.

## Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja

Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: p. 408.

Discussion on the adjournment motion regarding home internee Maulvi Sultan Ahmed of Feni: p. 468.

Discussion on business before the House: p. 434.

Discussion on the short-notice question regarding evacuation from Chittagong: p. 466.

## Shameuddin Ahmed, the Hon'ble Mr.

- Bridges in Assam-Bengal Railway embankment: (Q.) p. 76.
- Construction of Alipur Duar-Falakata Road: (Q.) p. 366.
- Construction of a dam on Mrigi Khal between Khunnabazar and Fatismari in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 62.
- Construction of the Damodar Bridge: p. 94.
- Control of flood in certain districts of West Bengal: (Q.) p. 386.
- Electrification of Government buildings at Malda: (Q.) p. 75.
- Embankments in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 3.
- Failure of crops near Tolly's Nulla: (Q.) p. 2.
- Improvement of roads in Khulna and Jessore districts: (Q.) pp. 207-208.
- Peali-Bidyadhari Scheme: (Q.) p. 4.
- Preventing submergence of crops in Kandi and Lalbagh Subdivisions: (Q.) p. 5.
- Recruitment of Assistant Executive Engineers: (Q.) p. 61.
- Re-excavation of Bemorta Khal and the Bhairab river: (Q.) p. 62.
- Re-excavation of Dhurang Khal in Fatickchari, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 393.
- Re-excavation of "Oud" Khal in Tippera: (Q.) p. 393.
- Repair of Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 75.
- Scheme for reconstruction of Kankradaha Sluice in 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 103.
- Steps against recurring of floods in West Bengal: (Q.) p. 64.
- Survey report on construction of Sarta Bridge over the Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 104.
- Tangail-Mymensingh Road: (Q.) p. 93.

## Bhamsuddin 'Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.

- Debenture Scheme: (Q.) pp. 211-212.
- Debt Settlement Boards in Orakandi Circle of Gopalganj Subdivision, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 107.
- General discussion of the Budget: pp. 131-135.

- Shia members on the Wakf Board: (Q.) p. 10.
- Shops and Establishment Act, 1948
  - Enforcement of—in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 57.
- Short-notice question regarding evacuation from Chittageng: pp. 466-468.
- Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Sir Md. Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur)

## Rulings and Observations:

- Adjournment Motion regarding internment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee: p. 79.
- Applications for leave of absence of Mr. Jatindra Nath Basu and Maulvi Abul Quasem: p. 470.
- Business before the House: pp. 433, 434, 435.
- Election of Deputy Speaker: pp. 86-89.
- Message of welcome to Generalissimo Marshal Chiang-Kai-Shek and Madame Chiang-Kai-Shek: p. 88.
- On the adjournment motion of which notice was given by Mr. Syed Abdul Majid: pp. 394, 468, 469, 470.
- On the alteration in the Agenda of Business: p. 372.
- On the Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1940, by Mr. Nur Ahmed, M.L.C., as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 475.
- On Demands for Grants: Loans and Advances by Provincial Government: p. 441.
- On Demands for Grants: 63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 397-399, 407-411, 414, 415, 418, 419.
- On Demands for Grants: 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 425, 426, 427.
- On Demands for Grants: 7—Land Revenue: pp. 429, 430, 431, 433.
- On Demands for Grants: 29—Police: p. 436.
- On expression used by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal: pp. 421, 422.
- On the points of order regarding the procedure for taking up Bills originating in and passed by the Council: pp. 471, 472, 473, 474.

## Rulings and Observations-concld.

On the point of privilege raised by Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy in regard to the manner of answering questions by Ministers: pp. 389, 390, 391.

On the short-notice question regarding evacuation from Chittagong: pp. 466, 467, 468.

On the Supplementary Demand discussion: p. 374.

Petrol rationing and Assembly Department staff: pp. 79-82.

Regarding Assembly Department: pp. 85-86, 87.

## Speller, Mr. J. H.

Point of information regarding appointment of Government officer for Burma evacuees: p. 308.

Staff of the Wakf office, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 287-291.

Steps against recurring of floods in West Bengal: (Q.) p. 63.

Stipends to Scheduled Caste students in Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 156.

Suffering of press employees from lead poisoning: (Q.) p. 59.

#### Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.

Demands for Grants: 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 423, 424, 425, 426.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 312-321.

Point of privilege in regard to the manner of answering questions by Ministers: pp. 388, 390.

Remarks on the adjournment motion of which notice was given by Mr. Syed Abdul Majid: p. 394.

#### Sundarban area of 24-Parganas

Arrangement for drinking water and charitable dispensaries in the—: (Q.) pp. 205-206.

### **Sundarban** Estate

Enhancement of land revenue of—: (Q.) p. 12.

## Sundarban Estates of 24-Parganas

Levy of education cess in—: (Q.) pp. 368-369.

Supplementary Demands for 1941-421 pp. 82-85.

## Sur, Mr. Harendra Nath

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 253-255.

Survey report on construction of Sarta Bridge over the Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 103.

## Tamizuddin Khan, Mr.

The Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose: pp. 488-489.

Tangail-Mymenaingh Road: (Q.) p. 93.

Time of sitting of the Assembly: p. 109.

## Tippera and Noakhali

Registration of persons under the Criminal Tribes Act in—: (Q.) p. 23.

## Tippera, Barlsal and Noakhali

Relief measures in-: (Q.) p. 14.

## Tippera District School Board

Free primary schools under—: (Q.) pp. 363-365.

Title classes for mufaseal Madrassas: (Q.) p. 152.

Title olasses in Sarshina talamia Senior Madrassa: (Q.) p. 155.

## Toddy shops in Barrackpore Circle

Settling of some—with non-Bengalees: (Q.) pp. 210-211.

Settling of-: (Q.) pp. 277-278.

#### Tolly's Nulla

Failure of crops near—: (Q.) pp. 2,

## Tour of Hon!ble Ministers

Amount spent on-: (Q.) p. 304.

Transfer of the District Magietrate of Jessore: (Q.) p. 380.

Travelling expenses of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 145.

## Turf Club

Restriction of racing and control of—: (Q.) p. 171.

## Union Boards and Debt Settlement Boards

President of -: (Q.) p. 103.

Visit of printing presses by inspectors and Chief Inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. 161.

### Viswa-Bharati

Grant to ...: (Q.) p. 142.

## Wakf Board

Representation of Mutwallis in the—: (Q.) p. 97.

Shia members on the-: (Q.) p. 10.

## Wakf Office, Calcutta

Staff of the ... (Q.) pp. 287-291.

### Walker, Mr. J. R.

The Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose: p. 488.

### War allowance

Grant of—to Government servants: (Q.) pp. 204-205.

## War Fund

Renewal of gun heence and contribution towards—: (Q.) p. 19.

#### X'Rav

Sadar Hospitals equipped with—: (Q.) p. 16.

## Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Calcutta Tenancy Bill, 1941, of Mr. Atul Krishna Ghose: pp. 489-490

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 255-258.

Recruitment of apprentices, in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 151.

Suffering of Press employees from lead poisoning: (Q.) p. 59.

Visit of printing presses by Inspectors and Chief Inspector of Factories: (Q) p. 161.

## Index to the

## Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

## (Official Report.)

Vol. LXII-No. 2-Thirteenth Session, 1942.

(The 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th March 1942.)

[(Q.) Stands for questions.]

#### ibdul Aziz, Maulana Md.

Demand for Grant: 11—Registration: pp. 165-167.

#### ıbdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Arrest of some persons in certain districts of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 320-322.

Demands for Grants: 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 362-364.

Demand for Grant: 10—Forest: pp. 154-156.

Introduction of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: (Q.) p. 11.

Mymensingh District Board Election: (Q.) pp. 139-140.

Recruitment of a Muslim Assistant Executive Engineer in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) pp. 134-137.

## bdul Hamid, Mr. A. M.

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 254.

## bdul Karim, Mr.

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 254.

#### bdul Karim, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M.

Demand for Grant: 11—Registration: pp. 165, 172-174.

Disbursement of the amount budgeted for Mahamahopadhyaya Haridas Sidhantabagish: (Q.) pp. 186, 187.

Enforcement of the Bengal Shops and Establishments Act, 1940, in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 13-14.

## Abdul Karim, the Hen'ble Khan Bahadur M.—concid.

Imposition of education cess in Sundarban Estates, 21-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 7-8.

Introduction of compulsory primary education in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 7.

## Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration.—General Administration. p. 254.

Demand for Grant under 7—Land Revenue, pp. 46-47.

## Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Acquisition of land for the proposed headquarter station of Noakhah: (Q) pp. 238, 239.

Demands for Grants: 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue. pp. 366, 367-368.

Demand for Grant under 7—Land Revenue: pp. 82-84.

Home internment of the Secretary, Muslim League, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 6-7.

Notices on certain Muslim hotelkeepers and the Islamia Printing and Publishing Company of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 121-124.

Notices on certain persons of Sonaimuri, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 121-122.

Point of order on the relevancy of Maulvi Abu Hossain Sarkar's speech in connection with General Administration Budget: p. 214.

## Abdul Motaleb Malik, Dr.

Demand for Grant under 8-Provincial Excise: pp. 112-113.

Toddy shops in Barrackpore Circle; (Q.) pp. 133-134.

#### Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Court of Wards Estates in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 74-76.

#### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Demand for Grant: 11—Registration: pp. 171-172.

#### Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.

Alleged assault of students by Police at Bongaon railway station: (Q.) pp. 326-329.

Demand for Grant under 7—Land Revenue: pp. 27-30,

Internment of certain persons under Defence of India Rules in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 329-330.

Notices served on certain Muslim League members of Noakhali by the District Magistrate for prosecution: (Q.) p. 20.

Procession with music before mosque: (Q.) p. 132.

# Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Demand for Grant under 7—Land Revenue: pp. 39-41.

Point of order on the question of referring to matters which are subjudice: p. 220.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": pp. 334, 337.

#### Abdur Rasheed, Maulvi Md.

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 254.

#### Abidur Reza Chowdhury, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Internment of a prominent League worker of Gunabati, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 319-320.

Meeting at Hajiganj, Tippera, on 23rd January, 1942: (Q.) pp. 322-324.

#### Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 212, 213, 214, 215-216, 217-218.

Demand for Grant: 7—Land Revenue: pp. 34-37.

#### Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.

Appointments in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department from 1937-42: (Q.) pp. 72-73.

# Acharyya Choudhury, Maharaja Sashi Kanta, of Muktagacha, Mymensingh

Demand for Grant under 7-Land Revenue: pp. 37-39.

Felicitation to Mr. Speaker: pp. 314-315.

Acquisition of land for the proposed headquarter station of Noakhalı: (Q.) pp. 238-239.

# Ahmed All Mridha, Maulyi

Demands for Grants: XVII, etc.— Irrigation: pp. 340-343.

Demand for Grant: 11—Registration: pp. 167-169.

Demand for Grant: 7—Land Revenue: pp. 55-56.

Alleged assault of students by Police at Bongaon Rallway station: (Q.) pp. 326-329.

Alleged assault on and arrest of students by Police: (Q.)~pp.~57-58,

Amendments to Security Prisoners' Rules: (Q.) pp.~179-181,

Appointment of a temporary Assistant Analyst in the Public Health Laboratory: (Q.) pp. 234-235.

Arrest of Muslims at Barisal: (Q.) pp. 118-120.

Arrest of Muslim students at Barisal: (Q.) pp. 58-59.

Arrest of Muslims under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

Arrest of some persons in certain districts of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 320-322.

#### Assault of students

Alleged by Police at Bongaon Railway station: (Q.) pp. 326-329.

Assault on and arrest of students by the Police

Alleged-: (Q.) pp. 57-58.

#### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Restrictions for holding meetings at Dacca: (Q.) pp. 60-61.

# Average death rate from malaria in 1941: (Q.) pp. 18-19.

#### Azhar Ali, Maulvi

Fall in the price of raw jute: (Q.) 69-72.

Relief to the weavers of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 64-67.

Ban on Muslim League meeting at Daudkandi, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 145-146.

Ban on Muslim League meetings in Noakhali district: (Q.) pp. 3-4.

#### Banerji, Mr. P.

Demand for Grant: 8—Provincial Excise: pp. 106-107.

Demand for Grant: 11—Registration: pp. 169-170.

#### Banerjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Pramatha Nath

Acquisition of land for the proposed headquarter station of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 238, 239.

Court of Wards Estates in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 74-76.

Demand for Grant: 7-Land Revenue: pp. 49-53, 85-86, 95-98.

Demand for Grants: 9—Stamps: pp. 164, 165.

Distress in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 8-11.

Introduction of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: (Q.) p.

Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: (Q.) p. 11.

Recommendations of Floud Commission: (Q.) pp. 68-69.

Reduction of rent of the Kazi Wards Estate and Mahendra Roy Estate in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 76-77.

Relief to flood-stricken people: (Q.) pp. 62-64.

Relief to flood-stricken people of Sabang thana, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 8.

Relief to zemindars of flood and cyclone affected districts: (Q.) pp. 61-62.

Salami by Calcutta landlords: (Q.) pp. 325-326.

Temporary "Chandina" legislation: (Q.) pp. 324-325.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Satyapriya

Non-official resolution regarding release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: pp. 291-299.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration. pp. 255-257.

Demand for Grant under 8-Provincial Excise; pp. 108-110.

# Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Discussion on the Non-official Resolution regarding release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules moved by Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee: pp. 301-305.

#### Barman, the Hon'ble Mr. Upendra Nath Demand for Grant: 10—Forest: pp.

149-150, 161-163.

Demand for Grant: 8—Provincial

Excise: pp. 99-101, 113-114.

Toddy Shops in Barrackpore Circle: (Q) pp. 133-134.

#### Basu, the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar

Appointment of a temporary Assistant Analyst in the Public Health Laboratory: (Q.) pp. 234, 235.

Appointment to the post of Superintendent, Bengal Vaccine Institute: (Q.) p. 80.

Average death rate from malaria in 1941 (Q.) pp. 18-19.

Co-operation of various non-official organisations with the A.R.P. for Civil Defence Duties: (Q.) pp. 141-144.

Evacuees from Burma and Far East: (Q.) pp. 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194.

Extension of service of the Inspector of Septic Tank Installations: (Q) p. 19.

Mymensingh District Board Election: (Q.) pp. 139-140.

New Constituencies for Jessore District Board Election: (Q.) pp. 138-139.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinakaha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": pp. 831, 382, 833, 836, 337, 338, 339.

Post of Inspector of Smoke-Nuisances: p. 79.

# Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1941

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the—: p. 246.

#### BIII

Introduction of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy—: (Q.) p. 12.

Non-Agricultural Tenancy—: (Q.) p. 11.

# Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra and his family

Maintenance allowance of—: (Q.) pp. 59-60.

#### Chakrabarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Family allowance for security prisoner Sj. Pratul Gobinda Deb: (Q.) p. 184.

#### "Chandina"

Temporary—legislation: (Q.) pp. 324-325.

#### Compulsory primary education in Rajshahi

Introduction of -: (Q.) p. 7.

#### Co-operation

Of various non-official organisations with the A.R.P. for Civil defence duties: (Q.) pp. 141-144.

#### Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department

Appointments in the-from 1937-1941. (Q.) pp. 72-73.

#### Co-operative Societies in Chittagong

Defalcations in some of the—: (Q.) pp. 146-148.

Court of Wards Estates in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 74-76.

#### Das, Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 254.

Demand for Grants: XVII, etc.— Irrigation: p. 350.

#### Das Gunta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Financial help to security prisoner Sj. Prafulla Kumar Tripathy: (Q.) pp. 183-184.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Demands for Grants: 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 364-366, 367, 368.

Demand for Grant: 10—Forest: pp. 159-160.

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 219-220, 221, 255.

Demands for Grants: XVII, etc.— Irrigation: p. 350.

Demand for Grant: 7—Land Revenue: pp. 87-89.

Demand for Grant: 8—Provincial Excise: pp. 103-105.

Evacuees from Burma and Far East. (Q) pp. 187, 188, 193, 194.

#### Deb, Sj. Pratul Gobinda

Family allowance for security prisoner: (Q.) pp. 184-185.

#### Defalcations

In some of the Co-operative Societies in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 146-148.

#### Defence of India Rules

Arrest of Muslims under the—: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

Internment of certain persons under in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 329-330.

Persons dealt with under the—in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2-3.

#### Demand for Grant

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 361-380.

10-Forest: pp. 149-164.

25—General Administration—General c. Administration: pp. 200-233, 247-293.

XVII, etc.-Irrigation: pp. 339-361.

7-Land Revenue: pp. 27-56, 82-99.

8-Provincial Excise: pp. 99-117.

11-Registration: pp. 165-176.

9-Stamps: pp. 164-165.

### Deputy Speaker, Mr. (Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy). Rulings and Observations

- Arrangement regarding moving of motions and delivering of speeches: p. 953.
- On the demand for withdrawal of expression "leader of the goondas" used by the Hon'ble Finance Minister: pp. 281, 282.
- On the point of order raised by Mr. Syed Abdul Majid, on the relevancy of Maulvi Abu Hossain Sarkar's speech in connection with General Administration Budget- p. 215.
- On the point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal on the position of the Deputy Speaker in the absence of the Speaker in or outside Indiapp. 148-149.
- On the point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal, regarding payment of salaries of Ministers: pp. 199, 200, 246-247.
- On the point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal, regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman" pp. 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339.
- On the point of order raised by Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy, on the question of allowing members other than the Chief Minister to speak from the other side: pp. 212, 213.
- On the point of order raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddigi on the question of referring matters which are sub judice: p. 220.

Detention of security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 239-240.

#### Disbursement

Of the amount budgeted for Mahamohapadhyaya Haridas Sidhantabagish: (Q.) pp. 185-187.

Distress in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 8-11.

Distribution of certain pamphlets: (Q.) pp. 17-18.

District Board Election, Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 139-140.

#### Division

- On the cut motion of Maulana Md.
  Abdul Aziz, under the head "11—
  Registration": pp. 175-176.
- On the cut motion of Maulyi Abdul Latif Biswas under "25—General Administration - General Administration": pp. 289-290.
- On the ent motion of Maulyi Md. Abdur Rasheed under "25—General Administration General Administration": pp. 291-292.
- On the cut motion of Mr. Dhirendra
  Nath Datta, under "8—Provincial
  Excise" pp. 116-117.
- On the cut motion of Mr. M. Farhad Raza Choudbury under "25—General Administration—General Administration" pp. 229-230.
- On the cut motion of Mr. Fazlur Rahaman (Mymensingh) under "7-Land Revenue" pp. 98-99.
- On the cut motion of Maulvi Hamiduddin Chaudhury, under "8-Provincial Excise: pp. 114-115.
- On the cut motion of Khan Bahadur Mohammed Ah under "25—General Administration—General Administration" pp. 283-285.
- On the cut motion of Dr. Nalinaksha Sauval under "25—General Administration:-General Administration"; pp. 285-286, 287-288.
- On the motion of Mr. Abdulla-al-Mahmood that the demand under the head "7--Land Revenue" be reduced by Rs. 100: pp. 54-55.

### Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Demands for Grants: XVII, etc.— Irrigation. pp. 343-345.

#### Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

- Point of order on the question of the Hon'ble Finance Minister using the expression "leader of the goondas" and its withdrawal: p. 283.
- Point of order raised by Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy on the question of allowing members other than the Chief Minister to speak from the other side: p. 213.
- Political prisoner Samar Roy: (Q.) p. 195,

#### Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath

Pirojpur Jail yard: (Q.) p. 177.

#### Education Cess in Sundarbans Estates, 24-Parganas

Imposition of-: (Q.) pp. 7-8.

#### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) pp. 144-145.

#### Enforcement

Of the Bengal Shops and Establishments Act, 1940, in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 13-14.

Evacuees from Burma and Far East: (Q.) pp. 187-194.

#### Extension of service

Of the Inspector of Septic Tank Installations: (Q.) p. 19.

#### Externment orders

On Sj. Deb Kumar Gupta and Sj. Prafulla Roy, of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 124-128.

#### Family allowance

For security prisoner Sj. Pratul Gobinda Deb: (Q.) pp. 184-185.

To certain security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 130-131.

#### Farhad Raza Choudhury, Mr. M.

Demand for grant. 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 201-204.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Alleged assault of students by Police at Bongaon railway station: (Q.) pp. 326-329.

Alleged assault on and arrest of students by police: (Q.) pp. 57-58.

Amendments to Security Prisoners' Rules: (Q.) pp. 180-181.

Arrest of Muslims at Barisal: (Q.) pp. 118-120.

Arrest of Muslim students at Barisal: (Q.) pp. 58-59.

Arrest of Muslims under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

Arrest of some persons in certain districts of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 320-322.

#### Faziel Hue, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K ,-contd.

Ban on Muslim League meeting at Daudkandi, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 145-146.

Ban on Muslim League meetings in Noakhali district: (Q.) pp. 34,

Demand for grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 200, 224-229, 247.

Detention of security prisoners. (Q.) p. 240.

Distribution of certain pamphlets: (Q.) pp. 17-18.

Extension of time for discussion of non-official resolutions: p. 306.

Externment orders on Sj. Deb Kumar Gupta and Sj. Pratulla Roy of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 124-128.

Family allowance for security prisoner Sj Pratul Gobinda Deb: (Q.) p. 185.

Family allowance to certain security prisoners (Q.) pp. 130-131.

Felicitation to Mr. Speaker, pp. 311-313.

Financial help to security prisoner Sj. Prafulla Kumar Tripathy. (Q.) p. 184.

Grant of allowance to the families of security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 240-241.

Home internment of the Secretary, Muslim League, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 6-7.

Internment of certain persons in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 14-17.

Internment of certain persons under Defence of India Rules in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 329-330.

Internment of a prominent League worker of Gunabati, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 319-320.

Interviews with security prisoners detained in the Hooghly Special Jail: (Q.) pp. 78-79.

Leave to security prisoner, Sj. Deb Kumar Ghosh: (Q.) pp. 1-2.

Maintenance allowance for families of two security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 196, 197-198.

Maintenance allowance of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose and his family: (Q.) pp. 59-60,

# Faziul Huq, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K.—contd.

Meeting at Hajiganj, Tippera, on 23rd January 1942: (Q.) pp. 322-324.

Notices on certain Muslim hotelkeepers and the Islamia Printing and Publishing Company of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 121-124.

Notice on certain Muslim League members by the District Magistrate of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 19.

Notices on certain persons of Sonatmuri, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 121-122.

Number of security prisoners under Defence of India Act and allowances. (Q.) pp. 181, 182-183.

Parking of motor cars near cinema. (Q.) p. 237.

Pirojpur Jail Yard: (Q.) p. 177.

Persons dealt with under the Defence of India Rules in Bengal (Q.) pp. 2-3.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nahnaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman" p. 335.

Point of order raised by Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy on the question of allowing members other than the Chief Minister to speak from the other side. pp. 212-213.

Political prisoner Samar Roy. (Q) p. 195.

Prevention of certain persons from addressing a meeting at Natore by the Subdivisional Officer: (Q.) pp. 128-130.

Printing of Voters' lists for Central Legislative Assembly and the amount allotted for Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 12.

Procession at Comilla: (Q.) pp. 67-68.

Procession with music before mosque: p. 132.

Promotions of Junior Civil Service officers to Bengal Civil Service. (Q.) p. 236.

Provision for examination fees and for purchasing text-books for students detained as security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 241-242.

Recommendations for improvement of Security Prisoners' Rules: (Q.) pp. 178-179.

#### Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- conold.

Refusal by the District Magistrate of Bogra to grant permission to students to hold meeting: (Q.) pp. 4-6.

Restrictions for holding meetings at Dacea: pp. 60-61.

Treatment of an insane security prisoner (Q.) pp. 140-141.

War subscription realised from Bengal districts and the method of collecting them. (Q.) pp. 242-244, 245-246.

Withholding of letter of security prisoner. (Q.) p. 330.

#### Faziur Rahman, Mr.

Arrest of Muslims at Barisal: (Q.) pp. 118-120.

Demand for grant 25—General Administration—General Administration. pp. 254, 261-263.

Internment of certain persons in Noakhali (Q) pp. 14-17.

Prevention of certain persons from addressing a meeting at Natore by the Subdivisional Officer: (Q.) pp. 128-130.

### Faziur Rahman Mr. (Mymensingh)

Definand for grant under 7—Land Revenue pp. 90-93.

Felicitations to Mr. Speaker: pp. 311-318

#### Financial help

To security prisoner Sj. Pratulla Kumar Tripathi (Q.) pp. 183-184.

## Flood-stricken people

Relief to- (Q.) pp. 62-64.

#### Floud Commission

Recommendations of—: (Q.) pp. 68-

# Forward Bloc Party in the Assembly

Observations by the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar Basu on the statement of Maulvi Abdul Latif Biswas about—: p. 47.

#### Ganguil, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Grant of allowance to the families of security prisoners: (Q.) p. 240.

Interviews with security prisoners detained in Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) pp. 78-79,

#### Canguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra-concld.

Leave to security prisoner Sj. Debkumar Ghosh: '(Q.) pp. 1-2.

Maintenance allowance for families of two security prisoners: (Q). p. 196.

Maintenance allowance of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose and his family: (Q.) pp. 59-60.

Persons dealt with under the Detence of India Rules in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2-3.

Provision for examination fees and for purchasing text-books for students detained as security prisoners: (Q.) p. 241.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Salami by Calcutta landlords: (Q) pp. 325-326.

Ghosh, Sj. Debkumar, security prisoner Leave to --: (Q.) pp. 1-2.

#### Giasuddin Ahmed, Mr.

Printing of voters' lists for Central Legislative Assembly and the amount allotted for Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Golam Sarwar Hosaini, Mr. Shah Syed

Demands for Grants. 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 374-375.

Demand for grant 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 221-224.

#### Goswami, Mr. Tuls: Chandra

Discussion on the non-official resolution regarding release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules moved by Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee. pp. 310-311.

# Gumti river

Scheme for constructing a bridge over-in Tippera: (Q.) p. 331.

#### Gupta, Deb Kumar and Sj. Prafulia Roy of Calcutta

Externment orders on—: (Q.) pp. 124-128.

# Habibullah, 'the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur, K., of Dacca

Fall in the price of raw jute: (Q) pp. 69-72.

Relief to the weavers of Bengal: pp. 64-67.

# Hafizuddin Choudhuri, Maulvi

Demand for grant under 8-Provincial Excise. pp. 101-103.

#### Haligani

Meeting at—, Tappera, on 23rd January 1942. (Q.) pp. 322-324.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmed, Khan Sahib

Demand for grant under 7—Land Revenue, pp. 89-90.

Temporary "Chandina" legislation. (Q.) pp. 324-325.

#### Hashem Ali Khan, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur, Maulvi

Appointments in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department from 1937-1942 (Q.) pp 72-73.

Defalcations in some of the Co-operative Societies in Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 146-148.

# Hasina Murshed, Mrs.

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 257.

Postponement of Starred Question No. 157: p. 326.

#### Hendry, Mr. David

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 275-277.

Felicitation to Mr. Speaker: pp. 313-314.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": p. 335.

#### Hirtzel, Mr. M. A. F.

Demands for Grants: XVII, etc.— Irrigation: p. 349.

Home Internment of the Secretary, Muslim League, Neakhail; (Q.) pp. 6-7. imposition of education obss in Sundarban Estates, 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 7-8.

#### Inferior Government servants

Pay and prospects of—: (Q.) pp. 12-13, 144-145.

#### Inspector of Septic Tank Installations

Extension of service of the—: (Q.) p. 19.

#### Inspector of Smoke Nuisances

Post of-: (Q.) p. 79.

Internment of certain persons in Noakhaii: (Q.) pp. 14-17.

Internment of certain persons under Defence of India Rules in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 329-330.

#### Internment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee

Discussion on the short-notice question of Dr. Nalmaksha Sanyal regarding--: pp. 20-21.

# $\begin{array}{cccc} \mbox{Introduction} & \mbox{of} & \mbox{compulsory} & \mbox{primary} \\ \mbox{education in Rajshahl:} & (Q.) & p. & 7. \end{array}$

#### Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

Appointment to the post of Superintendent, Bengal Vaccine Institute.
(Q.) p. 80.

Arrest of Muslim students at Barisal. (Q.) pp. 58-59.

Ban on Muslim League meeting at Daudkandi, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 145-146.

Ban on Muslim League meetings in Noakhali district: (Q.) pp. 3-4.

#### Israil, Maulvi Muhammad

Demand for Grants: 9-Stamps: pp. 164-165.

# Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Demand for Grant: 10-Forest: pp. 156-159.

#### Jessore District Board Election

New Constituencies for—: (Q.) pp. 138-139.

#### Kazi Wards Estate and Mahendra Roy Estate in Tippera

Reduction of rent of the-: (Q.) pp. 76-77.

#### Khan, Mr. Debendra Lai

Relief to flood-stricken people of Sabang thana, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Point of information regarding notice of cut motion: p. 200.

War subscription realised from Bongal districts and the method of collecting them (Q.) pp. 242, 244, 245, 246.

#### Leave to Security Prisoner

Sj Debkumar Ghosh: (Q.) pp. 1-2.

#### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Arrest of Muslims under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

Procession at Comilla: (Q.) pp. 67-

Reduction of rent of the Kazi Wards Estate and Mahendra Roy Estate in Tippera (Q.) pp. 76-77.

Scheme for constructing a bridge over Guniti river in Tippera: (Q.) p. 331.

Maintenance allowance for families of two security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 196-198.

Maintenance allowance of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose and his family: (Q.) pp. 59-60.

#### Maitl, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Demand for Grant under 7-Land Revenue, pp. 30-34, 93-95.

#### Maji, Mr. Adwalta Kumar

Relief to flood-striken people: (Q.) pp. 62-64.

#### Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Amendments to Security Prisoners' Rules: (Q.) pp. 179-180.

Detention of Security Prisoners: (Q.) pp. 239-240.

Family allowance to certain Security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 130-131.

#### Majumdar, Mr. Jnanenéra Chanéra—concid.

Recommendations for improvement of Security Prisoners' Rules: (Q.) p. 178.

Treatment of an insane Security prisoner: (Q.) pp. 140-141.

Withholding of letter of Security prisoner: (Q.) p. 330.

#### Mai. Mr. Iswar Chandra

Demands for Grants. XVII, etc.—Irrigation: pp. 349, 350.

#### Malaria in 1941

Average death rate from—: (Q.) vp. 18-19.

#### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Demand for Grant: 10-Forest: p. 161.

Meeting at Hajiganj, Tippera, on 23rd January, 1942: (Q.) pp. 322-324.

Message from the Bengal Legislative Council regarding the Bengal Criminal Law (Industrial areas) (Amendment) Bill, 1942: p. 80.

#### Mohammed All, Khan Bahadur

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 247-250, 254.

Parking of motor cars near cinema-(Q.) pp. 236, 237.

Remarks on extension of time for discussion of non-official resolutions: p. 306.

#### Mookerjee, the Hon'bie Dr. Syamaprasad

Demand for Grant: 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 277-281.

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) pp. 12-13, 144-145.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the Bengal Finance (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 246.

Retirement of Government servants after 25 years of service: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Morgan, Mr. G.

Demands for Grants: 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 372, 373, 374.

#### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulyi M.

Introduction of compulsory primary education in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 7.

#### Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi

Defalcations in some of the Co-operative Societies in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 146-148.

#### Muhammad Israii, Maulvi

Non-agricultural Tenancy Bill: (Q.) p. 11.

#### Mukherjea, Mr. Tarak Nath

Average death rate from malaria in 1941: (Q.) pp. 18-19.

Relief to zemindars of flood and cyclone affected districts: (Q.) pp. 61-62.

#### Mukherise, Mr. B.

Discussion on the Non-Official Resolution regarding release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules moved by Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee: pp. 307-310.

#### Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Demands for Grants: XVII, etc. lrrigation: p. 349.

#### Music before mosque

Procession with—: (Q.) p. 132.

#### Muslim Assistant Executive Engineer

Recruitment of a—in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) pp. 134, 137.

#### Muslim League meeting at Daudkandi, Tippera

Ban on-: (Q.) pp. 145-146.

# Muslim League meetings in Noakhali district

Ban on-: (Q.) pp. 3-4.

# Muslim members of Noakhall

Notices served on certain—by the District Magistrate for prosecution:
 (Q.) p. 20.

#### Muslim students at Barisal

Arrest of-: (Q.) pp. 58-59.

# Mymensingh District Board Election: (Q.) pp. 139-140.

#### fasarullah, Nawabzada K.

Demand for withdrawal of expression "Leader of the goondas" used by the Hon'ble Finance Minister: p. 281.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalnaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": p. 333.

#### azimuddin, Khwaja Sir

Demand for grant "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 268-275.

Demand for withdrawal of expression "Leader of the goondas" used by the Hon'ble Finance Minister: pp. 281, 282.

Fehritation to Mr. Speaker p. 313.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalnaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the Statesman": p. 335.

#### ew Constituencies

For Jessore District Board Election (Q.) pp. 138-139.

#### )akhali

Acquisition of land for the proposed headquarter station of— (Q.) pp. 238-239.

# oruddin, Mr. K.

Alleged assault on and arrest of students by police. (Q) pp. 57-58.

Distribution of certain pamphlets (Q.) pp. 17-18.

Extension of service of the Inspector of Septic Tank Installations: (Q.) p. 19.

Post of Inspector of Smoke-Nuisances.
(Q.) p. 79.

Refusal by the District Magistrate of Bogra to grant permission to students to hold meeting pp. 4-6.

Votices on certain Muslim hotelkeepers and the Islamia Printing and Publishing Company, of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 121-124.

lotices on certain persons of Sonaimuri, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 121-122.

otices served on certain Muslim League members of Noakhali by the District Magistrate for prosecution: (Q.) p. 20.

#### Nooruddin, Mr. A. K .- concld.

Number of security prisoners under Defence of India Act and allowances: (Q.) pp. 181-183.

Observations on the motion of Dr. Nahnaksha Sanyal that the question be now put: pp. 44-46.

#### Order of Business

Discussion on the short-notice question of Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding—: pp. 21-27.

#### **Pamphlets**

Distribution of certain—: (Q.) pp. 17-

#### Parking

Of motor cars near cinema: (Q.) pp. 236-237.

#### Pay and prospects

Of inferior Government servants: (Q.) pp. 12-13, 144-145.

# Permission to students to hold meeting

Refusal by the District Magistrate of Bogra to grant— (Q.) pp. 4-6.

#### Person

Dealt with under the Defence of India Rules in Bengal· (Q.) pp. 2-3.

# Pirojpur Jail Yard: (Q.) pp. 177-178. Point of order

Regarding payment of salaries of Ministers, pp. 198-200.

Raised by Dr. Nahnaksha Sanyal regarding payment of salaries of Ministers p. 246.

Raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi on the question of referring matters which are sub judice: p. 220.

Raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the administration of the Assembly Department, during the absence of the Hon'ble Speaker either within or outside the country: pp. 81-82.

Raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the position of the Deputy Speaker in the absence of the Speaker in or outside India: pp. 148-149.

Raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": pp. 331-339.

#### Point of privilege

Regarding the removal of benches on the western verandah: pp. 86, 105-106.

#### Political prisoner

Samar Roy, (Q.) p. 195.

#### Postponement

Of starred question No. 157: p. 326.

#### Prevention

Of certain persons from addressing a meeting at Natore by the Subdivisional Officer: (Q.) pp. 128-130.

#### Price of raw jute

Fall in the ...: (Q.) pp. 69-72.

#### Printing

Of voters' lists for Central Legislative Assembly and the amounts allotted for Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Procession

At Comilla (Q.) pp. 67-68.

With music before mosque: (Q.) p. 132.

#### **Promotions**

Of Junior Civil Service Officers to Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 236.

#### **Provision**

For examination fees and for purchasing text-books for students detained as security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 241-242.

#### **Public Health Laboratory**

Appointment of a temporary Assistant Analyst in the- (Q.) pp. 234-235.

#### Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy

Pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) pp. 12-13.

### Roy, Mr. Kamai Krishna

Demand for grant "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 263-265.

Demand for grant under "8-Provincial Excise: pp. 107-108.

### Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Felicitation to Mr. Speaker: p. 313.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": pp. 335, 336.

#### Roy, Sreejut Prafulla and Deb Kumar Gupta of Calcutta

Externment orders on—: (Q.) pp. 124-128.

#### Roy, Samar

Political prisoner-: (Q.) p. 195.

#### Recommendations

For improvement of Security Prisoners' Rules: (Q.) pp. 178-179.

#### Recruitment

Of a Muslim Assistant Executive Engineer in the Communications and Works Department (Q.) pp. 134-137.

#### Reduction of rent

Of the Kazi Wards Estate and Mahendra Roy Estate in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 76-77.

#### Refusai

Of the District Magistrate of Bogra to grant permission to students to hold meeting (Q.) pp. 4-6.

#### Relief

To flood-stricken people (Q.) pp. 62-64.

To flood-stricken people of Sabang thana, Midnapore (Q.) p. 8.

To the weavers of Bengal. (Q.) pp. 64-67.

To zemindars of flood and cyclone affected districts: (Q.) pp. 61-62,

#### Resolution (non-official)

Of Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee regarding release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: pp. 294-311.

#### Restrictions

For holding meetings at Dacca. (Q.) pp. 60-61.

#### Retirement

Of Government servants after 25 years of service: (Q.) p. 138.

# Sabang thana, Midnapore

Relief to flood-stricken people of—: (Q.) p. 8.

#### Salami

By Calcutta landlords: (Q.) pp. 325-

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Appointment of a temporary Assistant Analyst in the Public Health Laboratory: (Q.) p. 234.

Enforcement of the Bengal Shops and Establishments Act, 1940, in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 13-14.

Recommendations of Floud Commission: (Q.) pp. 68-69.

Retirement of Government servants after 25 years of service. (Q.) p. 138.

#### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Co-operation of various non-official organisations with the A. R. P. for civil defence duties: (Q.) pp. 141-144.

Demands for grants "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works" not charged to Revenue pp. 366, 370-372, 373. "10—Forest" pp. 150-154.

"25—General Administration—General Administration" pp. 250-253, 255.

XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 345-349, 355, 356.

"11-Registration". pp. 170-171.

Extension of time for discussion of non-official resolutions: pp. 305, 306.

Point of order on the position of the Deputy Speaker in the absence of the Speaker in or outside India: pp. 148-149.

Point of order regarding the administration of the Assembly Department during the absence of the Hon'ble Speaker either within or outside the country: pp. 81-82.

Point of order regarding payment of salaries of Ministers: pp. 198, 199, 200, 246.

Point of order regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": pp. 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337.

Short-notice questions regarding the infernment of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee and regarding the order of business: pp. 20-27.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Demand for grant "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 265-268.

# Sanyai, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar-concld.

Demand for grant under "7-Land Revenue": pp. 41-44.

Scheme for constructing a bridge over Gumti river in Tippera: (Q.) p. 331.

# Secretary, Muslim League, Noakhali

Home internment of the—: (Q.) pp. 6-7.

# Security Prisoners' Rules

Amendments to-: (Q.) pp. 179-181.

#### Security prisoner(s)

Detention of—: (Q.) pp. 239-240.

Family allowance for—Sj. Pratul Gobinda Deb: (Q) pp. 184-185.

Family allowance to certain—: (Q.) pp. 130-131.

Financial help to S<sub>1</sub>, Prafulla Kumar Tripathy (Q) pp. 183-184.

Grant of allowance to the families of — (Q) pp. 240-211.

Maintenance allowance for families of two-. (Q.) pp. 196-198.

Number of—under Defence of India Act and allowances: (Q.) pp. 181-183.

Provision for examination fees and for purchasing text-books for students detained as -. (Q.) pp. 241-242.

Treatment of an insane—. (Q.) pp. 140-141.

### Security prisoners detained in Hijli Special Jail

Interviews with-: (Q.) pp. 78-79.

Security prisoner SJ. Deb Kumar Ghosh Leave to—. (Q.) pp. 1-2.

#### Security Prisoners' Rules

Recommendations for improvement of—: (Q.) pp. 178-179.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": p. 336.

# Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Disbursement of the amount budgeted for Mahamahopadhyaya Haridas Sidhantabagish: (Q.) p. 185.

#### Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath-concld.

Externment orders on Sj. Deb Kumar Gupta and Sj. Prafulla Roy of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 124-128.

Imposition of Education Cess in Sundarbans Estates, 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 7-8.

Number of Security prisoners under Defence of India Act and allowances: (Q.) p. 181.

#### Serajul Islam, Mr.

Demands for Grants: 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 368-370.

New Constituencies for Jessore District Board Election: (Q.) pp. 138-139.

#### Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the report of the Assembly proceedings in the "Statesman": pp. 332, 333.

Remarks in connection with the Nonofficial resolution regarding release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules moved by Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee: pp. 300, 306, 311.

### Shahedali, Mr.

Demand for Grant under 7—Land Revenue: pp. 48-49.

Distress in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 8-11.

Promotions of Junior Civil Service officers to Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 236.

#### Shamsuddin Ahmed, the Hon'ble Mr.

Demands for Grants: 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 361, 375-380.

Demands for Grants: XVII, etc.— Irrigation: pp. 339, 340, 350-355, 356-360.

Recruitment of a Moslem Assistant Executive Engineer in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) pp. 134-137.

Scheme for constructing a bridge over Gumti river in Tippera: (Q.) p. 331

#### Shops and Establishments Act, 1940

Enforcement of the Bengal—in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 13-14.

#### Sidhantabagish, Mahamahopadhya Haridas

Disbursement of the amount budget for—: (Q.) pp. 185-187.

#### Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sir Muha mad Azizul Haque, C.I.E., Khan Bat dur)

Observations on the short-notic questions of Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyregarding the internment of I Suresh Chandra Banerjee and torder of business: pp. 21, 22, 23, 225, 26 and 27.

Observations on the Non-official Resultion regarding release of persoconvicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rulmoved by Mr. Satyapriya Banerje pp. 300, 305, 306, 307, 311.

Reply to the felicitations of the Hou to Mr. Speaker: pp. 315-318.

#### Student(s)

Provision for examination fees and f purchasing text-books for—detaine as Security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 24 242.

# Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.

Demand for Grant: 25—General A ministration—General Administr tion: pp. 204-211.

Demand for withdrawal of expressic "leader of the goondas" used by tl Hon'ble Finance Minister: pp. 28 282.

Point of order on the question allowing members other than the Chief Minister to speak from the other side: p. 212.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaks! Sanyal regarding the report of tl Assembly proceedings in the "State man": pp. 332, 334, 338, 339.

# Superintendent, Bengal Vaccine Inst

Appointment to the post of—: (Q p. 80.

# Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Demand for Grant: 25—General Acministration—General Administration: pp. 230-233.

Temporary "Chandina" legislation: (Q.) pp. 324-325.

Toddy Shops in Barrackpore Circle: (Q.) pp. 133-134.

Treatment of an insane Security prisoner: (Q.) pp. 140-141.

# Tripathy, Sj. Prafulia Kumar

Financial help to Security prisoner—: (Q.) pp. 183-184.

Voters' lists for Central Legislative Assembly and the amount allotted for Mymensingh

Printing of-: (Q.) p. 12.

War subscription realised from Bengal districts and the method of collecting them: (Q.) pp. 242-246.

#### Weavers of Bengal

Relief to the .: (Q.) pp. 64-67.

Withholding of letter of Security prisoner: (Q.) p. 330.

### Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Discussion on the Non-official -Resolution regarding release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules moved by Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee: pp. 300, 301.

Felicitation to Mr. Speaker: p. 315.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Demand for Grant under 8—Provincial Excise: pp. 110-111.

# Zemindars of flood and cyclone affected districts

Relief to-. (Q.) pp. 61-62.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LXII-No. 3-Thirteenth Session, 1942.

The 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 23rd and 24th March, 1942.

(Q.) Stands for question.

# Abani Chakravarty, Si.

Security prisoner—: (Q.) pp. 117-118.

#### Abdul Aziz, Maulana Md.

Demand for grant-

37—Education—General: pp. 147-148.

38-Medical: pp. 33-34.

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Demand for grant-

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 242-244.

29-Police. pp. 294-296.

Grant of licence for jute cultivation in small holdings: (Q.) pp. 63-64.

#### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi (Mymensingh)

Collection of rent in kind in khas mahals: (Q.) p. 231.

#### Abdul Hamid, Mr. A. M.

Demand for grant under 63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 198-200

#### Abdul Karim, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M.

Demand for grant-

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: p. 165.

37—Education—General: pp. 149-156.

Enforcement of Primary Education Act in Malda: (Q.) pp. 112-113.

Establishment of a School Board in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 345-346.

Government grant for reconstruction of school and madrasah buildings. (Q.) pp. 344-345.

# Abdul Karim, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur

Reconstitution of Advisory Committee for Kazi and Marriage Registrar in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 220-222.

References respecting crews of "Sandwip" and "Hatiya" killed in enemy action: (Q.) pp. 223-224.

Representation for a Sub-Registry Office in Burichang, Tippera: p. 222.

Rise in the price of essential commodities: (Q.) pp. 109, 110, 111.

#### Abdul Latif Biswas, Mr.

Demand for grant: 38-Medical: pp. 20-22.

### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Allowances drawn by Hon'ble Ministers for tour during January 1942, in Noakhali. (Q.) p. 115.

Amounts paid as relief in Barisal and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 171.

Election of the Noakhali District Board: (Q.) pp. 227-230.

Government grant for reconstruction of school and madrasah buildings: (Q.) pp. 344-345.

Home-internment of Munshi Siddiqullah: (Q.) pp. 13-14.

References respecting crews of "Sandwip" and "Hatya" killed in enemy action: (Q.) pp. 223-224.

# Abdul Motaleb Malik, Dr.

Demand for grant-

38-Medical. pp. 26-29.

29-Police: pp. 308-309.

#### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Demand for grant: 29—Police: pp. 307-308.

Gratis

# Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Demand for grant-

63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 202-206.

38-Medical: pp. 35-36.

Resolution regarding the presence of two members of the, Council of Ministers in the Syndicate of the Calcutta University: pp. 340-341.

#### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Demand for grant-

37—Education—General: pp. 136-138.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 401.

#### Abdur Razzak, Maulvi

Demand for grant 37—Education—General: pp. 148-149.

#### Abidur Reza Chowdhury, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi

Demand for grant 38—Medical. pp. 34-35.

General election of Comilla Municipality: (Q.) pp. 226-227.

# Abul Hashim, Maulvi

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: pp. 329-330.

#### Abul Hossain Ahmed, Mauivi

Demand for grant under "29-Police" pp. 286-289.

# Acharyya Choudhury, Maharaja Sashi Kanta, of Muktagacha, Mymensingh

Enhancement of rent of the Sundarbans Estates in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 172.

Administration of Bhatpara Municipality: (Q.) pp. 230-231.

# Advisory Committee for Kazis and Marriage Registrars in Mymensingh

Reconstitution of—: (Q.) pp. 220-222.

Agricultural loan to riot-affected people of Narayanganj subdivision: (Q.) pp. 178-179.

#### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

Demand for grant: 39—Public Health: pp. 45-46.

#### Ahmed Hossain, Mr.

Demand for grant-

37—Education—General. pp. 133-134.

39-Public Health: pp. 43-44.

#### Allowances

Drawn by Hon'ble Ministers for tour during January, 1942, in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 115-117.

#### Aminulia, Khan Sahib Maulvi

Demand for grant: 37—Education—General pp. 131-133.

Amounts paid as relief in Barisal and Noakhall: (Q.) p. 171.

Amount provided for improvement of Sadar Hospitals in 1941-42: (Q.) pp. 5-6.

Arrest and detention of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: (Q.)  $pp.\ 8-13.$ 

#### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Demand for grant 25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 396-397.

#### Ban on public meetings

Withdrawal of -: (Q.) pp. 58-60.

#### Banerii, Mr. P.

Demand for grant-

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 70-72.

37—Education—General: pp. 105-108.

63—Extraordinary charges in India. pp. 200-202.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 394-396.

29-Police: pp. 289-292.

# Banerjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Pramatha Nath

Agricultural loan to riot-affected people of Narayanganj subdivision: (Q.) pp. 178-179.

Amounts paid as relief in Barısal and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 171.

Collection of rent in kind in khas mahals: (Q.) p. 231.

Cyclone relief in Bakarganj, Noakhali and Tippera districts: (Q.) p. 177.

Darjeeling Improvement Fund income and expenditure: (Q.) pp. 179-180.

#### Demand for grant-

27-Administration of Justice pp. 66, 84-89.

13—Other Taxes and Duties pp. 256-257.

Distress in Chatalpur Union, Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 168-170.

Enhancement of rent of the Sundarbans Estates in the 24-Parganas (O.) p. 172.

Flood havoc in Bengal districts in October, 1941 pp. 174-176.

Flood in Burdwan Division and Government relief (Q.) pp. 173-174.

Flood in Damodar river and Government relief measures; (Q.) pp. 170-

Floods in Tippera due to breaches in the Gumti Embankment: (Q.) pp. 278-279.

Gratuitous relief in Cox's Bazar subdivision. (Q.) p. 170.

Money spent through District Board of Tippera for test relief work (Q) pp. 60-63.

Permanent clerks of Civil Courts in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 180-182.

Reduction of rent in Calcutta during war time: (Q.) pp. 269-270.

Revisional settlement in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) pp. 171-172.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Satyapriya

Remarks in connection with the withdrawal of the resolution regarding the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: p. 322.

#### Baneriee, Mr. Sibnath

Demand for grant-

42—Co-operation pp. 353-357, 358-359, 362-363.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 248-250,

29-Police: pp. 305, 306.

#### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

Demand for grant under 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 212-214.

Point of privilege regarding time for discussion on "Labour": p. 350.

#### Barma, Mr. Premhari

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: p. 330

#### Barman, the Hon'ble Mr. Upendra Nath

Sale of country spirit in Darjeeling district (Q.) p. 349.

### Basu, the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar

Administration of Bhatpara Municipality (Q) pp. 230-231.

Amount provided for improvement of Sadar Hospitals in 1941-42. (Q.) pp. 5-6.

Communal Ratio Rules to nontechnical posts (Q.) pp. 119-120.

Demand for grant-

63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 183, 214-219.

38-Medical. pp. 20, 36-40.

39-Public Health: pp. 41, 51-54.

Election of the Noakhali District Board (Q.) pp. 227-230.

Extension of service in Bengal Medical Service (Q.) p. 2.

Extension of service to officers in the Medical Department: (Q.) pp. 166-167

General election of the Comilla Municipality: (Q.) pp. 226-227.

Government grant to than dispensaries: (Q.) p. 167.

Government grant to village dispensaries: (Q.) pp. 3-4.

# Base, the Hen'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar-

Medical treatment centres for malaria, etc., in Jessore: (Q.) pp. 342-343.

Number of gazetted posts in the Public Health Department: (Q.) pp. 272-274.

Separate beds for Europeans in hospitals: (Q.) pp. 6, 7, 8.

#### Bengal Medical Service

Extension of service in—: (Q.) pp. 1-2.

#### **Bhatpara Municipality**

Administration of—: (Q.) pp. 230-231.

#### Birkmyre, Sir Henry, Bart.

Demand for grant under 63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 207-210.

#### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lai

Extension of service in Bengal Medical Service: p. 1.

Extension of service to officers in the Medical Department: (Q.) pp. 166-167.

Permanent clerks of Civil Courts in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 180-182.

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: pp. 330-332, 338, 339.

#### Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Arrest and detention of—: (Q.) pp. 8-13.

Release of -: pp. 19-20.

#### Bose, Mr. Subhas Chandra

Statement by the Leader of the Opposition about—and the Forward Bloc Parliamentary Party: pp. 190-196.

#### Breaches in the Gumti Embankment

Floods in Tippera due to—: (Q.) pp. 278-279.

#### Chakravarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Renewal of gun licences in Kurigram, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 270.

# Rangpur: (Q.) p. 270. Chakrabarty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Point of order regarding the use of the expression "fifth columnists" by Maulvi Mafizuddin Ahmed in his budget speech: p. 127.

#### Chatalour Union, Brahmanbaria, Tippera

Distress in-: (Q.) pp. 168-170.

#### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Cyclone relief in Bakargani, Noakhali and Tippera districts: (Q.) p. 177.

Flood havoc in Bengal districts in October, 1941: (Q.) pp. 174-176.

Hand-cuffs to Defence of India Rule prisoners: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

#### Chippendale, Mr. J. W.

Demand for grant: 39—Public Health: pp. 50-51.

#### Civil Courts In Bengal

Permanent clerks of—: (Q.) pp. 180-182.

Collection of rent in kind in khas mahais: (Q.) p. 231.

#### Comilia Municipality

General election of the—. (Q.) pp. 226-227.

#### Communal Ratio Rules

Revision of-: (Q.) p. 56.

To non-technical posts. (Q.) pp. 118-120.

#### Co-operative Credit Societies

Establishment of—in certain parts of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 346-349.

### Country spirit

Sale of—in Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 349.

#### Cox's Bazar subdivision

Gratuitous relief in-: (Q.) p. 170.

# Crews of "Sandip" and "Hatya" killed in enemy action

References respecting—: (Q.) pp. 223-224.

Cyclone relief in Bakarganj, Noakhali and Tippera districts: (Q.) p. 177.

#### Damodar River

Flood in—and Government relief measures: (Q.) pp. 170-171.

Darjeeling improvement Fund income and expenditure: (Q.) pp. 179-180.

### pas, Rai Sahib Anukui Chandra

Demand for grant-

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 72-74.

37—Education—General: pp. 138-140.

39-Public Health: pp. 49-50.

Resolution regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940; pp. 325-327, 339.

#### Das. Babu Radha Nath

Demand for grant: 37—Education—General: pp. 122-125.

#### Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath

Revisional settlement in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) pp. 171-172.

#### Das Gupta. Si. Narendra Nath

Agricultural loan to riot-affected people of Narayanganj: (Q.) pp. 178-179.

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940; p. 336.

#### Das Gupta, Babu Purnananda

Political prisoner. (Q.) pp. 274-275.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Demand for grant-

27—Administration of Justice pp. 67-70.

37-Education-General: pp. 96-100.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 397-398.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 244-246.

13—Other taxes and duties: pp. 257-259.

Leave of security prisoner Babu Ananta Kumar Dey: (Q.) pp. 270-271.

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: pp. 328-329.

#### Datta, Mr. Sukumar

Demand for grant: 42—Co-operation: pp. 369-371.

#### Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Administration of Bhatpara Municipality: (Q.) pp. 230-231.

#### Defence of India Rule

Hand-cuffs to-prisoners: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

# Demand(s) for grant(s)

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 66-90.

42-Co-operation pp. 350-380.

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European: p. 165.

37—Education—General· pp. 90-108, 122-165.

63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 183-190, 198-219.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation. pp. 392-402, 404-406.

25—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 232-256.

38-Medical: pp. 20-41.

13—Other taxes and duties pp. 256-268.

29 Police pp. 279-320.

39-Public Health: pp. 41, 42-54.

# Deputy Speaker, Mr. (Mr. Syed Jalaiuddin Hashemy)

#### Rulings and Observations:

On the objection raised to the use of expression "fifth columnists" by Maulyi Mafizuddin Ahmed in his budget speech: p. 127.

On the petition presented by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal: p. 289.

On the point of order raised by Dr. Nalmaksha Sanyal, regarding arrangement regarding the administration of the Assembly Office in the absence of the Hon'ble Speaker: p. 121.

On the point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal, regarding the method of disposal of business in connection with demand for grant under the head "Co-operation": p. 367.

#### Rulings and Observations:

- In connection with the point of order raised by Mr. Khwaja Shahabuddin in connection with the withdrawal of the resolution of Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee regarding the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: p. 322.
- On the point of privilege raised by Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee regarding time for discussion on "Labour": p. 350.
- Regarding disposal of held-over questions raised by Khan Bahadur Muhammed Ali: p. 121.
- On point of order regarding "Statesman": p. 42.

# Director of Public Information and Assistant Director of Public Information

Reversion of the present incumbents to the posts of— (Q.) pp. 57-58.

#### Distress

In Chatalpur Union, Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 168-170.

#### Division

- On the cut motion of Mr. Fazlur Rahman under 37—Education—Generalpp. 163-164.
- On the cut motion of Khan Bahadur Mohammed Ali under the head 29— Police: pp. 318-319.
- On the cut motions of Maulvi Muhammad Israil under 37—Education—General: pp. 159-160, 161-163.

#### Doiui, Mr. Harendra Nath

Demand for grant 38-Medical: p. 34.

Election of the Noakhali District Board:
(Q.) pp. 227-230.

# Election to the Bengal Legislative Assembly

- Official canwassing in a Natore—: (Q.) pp. 18-19.
- Enforcement of Primary Education Act in Maida: (Q.) pp. 111-113.
- Engagement of officers and staff of the Industries Department in war supply work: (Q.) pp. 64-65.

- Enhancement of rent of the Sundarban Estates in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 172.
- Enquiry into the firing at Kaliganj: (Q.) p. 120.
- Establishment of Co-operative Credit Societies in certain parts of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 346-349.
- Establishment of Jute Trading Boards: (Q.) pp. 182-183.
- Establishment of a School Board In Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 345-346.
- Extension of service to officers in the Medical Department: (Q.) pp. 166-167.
- Extension of service in Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) pp. 1-2.
- Farhad Reza Chowdhury, Mr.

Enquiry into the firing at Kaliganj: (Q.) p. 120.

#### Fazlui Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

- Allowances drawn by Hon'ble Ministers for tour during January, 1942, in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 115-117.
- Arrest and detention of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose (Q.) pp. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

### Demand for grant-

- 28—Jails and Convict Settlements pp. 252-256.
- 29—Police: pp. 279, 310, 311, 312-316, 317.
- Enquiry into the firing at Kaliganj: (Q.) p. 120.
- Grievances of security prisoners: (Q.) p. 225.
- Handcuffs to Defence of India Rule prisoners: (Q.) p. 15.
- Home internment of Munshi Siddiqullah: (Q.) p. 14.
- Leave of security prisoner Babu Ananta Kumar Dey: (Q.) pp. 270-271.
- Method of realisation of war contribution: (Q.) pp. 16-18.
- Observations in connection with the resolution for making all appointments by competitive examination, keeping the communal ratio intact: pp. 324-325.

Faziul Huq, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K.—concld.

Official canvassing in a Natore election to the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) pp. 18-19.

Political prisoner Babu Purnananda Das Gupta: (Q.) pp. 274-275.

Provisions for security prisoners (Q.) pp. 114-115.

Remarks against the use of expression "fifth columnists" by Maulvi Mafizuddin Ahmed in his Budget Speech: p. 126.

Remarks in connection with the resolution of Mr. Khwaja Shahabuddin regarding the Murapara mosque: pp. 323-324.

Remarks on the resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940 pp 336-338, 339

Renewal of gun licences in Kurigram, Rangpur (Q.) p. 270

Resolution of Mr. Satyaprıya Banerjee regarding the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act Rules. pp 320-321, 322.

Review of cases of security prisoners (Q.) pp. 276-277.

Revision of Communal Ratio Rules.
(Q.) p. 56.

Reversion of the present incumbents to the posts of Director of Public Information and Assistant Director of Public Information. (Q.) pp. 57-58.

Security prisoner Sj. Abani Chakravarty: (Q.) pp. 117-118

Statement and remarks in connection with a document signed by Mr Sarat Chandra Bose: pp. 406-407, 408, 409

Statement by the Leader of the Opposition about Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose and the Forward Bloc Parliamentary Party: pp. 197-198.

Statement in reply to the statement by the Leader of the Opposition and remarks in connection therewith. pp. 380-381, 386, 390, 391.

Withdrawal of ban on public meetings (Q.) pp. 56-60.

#### Faziul Qadir, Khan Bahadur

Demand for grant: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 183-188.

#### Fazlur Rahman, Mr.

Demand for grant: 37—Education—General: pp. 100-105.

Official canvassing in a Natore election to the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) p. 18.

### Faziur Rahman, Mr. (Mymensingh)

Demand for grant under 27—Administration of Justice pp 78-79

#### Firing at Kaligani

Enquiry into the- (Q) p. 120.

Flood in Burdwan Division and Government relief: (Q.) pp. 173-74.

Flood in Damodar river and Government relief measures:  $(Q_*)$  pp. 170-171.

Floods in Tippera due to breaches in the Guinti Embankment: (Q.) pp 278-279.

Flood havoe in Bengal districts in October, 1941: (Q.) pp. 174-176

#### Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Grievances of socurity prisoners: (Q.) p. 225.

Review of cases of security prisoners. (Q.) pp. 276-277.

# Gazetted posts in the Public Health Department

Number of - . (Q ) pp. 272-274.

General election of the Comilla Municipality:  $(Q_*) \ pp. \ 220-227.$ 

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Reduction of rent in Calcutta during war time. (Q.) pp. 269-270.

Government grant for reconstruction of school and madrassa buildings: (Q.) pp 344-345.

Government grant to Thana dispensaries: (Q.) p. 167.

Government grant to village dispensaries: (Q.) pp. 2-4.

Grant of licence for jute cultivation in small holdings: (Q.) pp. 63-64.

Gratuitous relief in Cox's Bazar subdivision. (Q.) p. 170.

Grievances of security prisoners: (Q.) р. 225.

#### Gun licences in Kurigram, Rangpur

Renewal of -: (Q.) p. 270.

#### Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandea

Demand for grant: 63-Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 188-190.

#### Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Darjeeling Improvement Fund income and expenditure: (Q.) pp, 179-180. Sale of country spirit in Darjeeling

district: (Q.) p. 349.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

Demand for grant: 42-Co-operation: pp. 350-353.

Establishment of Co-operative Credit Societies in certain parts of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 346-349.

Reconstitution of Advisory Committee for Kazi and Marriage Registrar in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 220-222.

### Handouffs to Defence of India Rule prisoners: (Q.) pp. 14-15.

### Hashem Ali Khan, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur

Demand for grant-

12-Co-operation: pp. 350, 375-377, 378-379.

Administration-Debt 95\_Gloneral Conciliation: pp. 392, 404-406.

Establishment of Co-operative Credit Societies in certain parts of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 346-349.

#### Hasina Murshed, Mrs. (on behalf of the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja Habibullah Bahadur, of Dacca)

Engagement of officers and staff of Industries Department in war supply work: (Q.) pp. 64-65.

Establishment of Jute Trading Boards: (Q.) pp. 182-183.

Grant of licence for jute cultivation in small holdings: (Q.) pp. 63-64.

Industrial schools managed by Government and receiving grants-in-aid: (Q.) pp. 172-173.

Held-over questions: p. 121.

Home internment of Munshi Siddigullahs (Q.) pp. 13-14.

#### Hospitals

Separate beds for Europeans in ...: (Q.) pp. 6-8.

#### Idris Ahmed Mia. Maulvi

Demand for grant: 37-Education-General: pp. 145-147.

Enforcement of Primary Education Act in Malda; (Q.) p. 111.

# industrial schools managed by Government and receiving grants-in-aid: (Q.) pp. 172-173.

# Industries Department

Engagement of officers and staff of the -in war supply work: (Q.) pp. 64-

#### Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

Communal Ratio Rules to non-technical posts: (Q.) p. 118.

Number of gazetted posts in the Public Health Department. (Q.) pp. 272-274.

#### Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Mandyi

Gratuitous relief in Cox's Bazar subdivision: (Q.) p. 170

#### Jalan, Mr. Iswar Das

Demand for grant: 25-General Administration-Debt Conciliation. p. 397

#### Jonab Ali Majumdar, Mr.

Money spent through District Board of Tippera for test relief work. (Q.) pp. 60-63.

### Kundu, Mr. Nisitha Nath

Demand for grant-

28-Jails and Convict Setalements: рр. 250-252.

29-Police: pp. 302, 303, 304,

Method of realisation of war contribution: (Q.) pp. 15-16.

Security prisoner of Sj. Abani Chakravarty. (Q.) p. 117.

Leave of the security prisoner Babu Ananta Kumar Ray: (Q.) pp. 270-271.

# Licence for jute cultivation in small holdings

Grant of -: (Q.) pp. 63-64.

#### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Demand for grant-

42-Co-operation: pp. 359-362.

37—Education—General: pp. 125-126, 127-128

Floods in Tippera due to breaches in the Gumti Embankment: (Q.) pp. 278-279.

Representation for a Sub-Registry
Office in Burichang, Tippera: (Q.)
p. 222.

#### Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari

Demand for grant-

37-Education-General: pp. 142-145.

39-Public Health: pp. 46-49.

## Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

Political prisoner Babu Purnananda Das Gupta: (Q.) pp. 274-275.

Provisions for security prisoners: Q.) p. 114.

#### Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lai

Engagement of officers and staff of the Industries Department in war supply work. (Q.) pp. 64-65.

#### Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari

Flood in Damodar river and Government relief measures: (Q.) pp. 170-171.

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: pp. 335-336.

# Mandal, Mr. Jagat Chandra

Distress in Chatalpur Union. Brahmanbaria, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 168-170.

#### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Amount provided for improvement of Sadar Hospitals in 1941-42: (Q.)

Establishment of a School Board in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 345-346.

Government grant to than dispensaries: (Q.) p. 167.

Government grant to village dispensaries: (Q.) pp. 2-3.

Medical treatment centres for malaria, etc., in Jessore: (Q.) pp. 342-343.

Message from the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 19.

Method of realisation of war contribution: (Q.) pp. 15-18.

#### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Demand for grant-

13-Other Taxes and Duties: pp. 267-268.

29-Police: pp. 280-283.

Held-over questions: p. 121.

Point of personal explanation regarding criticism of sergeants in connection with Demands for grants—29—Police: pp. 311-312.

Rise in the price of essential commodities: (Q.) p. 109.

Money spent through District Board of Tippera for test relief works: (Q.) pp. 60-63.

# Mockerjee, the Hon'ble Dr. Syamaprasad

Demand for grant under 13-Other taxes and duties: pp. 264-267, 268.

Reply of-to his own objectionable utterance: p. 264.

### Morgan, Mr. 6.

Demand for grant: 25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 398-399.

Industrial schools managed by Government and receiving grants-in-aid:
(Q.) pp. 172-173.

#### Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulyi M.

Establishment of Jute Trading Boards: (Q.) pp. 182-183.

Separate beds for Europeans in hospitals: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Muhammad Israil, Mautvi

Demand for grant-

42-Co-operation: pp. 363-366.

37-Education-General: pp. 90-96.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 392-394.

#### Mukherjee, Mr. Tarak Nath

Flood in Burdwan Division and Government relief: (Q.) pp. 173-174.

# Mukherjee, Mr. Dhirendra Narayan

Demand for grant-

63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 206-207.

38-Medical: p. 34.

#### Mukherlee, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Demand for grant-

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 246-248.

38-Medical: pp. 22-25.

39-Public Health: p. 44.

Withdrawal of ban on public meetings: (Q.) pp. 58-60.

## Musharruf Hossain, Nawab, Khan Bahadur

Demand for grant: 27—Administration of Justice: pp. 83-84

# Mustagawsal Haque, Mr. Syed

Demand for grant. 25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 402.

### Nazimuddin, Khwaja Sir

Personal explanation and remarks in connection with the statement of the Leader of the House in reply to the statement of the Leader of the Opposition: pp. 389-391.

Release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose.

Remarks on the statement made by the Leader of the House in connection with a document signed by Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose. pp. 408-409.

Statement by the Leader of the Opposition about Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose and the Forward Bloc Parliamentary Party: pp. 190-196.

#### Noakhali District Board

Election of the— (Q.) pp. 227-230.

# Objectionable utterance of Hon'ble Dr. Syamaprasad Mookerjee

Reference to-: pp. 262-264.

Official canvassing in a Natore election to the Bengal Legislative Assembly: (Q.) pp. 18-19.

Permanent clerks of Civil Courts in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 180 182.

#### Personal explanation

Of Khwaja Sir Nazimuddin in connetion with the statement in reply this statement as the Leader of the Opposition: pp. 389-390.

#### Point of information

Raised by Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanya regarding the cases of a large num ber of young men with restricted movements in connection with the resolution of Mr. Satyapriya Baner jee on the release of persons con victed or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: pp. 321-322

#### Point of order

Arrangements regarding the adminis tration of the Assembly Office in the absence of the Hon'ble Speaker raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal: p. 121.

Raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal, regarding the method of disposal of business in connection with demand for grant under the head "Cooperation": pp. 366-367.

Raised by Mr. Khwaja Shahabuddin, in connection with the withdrawal of the resolution of Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee regarding the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: p. 322.

Regarding a resolution of Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, pp. 54-55.

Regarding the motion on which Mr. Nishitha Nath Kundu was speaking in connection with Demands for Grants. 29—Police, raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal·p. 302

Regarding withdrawing or expunging of expressions conveying personal charges raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal: pp. 402-403.

Ruling on-regarding "Statesman": p. 42.

### Point of personal explanation

Raised by Khan Bahadur Mohammad Ali regarding criticism of sergeants in connection with Demands for Grants: 29—Police: pp. 311-312.

#### Point of privilege

Regarding time for discussion on "Labour" raised by Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerje p. 350. Political prisoner Babu Purnananda Das Gupta: (Q.) pp. 274-275.

# Press and Visitors' Galleries

Clearance of—during discussion of the statement made by the Leader of the Opposition about Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose and the Forward Bloc Parliamentary Party: pp. 191-192.

#### Price of essential commodities

Rise in the-: (Q.) pp. 109-111.

# Primary Education Act

Enforcement of—in Malda: (Q.) pp. 111-113.

Protest against a section of the House calling themselves Congress members: pp. 386-389.

Provisions for security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 114-115.

#### Public Health Department

Number of gazetted posts in the:
(Q.) pp. 272-274.

#### Public meetings

**buildings** 

Withdrawal of ban on-: (Q.) pp. 58-60.

Reconstruction of school and madrassa

Government grant for-: (Q.) pp. 344-345.

Reduction of rent in Calcutta during war time: (Q.) pp. 269-270.

Release of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: pp. 19-20.

Relief given in Barisal and Noakhali Amounts paid as—. (Q.) p. 171.

Renewal of gun licences in Kurigram:

(Q.) p. 270. Rent in Calcutta during war time

Reduction of—: (Q.) pp. 269-270.

Rent in kind in khas mahals

Collection of-: (Q.) p. 231.

Rent of the Sundarbans Estates in the 24-Parganas

Enhancement of-: (Q.) p. 172.

Review of cases of security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 276-277. Revision of Communal Ratio Rules: (Q.) p. 56.

#### Reversion

Of the present incumbents to the posts of Director of Public Information and Assistant Director of Public Information: (Q.) pp. 57-58.

Revisional settlement in Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) pp. 171-172.

#### Riot-affected people of Narayanganj subdivision

Agricultural loan to-: (Q.) pp. 178-179.

Rise in the price of essential commodities; (Q.) pp. 109-111.

#### Roy, Mr. Kamai Krishna

Demand for grant: 29—Police: pp. 309-310.

#### Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar

Protest against a section of the House calling themselves Congress members. pp. 388-389.

Remarks on the point of order raised by Mr. Khwaja Shahabuddin in connection with the withdrawal of the resolution of Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee regarding the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: pp. 322,323.

Statement regarding the attitude of the Congress Party towards motions Nos. 38 and 47: pp. 157-158.

Ruling on point of order regarding "Statesman": p. 42.

### Sadar Hospitals

Amount provided for improvement of —in 1941-42; (Q.) pp. 5-6

Sale of country spirit in Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 349.

#### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Demand for grant-

27-Administration of Justice: pp. 74-77.

42-Co-operation: pp. 372-375.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 399-401.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 232-242, 244.

#### Sanval, Dr. Nalinaksha-concld.

38-Medical: pp. 29-33.

13-Other Taxes and Duties: pp. 259-262.

29-Police: pp. 296-298.

39-Public Health: pp. 42-43.

Point of order on the arrangements regarding the administration of the Assembly Office in the absence of the Hon'ble Speaker: p. 121.

Point of order regarding the method of disposal of business in connection with demand for grant under the head 42—Co-operation: pp. 366-367.

#### Point of order-

Regarding the motion on which Mr. Nishitha Nath Kundu was speaking in connection with demands for grants under 29—Police: p. 302.

Regarding resolution of Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi: pp. 54-55.

Regarding withdrawing or expunging of expressions conveying personal charges: pp. 402-403.

Protest against a section of the House calling themselves Congress members: pp. 386, 387, 388, 389.

Remarks on the point of order raised by Mr. Khwaja Shahabuddin in connection with the withdrawal of the resolution of Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee regarding the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: p. 322.

Remarks on the statement made by the Leader of the House in connection with a document signed by Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: p. 408.

Resolution for making all appointments by competitive examination keeping the communal ratio intact: pp. 324-325.

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: pp. 333-334, 335.

Revision of Communal Ratio Rules: (Q.) p. 56.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Demand for grant: 27—Administration of Justice: pp. 80-83.

Point of information regarding the cases of a large number of young men with restricted movements in connection with the resolution of Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee on the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: pp. 321-322.

Point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding withdrawing or expunging of expressions conveying personal charges: p. 403.

#### Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Demand for grant: 37—Education—General: pp. 129-131.

#### School Board

Establishment of a-in Rajshahi district: (Q.) pp. 345-346.

Security prisoner Sj. Abani Chakravarty: (Q.) pp. 117-118.

#### Security prisoners

Grievances of -: (Q.) p. 225.

Provisions for-: (Q.) pp. 114-115.

Review of cases of—: (Q.) pp. 276-277.

#### Security prisoner Babu Ananta Kumar Dey

Leave of -: (Q.) pp. 270-271.

#### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Demand for grant: 38—Medical: p. 36.

# Sen, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Demand for grant: 63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 210-211.

# Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Arrest and detention of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 8.

# Separate beds for Europeans in hospitals: (Q.) pp. 6-8.

#### Serajul Islam, Mr.

Demand for grant-

27—Administration of Justice: p. 66. 29—Police: pp. 292-294.

#### Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaia

Point of order in connection with the withdrawal of the resolution of Mr. Satyapriya Banerjee regarding the release of persons convicted or detained under the Defence of India Act and Rules: p. 322.

Remarks in connection with the resolution regarding the Murapara mosque: pp. 323-324.

Reversion of the present incumbents to the posts of Director of Public Information and Assistant Director of Public Information: (Q.) pp. 57-58.

#### Shahedali, Mr.

Demand for grant: 37—Education—General: pp. 135-136.

#### Skidiqullah, Munshi

Hame internment of—: (Q.) pp. 13-14.

#### Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: pp. 327-328.

#### Statement

By the Leader of the House in connection, with a document signed by Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: pp. 406-409.

By the Leader of the House in reply to the statement by the Leader of the Opposition: pp. 380-391.

By the Leader of the Opposition about Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose and the Forward Bloc Parliamentary Party. pp. 190-196.

#### "Statesman"

Ruling on point of order regarding—p. 42.

#### Sub-Registry Office in Burichang, Tippera

Representation for a-: (Q.) p. 222.

# Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Demand for grant-

37—Education—General: pp. 128-129.

29-Police: pp. 283-286.

#### Test relief works

Money spent through District Board of Tippera: (Q.) pp. 60-63,

#### Thana dispensaries

Government grant to-: (Q.) p. 167.

#### Village dispensaries

Government grant to-: (Q.) pp. 2-4.

#### Walker, Mr. J. R.

Resolution of Rai Sahib Anukul Chandra Das regarding the amendment of the Bengal Services Recruitment (Communal Ratio) Rules, 1940: p. 333.

#### War contribution

Method of realisation of—: (Q.) pp. 15-18.

# Withdrawal of ban on public meetings: (Q.) pp. 58-60.

#### Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Demand for grant-

42-Co-operation. pp. 367-369.

37—Education—General: pp. 140-

29-Police, pp. 298-301.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Medical treatment centres for malaria, etc., in Jessore: (Q.) pp. 342-343.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LXII-No. 4-Thirteenth Session, 1942.

The 25th, 26th, 27th March, 1st and 2nd April, 1942.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

# Abdul Aziz, Maulana Md.

Demand for Grant: 54-Famine: pp. 50-51.

#### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Demand for Grants: 43—Industries— Cinchona: pp. 132-133.

#### Abdul Hakim, Maulvi

A.R.P. measures in the Model School, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 171-173.

### Abdul Karim, Mr.

Demand for Grants: 43—Industries—Industries: pp. 99-102.

# Abdul Karim, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur

A.R.P. measures in the Model School, Calcutta: (O.) pp. 171-173.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp. 186-187, 257-261.

Dearness allowance to factory workers and Government employees: (Q.) pp. 177-181. :

# Demand for Grant:

47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 82-87.

30-Ports and Pilotage: pp. 48, 49.

36-Scientific Departments: p. 49.

Grants to Schools and Maktabs: (Q.) pp. 233-235.

Ministerial staff employed for war emergency work: (Q.) pp. 236-239.

Rice stock in Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 175-177.

Shifting of the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur: (Q.) pp. 181-182.

Unemployment among Maulvin; (Q.) pp. 149-151.

#### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942; pp. 156-157, 162-163.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp. 251-253.

#### Abdul Motaleb Malik, Dr.

Demand for Grant: 47—Miscellaneous Department: pp. 61-66.

#### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942: pp 161-162.

#### Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.

Demand for Grants: 43—Industries—Industries: pp. 121-122.

#### Abdur Rahman Siddigi, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp. 201-206.

Demand for Grant: 43-Industries-Industries. pp. 112-114.

43-Industries - Cinchona: pp. 130-131.

Motion of—to present an Address to His Excellency: p. 270.

Point of order on the question whether it is the collective responsibility of the Government or the individual responsibility of a Minister in the matter of jute cultivation: pp. 34-35.

Point of order raised by—regarding the powers of the Select Committee on the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: p. 257.

Point of privilege raised by.--about the promise made by the Hon'ble Chief Minister to furnish further information on certain questions: p. 247.

Statement by-: p. 151.

# Abidur Reza Chaudhury, Khan Bahadur

Advance of money by Government to the Tippera District Board for test relief works in flood-affected areas: (Q.) pp. 173-175.

#### idress

By His Excellency the Governor: pp. 272-278.

#### Address to His Excellency

Motion of Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi to present an—: p. 270.

#### Adjournment motion

On the supersession of Bhatpara Municipality: pp. 183-184.

#### Advance of money

To the Tippera District Board for test relief works in flood-affected areas by Government: (Q.) pp. 173-175.

#### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulyi

Amount sanctioned for relief works in Faridpur in 1938-39 and 1940-41: (Q.) p. 142.

#### Ahmed Hosain, Mr.

Demand for grant. 40—Agriculture. pp. 32-33.

#### Amount

Sanctioned for relief works in Faridpur in 1938-39 and 1940-41 (Q.) p. 142.

#### **Appointment**

Of a temporary Supervisor in Public Health Department: (Q.) pp. 94-95.

Of Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Prisons: (Q.) pp. 137-138

#### A. R. P.

Equipments for Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 239-240.

Measures for protection of inmates of Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) pp. 148-149.

Measures in the Model School, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 171-173.

Attachment of estates under section 69 of the Cess Act in Rangour; (Q.) pp. 232-283,

#### Audit

Of the Singur Model Health Unit Accounts: (Q.) pp. 146-148.

#### Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulyi

Demand for Grants: 40—Agriculture: pp. 11-13.

#### **Authenticated Schedules**

Presentation of-: p. 186.

#### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp. 253-257.

#### Ballot voting

In all local bodies: (Q.) pp. 144-145.

#### Bancrjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Pramatha Nath

Advance of money by Government to the Tippera District Board for test relief works in flood-affected areas: (Q.) pp. 173-175.

Amounts sanctioned for relief works in Faridpur in 1938-39 and 1940-41: (Q) p. 112.

Attachment of estates under section 99 of the Cess Act in Rangpur. (Q.) pp. 232-233.

Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1941 p. 166.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1942 pp. 153, 154, 155.

Bengal Touts Bill, 1940 p. 155.

Char Nilakshmi in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 143-144.

Clerks in the Tippera Khas Mahal: (Q.) pp. 231-232.

Demand for Grant: 54—Famine. pp. 58-54

Posts held by retired Government servants in the Court of Wards Estates:
(Q.) pp. 139-141.

# Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Dearness allowance to factory workers and Government employees: (Q.) pp. 177-181.

Demand for Grant: 47—Miscellaneous Department: pp. 66-72.

Pay and prospects of the menials employed in the Assembly Department: (Q.) pp. 169-171.

#### Banarjee, Mr. Sibnath-concld.

Point of privilege raised by—about the assurance given by Hon'ble Chief Minister to announce the personnel of the Special Tribunal within a week: p. 249.

#### Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra

- Bengal Criminal Law (Industrial Areas) (Amendment) Bill, 1942: pp. 262-264.
- Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp. 208-210.
- Certain comment in the newspaper "The Statesman": (Q.) pp. 89-91.
- Demand for Grant: 47—Miscellaneous Departments pp. 72-76
- Fersonal explanation, pp. 95-96.
- Whereabouts of Babu Priti Ranjan Ghosh, wireless operator, Port Blair. (Q.) p. 268.

#### Barma, Babu Premhari

Licences issued for taking out processions with music in Dinappur (Q) pp. 5-6.

#### Barman, the Hon'ble Mr. Upendra Nath

- Demand for Grants: 43 Industries-Cinchona: pp. 130, 133-135.
- Kalimpong country spirit shop (Q) p. 225.

#### Basu, the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumer

- Adjournment motion on the supersession of Bhatpara Municipality p. 183.
- Appointment of a temporary supervisor in Public Health Department (Q.) pp. 94-95.
- Audit of the Singur Model Health Unit Accounts: (Q.) pp 146-148.
- Ballot voting in all local bodies. (Q.) pp. 144-145.
- Bengal Criminal Law (Industrial Areas) (Amendment) Bill, 1942: pp. 262 and 265.
- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 167.
- Felicitations to the Chair: pp. 270-271.
- General election of union boards in Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 138.

# Basu, the Hen'ble Mr. Santesh Kumar-concid.

- Incident at Sealdah Station: pp. 185, 248-249
- Nomination of members to the District Board, Chittagong, and to the Cox's Bazar Municipality: (Q.) pp. 224-225.
- Point of privilege raised by Mr. Sibnath Banerjee about the assurance given by Hon'ble Chief Minister to announce the personnel of the Special Tribunal within a week: p. 249.
- Presentation of Authenticated Schedules: p. 186.
- Requisition of private lorries by Government: (Q) pp. 92-94.
- Time prescribed for questions: pp. 96-97.

### Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur

Shifting of the--: (Q.) pp. 181-182.

Bengai Provincial Forward Bloc Conference: (Q) pp. 241-243.

#### Bill(8)

- The Bengal Agricultural Debtorn' (Second Amendment)—, 1942: pp 155-165.
- The Bengal Criminal Law (Industrial Areas) (Amendment) , 1942: pp. 262-265.
- The Bengal Land Revenue Sales (Amendment)--, 1941: p. 166.
- The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1941; pp. 165-166, 167-168.
- The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1941, as passed by the Council: pp. 266, 267-268, 269-270
- The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending—, 1942 pp. 153-155.
- The Bengal Secondary Education—, 1942: pp. 186-223 and 251-261.
- The Bengal Touts-, 1940: p. 155.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Demand for Grant: 40—Agriculture: pp. 26-31.

#### Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra

Interview with-: (Q.) pp. 244-247.

#### Bess, Mr. Subhas Chandra

Rumours about-: pp. 250-251.

#### **Budget Discussion**

Days allotted for—: (Q.) p. 11.

Certain comment in the newspaper "The Statesman": (Q.) pp. 89-91.

# Chakrabarty, Mr. Jatindra Nath

Shifting of the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur: (Q.) pp. 181-182.

### Chakraverty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Bengal Provincial Forward Bloc Conference: (Q.) pp. 241-243.

#### Char

Nilakshmi in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 143-144.

#### Chippendale, Mr. J. W.

Point of order raised by—regarding the powers of the Select Committee on the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: p. 258.

#### Clark, Mr. J. C.

The Bengal Criminal Law (Industrial Areas) (Amendment) Bill, 1942: p. 264.

Clerks in the Tippera Khas Mahals: (Q.) pp. 231-232.

#### Conveyance allowance of M.L.A.'s

In the case of more than one sitting the same day: pp. 45-46.

#### Country spirit shop

At Kalimpong: (Q.) p. 225.

### Court of Wards Estates

Posts held by retired Government servants in—: (Q.) pp. 139-141.

Gurfew orders in Daoca: (Q.) pp. 1-3.

#### Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee

Pleaders and Advocates engaged by Government in connection with—: (Q.) pp. 6-8.

#### Das, Rai Sahib Anukui Chandra

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp. 210-212.

# Das, Mr. Radha Nath

Demand for Grant: \\$3-Industries-Industries: pp. 114-115.

#### Das Gupta, Srijut Narendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp. 217-220.

# Dates of submission of Select Committee Reports

Extension of the—: pp. 266-268.

#### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942: pp. 157 and 159.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1942: p. 153.

#### Demand for Grant:

43—Industries—Cinchona: pp. 131-132.

Loans and Advances bearing interest: pp. 58, 59.

57-Miscellaneous: p. 57

55—Superannuation allowances and pensions, etc.: pp. 55 and 56.

Incident at Sealdah Station: p. 184.

Pending questions: p. 97.

#### Datta, Mr. Sukumar

Demand for Grant. 43—Industries— Industries: pp. 103-106.

# Datta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu

Demand for grant: 47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 76-79.

Rumours about Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose: pp. 250-251.

### David Hendry, Mr.

Felicitations to the Chair: p. 271.

Days allotted for Budget Discussion: p. 11.

#### Dearness allowance

To factory workers and Government employees: (Q.) pp. 177-181.

#### Defence of India Rules

Orders under the—on some pleaders of Khulna restricting their movements: (Q.) pp. 9-11.

#### Demand for grant

40-Agriculture: pp. 11-43.

Deposits and Advances: p. 58.

54-Famine: pp. 50-55.

43—Industries—Industries: pp. 99-102,

43—Industries—Cinchona: pp. 130-135.

22-Interest on Debt and other obligations: pp. 46-48.

Loans and advances bearing interest. pp. 58-61.

57-Miscellaneous: pp. 57-58.

47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 61-88.

30-Ports and Pilotage pp. 48-49.

36-Scientific Departments: p. 49.

56.-Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund-Government Presses: p. 56.

55—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions, 55A—Commutations of Pensions financed from ordinary revenues and 83—Payment of commuted value of pensions not charged to Revenue: pp. 55-56.

41-Veterinary: pp. 43-45.

# Deputy Speaker (Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy)

#### **Rulings and Observations**

Nomination of members of the Library Committee: p. 103.

On the motion of Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi to present an Address to His Excellency: p. 270.

On the point of enquiry by Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanyal requesting the Deputy Speaker to follow the tradition of the House by giving a party on his election as Deputy Speaker: p. 270.

On the point of order raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the powers of the Deputy Speaker during the absence of the Speaker in or outside India: p. 269.

On the point of order regarding the powers of the Select Committee on the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: p. 258.

On the point of privilege raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddipi about the premise made by Hon'ble Chiet Minister to furnish further information on certain questions: p. 247.

# Deputy Speaker (Mr. Syed dataluddir Hashemy)

#### Rulings and Observations-concld.

On the question of placing the Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941, as passed by the Council: pp. 266, 267-268.

On the question of rumours about Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose, raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutta Mazumdar: pp. 250-251.

On the short-notice question regarding the whereabouts of Babu Priti Ranjan Ghosh, wireless operator, Port Blair: (Q.) p. 268.

On the felicitations to the Chair; p. 271

Regarding the disposal of pending questions: pp. 97, 98.

Regarding time prescribed for questions: pp. 96, 97.

Regarding pay and prospects of the menuals employed in the Assembly Department: (Q.) pp. 161-171.

Regarding reservation of Fridays for non-official business; p. 99.

#### Disapproval

Of the revised rules by the security prisoners of Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) pp. 4-5.

#### Distress

In certain area of Kishoreganj, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 9,

#### Division

On the cut motion of Khan Bahadur Aulad Hosain Khan under "40— Agriculture": pp. 41-43.

#### Emdadul Haque, Kazi

Attachment of estates under section 99 of the Cess Act in Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 232-233.

#### Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

A. R. P. equipment for Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 239-240.

Certain comment in the newspaper "The Statesman": (Q.) pp. 89-91.

Curfew orders in Dacca: (Q.) pp. 1-3.

Demand for grant: 40—Agriculture: pp. 37-41.

Disapproval of the revised rules by the security prisoners of Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) pp. 4-5.

#### Fastal Hug, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K .- concid.

Licences issued for taking out processions with music in Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 5-6.

Misbehaviour of soldiers in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 229-231.

Orders under the Defence of India Rules on some pleaders of Khulna restricting their movements: (Q.) pp. 9-11.

Passage money to and restrictions on internees: (Q.) pp. 243-244.

Pending questions: p. 97.

Pleaders and Advocates engaged by Government in connection with Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee: (Q.) pp. 6-8.

Point of order on the question whether it is the collective responsibility of the Government or the individual responsibility of a Minister in the matter of restriction of jute cultivation: pp. 34, 35.

Restraint order on some residents of Khulna: (Q.) pp. 240-241.

# Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Demand for grants: 43-Industries--Industries pp. 115-117.

Rice stock in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 175-177

#### Faziur Rahman, Mr.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill. 1942. pp. 193-199.

#### **Felicitations**

To the Chair: pp. 270-272.

#### Forward Bloc Conference

Bengal Provincial-: (Q.) pp. 241-243.

#### Ganguli, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Curfew orders in Dacca: (Q.) pp. 1-3. Disapproval of the revised rules by the security prisoners of Hijli Special Jail: (Q.) pp. 4-5.

General elections of union boards in Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 138.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1942: p. 154.

#### Qhesh Mr. Atul Krishna-concld.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941: p. 167.

Interview with Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: (Q.) pp. 244-247.

Time prescribed for questions: p. 96.

#### Ghosh, Babu Priti Ranjan, Wireless Operator, Port Blair

Whereabouts of-: (Q.) p. 268.

#### Golam Sarwar Hosaini, Mr. Shah Syed

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942; pp. 160-161. Bengal

Education

Secondary 1942. pp. 220-223.

Demand for grant: 54-Famine: pp 52-53.

# Governor of Bengal, His Excellency the

Address by-- pp. 272-278.

#### Grante

To Schools and Maktabs (Q.) pp. 233-235.

#### Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh

Kalimpong country spirit shop: (Q.) p. 225.

#### Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Bahadur. K., of Dacca

Demand for Grant:

40-Agriculture, pp. 11, 33-34, 35-36, 43 -Industries-Industries: pp. 99, 124-129

41-Veterinary pp. 43 and 45.

Jute Advisory Board: (Q.) pp. 225-226.

Jute Committee in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 182.

Relaxation of restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) pp. 226-228.

#### Hafizuddin Choudhurl, Mr.

Demand for Grant:

40-Agriculture: pp. 16-17.

# 41-Veterinary: pp. 43-45. Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

Distress in certain areas of Kishoreganj, Mymensingh: (O.) p. 9.

#### Hashem Ali Khan, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942: pp. 155, 156, 157, 158, 163, 164-165.

Bengal Provincial Forward Bloc Conference: (Q.) pp. 241-243.

Distress in certain areas of Kishore-ganj, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 9.

Resuscitation of rivers Atrai and Gur in Rajshahi; (Q.) pp. 235-236.

# Hasina Murshed, Mrs. (on behalf of the Hon'ble Mr. A. K. Fazlul Huq)

A.R.P. measures for protection of inmates of High Special Jail (Q.) pp. 148-149.

Appointment of Personal Assistant to the "Inspector-General of Prisons; (Q.) pp. 137-138.

Interview with Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose, pp. 244-247,

#### Hilli Special Jail-

A.R.P. measures for protection of inmates of—, (Q.) pp. 148-149.

incident at Sealdah Station: pp. 184-186 and 248-249.

#### Internees

Passage money to and restrictions on— (Q) pp. 243-244.

#### Interview

With Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: (Q.) pp. 244-247.

#### Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

Grants to Schools and Maktabs: (Q.) pp. 233-235.

#### Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

A.R.P. equipments for Chittagong (Q.) pp. 239-240.

Nomination of members to the District Board, Chittagong, and to the Cox's Bazar Municipality: (Q.) pp. 224-225

#### Jalan, Mr. I. D.

Demand for Grant: 40—Agriculture pp. 31-32.

#### Jonab Ali Mazumdar, Mr.

General elections of union boards in Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 138.

Jute Advisory Board. (Q.) pp. 225-226. Jute Committees in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 182.

#### Kalimpong

Country spirit shop: (Q.) p. 225.

#### Khuina

Restraint Order on some residents of—: (Q.) pp. 240-241.

#### Library Committee

Nomination of members of the—: p. 103.

Licences issued for taking out processions with music in Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 5-6.

#### Local bodies

Ballot voting in all—: (Q.) pp. 144-115.

#### Lorries

Requisition of private—by Government: (Q.) pp. 92-94.

#### Mafizuddin Ahmed, Maulvi

Appointment of a temporary supervisor in Public Health Department: (Q.) pp. 94-95.

#### Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Bihari

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942: pp 212-215.

Demand for Grant:

10 -Agriculture pp. 13-16.

43-Industries-Industries: pp. 109-112.

#### Majumdar, Mr. Jnanendra Chandra

A R P measures for protection of immates of High Special Jail: (Q.) pp 148-149.

#### Mandai, Mr. Amrita Lai

Posts held by retired Government servants in the Court of Wards estates: (Q.) pp. 139-141.

#### Mandal, Mr. Jagat Chandra

Clerks in the Tippera Khas Mahals: Q.) pp. 231-232.

#### Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi

Demand for Grant: 40-Agriculture:

## Maulvis

Unemployment among—: (Q.) pp. 149-151.

# Mentals employed in the Assembly Depart-

Pay and prospects of the-: (Q.) pp. 169-171.

#### Message

From His Excellency the Governor under section 75, Government of India Act, 1935: pp. 151-153.

### Ministerial staff

Employed for war emergency work: (Q.) pp. 236-239.

#### Misbehaviour

Of soldiers in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 229-231.

### Model School, Calcutta

A.R.P. measures in the—: (Q.) pp. 171-173.

### Mohammed All, Khan Bahadur

Demand for Grant: 43—Industries--Industries: pp. 106-109.

Misbehaviour of soldiers in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 229-231.

# Mookerjee, the Hon'ble Dr. Syamaprasad

Demand for Grant:

Deposits and Advances: p. 58.

22-Interest on Debt and other obligations: pp. 46, 47, 48.

Loans and Advances bearing interest: pp. 58, 60 and 61.

57-Miscellaneous: pp. 57, 58.

47—Miscellaneous Departments: p.

56—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 56.

55—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions, etc.: pp. 55 and 56.

### Morgan, Mr. Q.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942: pp. 159-160.

### Mesiem Ali Meliah, Maulvi M.

Relaxation of restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) up. 226-228.

Resuscitation of rivers Atrai and Gur in Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 235-236.

#### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942: p. 160.

Jute Advisory Board: (Q.) pp. 225-226.

#### Muilick, Mr. Pulin Behary

Felicitations to the Chair: p. 271.

Nilakshmi Char in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 143-144.

#### Nomination

Of members to the District Board, Chittagong, and to the Cox's Bazar Municipality: (Q.) pp. 224-225.

### Non-official business

Reservation of Fridays for—: pp. 98-99.

### Neoruddin, Mr. K.

Audit of the Singur Model Health Unit Accounts: (Q.) pp. 146-148.

### Orders under the Defence of India Rules

On some pleaders of Khulna restricting their movements: (Q.) pp. 9-11.

Passage money to and restrictions on internees: (Q.)~pp.~243-244.

Pay and prospects of the menials employed in the Assembly Department: (Q.) pp. 169-171.

Pending questions: pp. 97-98.

### Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Prisons

Appointment of -: (Q.) pp. 137-138.

Personal explanation: pp. 95-96.

Pleaders and Advocates engaged by Government in connection with the Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee: (Q.) pp.

#### Point of enquiry

By Mr. Sasanka Sekhar Sanyal requesting the Deputy Speaker to follow the tradition of the House by giving a party on his election as Deputy Speaker: p. 270.

#### Point of order

On the question whether it is the collective responsibility of the Government or the individual responsibility of a Minister in the matter of restriction of jute cultivation: pp. 34-35.

Raised by Dr. Nalinaksha Sanyal regarding the powers of the Deputy Speaker during the absence of the Speaker in or outside India p. 269.

Regarding the powers of the Select Committee on the Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942 pp. 257-258.

#### Point of privilege

Raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddique regarding the promise made by the Hon'ble Chief Minister to turnish further information on certain questions: p. 247.

Raised by Mr. Sibnath Banerice regarding the assurance given by Hon'ble Chief Minister to announce the personnel of the Special Tribunal within a week p. 249.

# Presentation of Authenticated Schedules: p. 186.

### Private lorries

Requisition of—by Government (Q) pp. 92-94.

### Processions with music in Dinajpur

Licences issued for taking out--. (Q.) pp. 5-6.

#### Questions

Pending -- pp. 97-98.

Time prescribed for— (Q.) pp. 96-97.

### Relaxation

Of restriction of jute cultivation (Q) pp. 226-228.

#### Relief works

Amount sanctioned for—in Faridpur in 1938-39 and 1940-41 (Q) p 142

### Residents of Khulna

Restraint order on some—: (Q.) pp. 240-241.

#### Resuscitation

Ot rivers Atrai and Gur in Rajshahi (Q.) pp. 235-236.

Restraint order on some residents of Khuina: (Q.) pp. 240-241.

#### Restriction of jute cultivation

Relaxation of--- (Q.) pp. 226-228.

#### Retired Government servants

Posts held by-in the Court of Wards estates. (Q.) pp. 139-141.

Requisition of private lorries by Government: (Q.) pp. 92-94.

Rice stock in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 175-177.

#### Rivers Atrai and Gur in Rajshahl

Resuscitation of— (Q.) pp. 235-236.

#### Roy, Mr. Kamal Krishna

Demand for grant

40 - Agriculture pp. 24-26

[51] Famine pp 51-52.

#### Roy, Mr. Patiram

Appointment of Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Prisons, (Q) pp. 137-138,

#### Rumours

Vbout Mr. Subhas Chandra Bose, pp. 250-251.

#### Sahabe Alum, Mr.

Pleaders and Advocates engaged by Government in connection with Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee. (Q.) pp. 6.8

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Ballot voting in all local bodies (Q.) pp. 144-145.

Char Nilakshini in Chittagong, (Q.) pp. 143-144.

Jute Committee in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 182.

Unemployment among Maulvis. (Q.) pp 149-151.

### Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha

Adjoinnment motion on the supersession of Bhatpara Municipality, pp. 183 and 184.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941; pp. 165-166, 167.

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1941, as passed by the Council: pp. 266, 267-268.

#### Sanayal, Dr. Nalinaksha - concld.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942; pp. 187-193.

#### Demand for grant:

40-Agriculture: pp. 17-20.

43—Industries—Industries, pp. 117-121.

22--Interest on Debt and other obligations: pp. 46, 47.

Loans and advances bearing interest: pp. 59, 60 and 61.

30—Ports and Pilotage, pp. 48 and 49.

#### Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar

Point of enquiry by—requesting the Deputy Speaker to follow the tradition of the House by giving a party on his election as Deputy Speaker, p. 270.

#### Sealdah Station

Incident at— pp 181-186 and 248-249.

## Security prisoners of Hijli Special Jail

Disapproval of the revised rules by the - (Q) pp. 4-5.

### Sen, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Requisition of private lorries by Government (Q.) pp. 92-94.

#### Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942 pp. 199-200.

Orders under the Detence of India Rules on some pleaders of Khulna restricting their movements. (Q.) pp. 9-11.

Passage money to and restrictions on internees (Q.) pp. 243-244.

Reservation of Fridays for Non-official business: p. 98.

Restraint order on some residents of Khulna. (Q.) pp. 240-241.

#### Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja

Felicitations to the Chair p. 271.

Shifting of the Bengal Engineering College, Sibpur: (Q.) pp. 181-182.

### Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942. pp. 215-217.

### Singur Model Health Unit Accounts

Audit of the-: (Q.) pp. 146-148.

#### Soldiers in Calcutta

Misbehaviour of: (Q.) pp. 229-231.

#### Statement

By Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi: p. 151

#### Statesman

Certain comment in the newspaper "the—". pp. 89-91.

#### Supervisor

Appointment of a temporary—in Public Health Department, (Q.) pp. 94-95.

### Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar

Demand for grant: 40—Agriculture pp. 22-21.

#### Test relief works

Advance of money by Government to the Tippera District Board for—in the flood-affected areas. (Q.) pp. 173-175.

Time prescribed for questions: (Q.)  $pp.\ 96\text{-}97.$ 

#### Tippera Khas Mahals

Clerks in the -. (Q.) pp. 231-232

Unemployment among Maulvis:  $(Q_s)$  pp 149-151.

### Union boards in Chandpur, Tippera

General elections of- (Q.) p. 138.

#### Walker, Mr. J. R.

Demand for grants, 43—Industries—Industries: pp. 122-124.

#### War emergency work

Ministerial staff employed for— (Q) pp. 236-239,

#### Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill, 1942 pp. 206-207.

#### Yusuf Ali Choudhury, Mr.

Munisterial staff employed for war emergency work: (Q.) pp. 236-239.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Demand for grant, 47—Miscellaneous Departments, pp. 79-82,

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

(Official Report.)

Vol. LXIII--No. 1-Fourteenth Session, 1942,

The 15th, 17th, 18th, 21st, 22nd and 23rd September, 1942.

(Q.) Stands for question.

### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Appointment of Assistant Engineers: (Q.) p. 161. Minimum price of jute. (Q.) p. 215.

#### Abdul Hakeem, Mr.

Alleged misbehaviour of the Medical Officer, Khulna Woodburn Hospital (Q.) p. 109.

#### Abdul Hamid, Mr. A. M.

A. R. P. work (Animal Branch). (Q.)

p. 21 Expenditure for the Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee. (Q.) p. 114. Prohibition regarding holding of Political meeting in the premises of Government-aided education institution. (Q.) p. 162.

#### Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi-

Sheristadars and Nazirs of District Judges in Bengal (Q) p 59.

# Abdul Karim, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur

Admission of students in Rangpur Normal School. (Q.) pp. 118-119. Amount sanctioned division by division from Scheduled Castes Education

Fund since 1939 (Q) p. 63. Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941. p. 69

Fazlul Huq College Chakhar

Communal ratio of staff under the Education Department in Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 64-65. Daniage due to cyclone to secondary

schools and madrasahs at Bakarganj:

(Q.) p. 67.
Damaged primary school buildings in Tippera. (Q.) p. 14.
Execution of sale-deeds in Birbhum:

(Q.) p. 160. Girls' madrasahs: (Q.) pp. 110-111. Non-official members of Bajitpur High

English School Managing Committee:

(Q.) p. 13.
Pay of Fazil passed and Matric passed teachers: (Q.) p. 66.

#### Abdul Karim, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M .-- concld.

Prohibition regarding holding of poli-tical meeting in the premises of Government-aided education institu-

tion (Q.) p 163.
Publication of result of Primary Final Examination (Q.) p. 14. Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 209. Stipends to Scheduled Caste students (Q.) pp. 117-118.

#### Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 74-76, Š1.92

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs pp. 132-

### Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed

Damage due to cyclone to secondary schools and madrasahs at Bakargani; (Q) p 66.

Expenditure for the counsels appointed in Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee (Q.) p. 112.

### Abdul Motaleb Malik, Dr.

Contractors Messrs. Bonar & Co. : (Q) p. 203.

### Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.

Circular regarding formation of Home Guards (Q.) p. 205. Special motion on the Hon'ble Chief

Minister's statement: pp. 237-241.

#### Abdur Rahman Siddigi, Mr.-

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 92-94. Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs: pp. 136-139.

Point of privilege as to whether any member can call him a "foreigner" in this House: p. 220. Special motions on the Hon'ble Chief Minister's statement: pp. 243-245.

Ħ INDEX.

### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Malaria Engineer: (Q.) p. 56. Proposal for the change of rules and nomenclature of the Bengal Junior Civil Service: (Q.) p. 208.

Abdur Rashid in Dacca Central Jail Death of-: (Q.) p. 151.

# Abdus Shaheed, Maulvi Md.

Death of Abdur Rashid in Dacca Central Jail. (Q.) p. 151.

Absence of an appointed member of District Board from six consecutive meetings: (Q.) p. 52.

Adjournment motion: DD, 26, 27,

Admission of students in Rangpur Normal School: (Q ) p. 118.

Agricultural loans to the distressed people of Hajiganj, Tippera: (Q.) p. 107.

#### Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi

p. 155.

#### Ahmed Hossain, Mr.

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs D. 145

Alleged insulting behaviour to an Engineer of Messrs. Burn & Co.: (Q) p. 161

Alleged misbehaviour of the Medical Officer, Khulna Woodburn Hospital: (Q.) p. 109

Amount sanctioned division by division from Scheduled Castes Education Fund since 1939: (Q) p. 63

Appointment of Assistant Engineers: (Q.) p. 161

Appointment of Excise Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors since 1940: (Q.) p. 20.

Appointment of members of Chittagong District Board: (Q) p 53.

Appointment of officers in industries Department for war contract:  $(Q_{\cdot})$ p. 11.

Appropriation Accounts, 1940-41, and the Audit Report, 1942

Presentation of--pp 27-28.

#### A. R. P. services

Communal ratio in- (Q.) p. 149.

A. R. P. work (Animal Branch): (Q.) p. 21.

Aulad Hossain Khan, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941. p. 81.

#### Azhar Ali, Maulvi

The Public Vehicles Department of Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 160.

### Badrudduja, Mr. Syed

Debate on the Hon'ble the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 179-184. Discussion regarding morning sitting by-: pp. 46-47.

#### Bajitpur High English School

Non-official members of-Managing Committee: (Q.) p. 12.

#### Banerjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Pramatha Nath

Agricultural loans to the distressed people of Hajiganj, Tippera (Q.) pp. 107-109.

District Relief Committee in Noakha'i (Q.) pp. 106-107.

(Q.) pp. 106-107.

Extension of time for submission of the Select Committee Report on the Calcutta Tenancy Bill p. 247.

Filling up of lower grade posts in the High Court, Appellate Side (Q.)

p. 155.

Government relief measures in Bir-

blum. (Q.) p 154.
Inspection of some cyclone-affected areas by the Collector, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 154.

Leasing of water channels in Serampore subdivision, district Hooghly: (Q.) p. 109.

Non-agricultural Tenancy Bill p. 156

Sheristadars and Nazirs of District Judges in Bengal (Q) pp. 59-60. Stenographers in the High Court. (Q) pp 103-105

### Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

Elections 111 municipalities (Q.)p 48

### Barma, Babu Premhari

Debate on the Hon'ble the Minister's statement pp. 186-188.

### Barma, Mr. Puspalit

Appointment of officers in Industries Department for war contract (Q.)

### Barman, the Hon'ble Mr. Upendra Nath

Country spirit shop vendors: (Q.) pp 122-124.

Excise Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors appointed since 1940 (Q.) p. 20. Bengal: (Q.) Forest industries in p. 3.

#### Basu, the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar: (Q.) pp. 49-50.

Absence of an appointed member of District Board from six consecutive

meetings: (Q.) pp. 52-53.

Alleged misbehaviour of the Medical Officer, Khulna Woodburn Hospital: (Q.) pp. 109-110.

INDEX iii

#### Basu. the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar-concld.

Appointment of members of Chittagong District Board: (Q.) pp. 53-

Village Self-Government Bengal Amendment Bill (Q.) p. 159.

engal Village Self-Government

Bengal (Amendment) Bill, 1939 p. 164. Extension of the life of the Calcutta

Corporation and postponement of elections to local bodies (Q.) p 158.

General election of municipalities in Burdwan Division (Q.) pp. 50-51. General election of Noakhali District Board. (Q) p. 28 Grant to Mankundu Mental Hospital.

(Q.) p. 55. Malaria Engineer (Q) pp. 56-58. Presentation of Appropriation Accounts.

1 1940-41, and the Audit Report, 1942 pp. 27-28. Special motion on the Chief Minister's

statement pp. 262-266 Supply of fruits and mutton in Medical

College. p. 54. Union Boards in Dacca (Q.) p. 25

# Bengal Supervision of Orphanage and Widows' Home Bill, 1940

Extension of time for submission of the Select Committee Report on the—p. 217

Bengai Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill: (Q.) p. 158

Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: p. 164.

### Bhattacharjee, Sj. Birendra Kumar

Maintenance allowance of the security prisoner— (Q.) pp 61-62.

#### Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs pp 144-145.

The Bengal (Rural) Primary Educa-tion (Amendment)--, 1941 pp. 69-

#### Birkmyre, Sir Henry, Bart.

Special motion on the Chief Minister's statement pp. 260-262

### Biswas, Mr. Rasiklal

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs: pp. 133-135.

Special motion on the Hon'ble Chief Minister's statement. pp. 242-243.

#### Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs pp. 143-144.

Point of order as to whether any motion can be taken out of its turn: pp. 222-223, 226.

#### Enicks.

Disposal of finished-in certain places of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Buildings

Damaged primary school-in Tippera: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Calcutta Tenanov Bill. 1941

Extension of time for submission of the Select Committee Report on the—: p. 247

Faziul Huq Collegis: (Q.) Chakhar p. 212.

### Chakrabarty, Babu Narendra Narayan

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs pp 139-142.

Special motion on the Hon'ble Chief Minister's statement: pp. 232-237

Circular regarding formation of Home Guards: (Q ) p 205.

Communal ratio in A. R. P. services: (Q) p. 149.

Jute Communal ratio of staff in Jute Department in 1940 and 1941: (Q.) p 21.

Communal ratio of staff under the Education Department in Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp 63-61

Contractors Messrs, Bonar & Co.: (Q.) p 203

Country spirit shop vendors: (() ) p. 122

#### Dacoa Riots Enquiry Committee

Expenditure for the (Q) p. 114. Expenditure for the counsels appointed in--: (Q.) p. 112.

Damage due to oyclone to secondary schools and madrasahs at Bakarganj: (Q) p. 66

#### Das Gupta, Sj. Narendra Nath

Non-official resolution by—regarding control over prices of foodstuffs: pp. 125-132.

### Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath

Establishment of police outpost in certain umons in Tippera: (Q.) p 60

Death of Abdur Rashid in Dacca Central Jail: (Q) p. 151

Debate on the Hon'ble the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 167-202.

### Debt Settlement Boards

Special -- in Dacca. (Q) p. 62.

Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca: (Q.) p. 120

Defaications in Co-operative Societies in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 176.

### Deputy Speaker, Mr.

Bengal Turbulent Areas Ordinance, 1942 p 27.

1942 p 27.
Decision by—regarding Bengal (Rural)
Primary Education (Amendment)
Bill, 1941: pp. 79, 80.
Decisions on non-official members'
resolution regarding control over
prices of foodstuffs: p. 125.

#### Deputy Speaker, Mr .- concld.

Decision on the point of privilege regarding of pp. 124-125. outstanding onestion:

Discussion and decision by-regarding

morning sitting: pp. 46-47.

Observation on the point of privilege raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddigi as to whether any member can call him a "foreigner" in this House: p. 221.

House: p. 221.
Observation on the point of privilege raised by Mr. Atul Chandra Kumar with regard to the arrest of one of the M.L.A.'s during session. p. 165.
Observation on the point, of order raised by Mr. Surendra Knth Biswas as to whether any motion can be taken out of its turn pp. 225-226.

Ruling of—regarding relaxation of rule in respect of required notice in the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941. pp. 77-78, 79.

#### District Board

Absence of an appointed member offrom six consecutive meetings: (Q.)

Appointment of members of Chittagong—: (Q) p. 53.

General election of Noakhali— (Q)

District Relief Committee in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 105.

#### Division

On Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941 pp. 88-89, 99-100. On the special motion of Mr. H. S.

Suhrawardy on the Chief Minister's statement regarding non-application of Communal Ratio Rules in A. R. P. services: pp. 285-286.

#### Election

General-of municipalities in Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 50. In municipalities: (Q.) p. 48.

Elections in municipalities: (Q.) p. 48 Emdadul Hague, Kazi

Refusal of permission to hold a cultural conference to Aid to Soviet Society at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 121.

Restraint order on Babu Hagchandra of Kalinari Rangpur: (Q.) Sarkar of Kaliganj, Rangpur: (Q) p. 164.

Establishment of police outpost in certain unions in Tippera: (Q,) p, 60.

Exactions of the ijardar of Midnapore Sadar Ghat and Pichaboni ferry: (Q.) p. 111.

Execution of sale-deeds in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 160.

Expenditure for the counsels appointed in Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 112.

Expenditure for the Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 114.

Extension of the life of the Calcutta Corporation and postponement of elections to local bodies: (Q.) p. 158. Farhad Raza Chowdhury, Mr. M.

Chakhar Fazlul Huq College: (Q.)

p. 212. District Relief Committee in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 105. Extension of the life of the Calcutta

Corporation and postponement of elections to local bodies: (Q.) p. 158.

Inspection of some cyclone-affected areas by the (Q.) p. 154.

Fazlul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

Bengal (Rural) (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 98-

Bengal Turbulent Areas Ordinance,

1942: p. 27. Circular regarding formation of Home Guards: (Q.) p. 206. Communal ratio in A R. P. services:

in Dacca

(Q.) p. 149.

Death of Abdur Rashid in Central Jail (Q.) p. 151.

Debate on the Hon'ble the Minister's statement: pp. Chief 196-202.

Establishment of police outpost in certain unions in Tippera: (Q.) p. 61.

Expenditure for the counsels appointed in Dacca Riots Enquiry Commutee (Q.) pp. 112-114

Expenditure for the Dacca Riots Enquiry Committee: (Q.) pp. 114-

General statement by-рр. 29-45. Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Intelligence Branch of the Police Department: (Q.) p. 151. Maintenance allowance of the secu-

maintenance of the security prisoner Sj. Birendra Kumar Bhattacherjee: (Q.) p. 62.

Method of recruitment of Jailors: (Q.) p. 204.

Mode of address of Gazetted officers:

(Q.) p. 147.
Point of order raised by Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas as to whether any motion can be taken out of its turn: pp. 224-225. Point of privilege regarding out-standing and the short-rotice ques-

tions: p. 125. Printing of a

rinting of a statement by the Hon'ble Chief Minister at the Bengal Government Press: (Q.)

p. 16.
Proposal for the change of rules and nomenclature of the Bengal Junior Civil Service: (Q.) p. 208.
The Public Vehicles Department of Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 160.
Refusal of permission to hold a sultural conference to Aid to Soviet Society at Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 121-129

INDEX.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hen'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

Restraint order on Babu Harchandra Sarkar of Kaliganj, Rangpur: (Q.)

Special motion on the Chief Minister's

statement: pp. 274-283. uggestion by—regarding Suggestion by—regarding Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amend-ment) Bill, 1941 p. 78

#### Faziul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Communal ratio in A R. P. services: (Q.) p. 149.

#### Faziur Rahman, Mr.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941 pp. 82

Submission by—to postpone further consideration of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941 p. 80

Filling up of lower grade posts in the High Court, Appellate Side: (()) p. 155.

Forest Industries in Bengal: (Q)  $p \rightarrow$ General election of municipalities in Burdwan Division: (Q) p. 50.

#### Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna

Opening of the silted portions of the Nabganga river (Q) p 12.

Girls' Madrasahs: (Q.) p 110

Government relief measures in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 153.

Government subsidy to "Nabajug": (Q.) p. 210.

Grant to Mankundu Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 54

### Griffiths, Mr. C.

Special motion on the Hon'ble Chief Minister's statement pp. 241-242

Gupta, Mr. J. N.

General election of municipalities in Burdwan Division (Q) p. 50,

# Habibuliah, the Hon'ble Nawab K., Bahadur, of Dacca

Appointment of officers in Industries Department for war contract: (Q.)

p. 11. A.R.P. work (Animal Branch): (Q) p. 22.

Communal ratio of staff in Jute Department in 1940 and 1941: (Q.) p. 21. Jute acreage fixed for the year and

price of jute: (Q.) p. 3. Depression in jute trade: (Q.) p. 7.
Disposal of finished bricks in certain places of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 10.
Training of Scheduled Castes in Dacca

Division for appointment in Jute Regulation Department: (Q.) p.

#### Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib

General election of Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 25. Non-official members of Bajitpur High

English School Managing Committee: (Q.) p. 12.

### Hashem Ali Khan, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

Defalcations in co-operative societies in

Chittagong: (Q.) p. 116. Special Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca: (Q) p. 62.

### Hasina Murshed, Mrs., M.B.E.

Minimum price of jute: (Q.) p. 215. Price of jute: (Q.) p. 217.

#### Hendry, Mr. David

Debate on the Hon'ble the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 174-178.

#### Home Guards

Circular regarding formation of -: (Q ) p. 205.

#### Idris Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

Girls' madrasahs: (Q.) p. 110.

inspection of some cyclone-affected areas by the Collector, Noakhali: (Q.) p.

Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Intelligence Branch of the Police Department: (Q.) p. 151.

#### Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.

Printing of a statement by the Hon'ble Chief Minister at the Bengal Government Press. (Q) p. 16.

#### Jonab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi

Agricultural loans to the distressed people of Hajiganj, Tippera: (Q.) p 107

### Jute

Acreage fixed for the year: (Q.) p. 3. Depression in trade: (Q.) p. 7.

Re-excavation of Mithachhara., Chittagong (Q) p. 24.

### Khan, Mr. Debendra Lali

Exactions of the ijardar of Midnapore Sadar Ghat and Pichaboni ferry: (Q.) p. 111.

#### Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra

Point of privilege with regard to the arrest of one of the M.L.A.'s during session: p. 165.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Method of recruitment of jailors: (Q.) p. 201.

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs: pp. 135-

Leasing of water channels in Serampore subdivision, district Hooghly: (Q.) p.

Maintenance allowance of the security prisoner Sj. Birendra Kumar Bhattacherjee: (Q.) pp. 61-62,

INDEX. vi

### Maji, Mr. Adwaita Kumar

Training of Scheduled Castes in Dacca Division for appointment in Jute Regulation Department: (Q.) p. 102

Majaria Engineer: (Q.) p. 56.

### Mandal, Mr. Jagat Chandra

Amount sanctioned divisios by division from Scheduled Castes Education Fund since 1939: (Q.) p. 63. Fund since 1939: (Q.) p. 63.
Communal ratio of staff under the

Education Department in Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 63-64. Country spirit shop vendors: (Q.) p.

122. Excise Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors appointed since 1940. (Q.) p. 20.

#### Maniruddin Akhand, Mauivi

Forest Industries in Bengal: (O.) p.

#### Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs. pp. 142-143.

#### Maqbui Hossain, Mr.

Damaged primary school buildings in Tippera: (Q.) p. 14.

#### Medical College

Supply of truits and mutton in-(Q.) p. 54.

Method of recruitment of Jailors: (Q.) p. 204.

Minimum price of jute: (Q ) p 215 Mode of address of Gazetted officers:

(Q.) p. 147.

Mookerjee, the Hon'ble Dr. Syamaprasad Government subsidy to "Nabajug" (Q.) p. 210. Special motion on the Chief Minister's

statement: pp. 267-271.

### Morning sitting

Discussion and decision to hold-of the Assembly: pp. 46-47.

### Mosiem Ali Mollah, Mr. M.

### Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi

Defalcations in Co-operative Societies in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 116.

### Muhammad Israll, Maulvi

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941; pp. 85-88. Bengal Village Self-Government Amendment Bill: (Q.) p. 158.

Depression in jute trade: (Q.) p. 7. Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: (Q.)

Publication of result of Primary Final

Examination: (Q.) p. 14. Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 208. Stenographers in the High Court: (Q.) p. 103,

### Mukerjea, Mr. Tarak Nath, M.B.E.

Grant to Mankundu Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 54.

Leasing of water channels in Seram-pore subdivision, district Hooghly: (Q.) p. 109.

Mode of address of Gazetted officers: (Q.) p. 147.

### Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra

Execution of sale-deeds in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 160.

Government relief measures in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 153.

#### Nabaganga river

Opening up of silted portion of—: (Q.) p. 12.

### Nazimuddin, Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.

Debate on the Hon'ble the Chief

Minister's statement: pp. 190-196.
Point of order raised by Mr. Surendra
Nath Biswas as to whether any motion can be taken out of its turn: pp. 223-224.

Special motions on the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 248-260, 271-273. Submission by—regarding Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941 pp. 77, 79.

Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill: (Q.) p.

#### 156 Obituary

His Royal Highness the Duke of Kent; Maharaja Bahadur Sir Prodyot Coomar Tagore, Dr. E. Raghavendra Rao; Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Sir Kurma Venkata Reddy; and Sir Edmond Nicolas Blandy: p. 1.

#### Ordinance

Bengal Turbulent Areas., 1942; p. 27.

Pay of Fazil passed and Matric passed teachers: (Q.) p. 66.

#### Point of order

Raised by Mr. Abdulla-al Mahmood regarding relaxation of rule in respect of giving required notice to move an amendment in Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 76, 78-79.

#### Point of privilege

By Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy regarding outstanding questions: pp. 124-125. Raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiq as to whether any member can call him a "foreigner" in this House:

p 220.

Raised by Mr. Atul Chandra Kumar with regard to the arrest of one of the M.L.A.'s during session: p. 165.

#### Price of jute: (Q.) p. 217.

### Printing of a statement

By the Hon'ble Chief Minister at the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. INDEX. vii

Prohibition regarding holding of political meeting in the premises of Governmentaided educational institution: ((),) p. 162.

Proposal for the change of rules and nomenciature of the Bengal Junior Civil **Service:** (Q.) p. 208.

Public Vehicles Department of Calcutta Police:  $(Q_*)$   $p_*$  160

#### Recruitment of Jailors

Method of-: (Q.) p 204.

Refusal of permission to hold a Cultural Conference to Aid to Soviet Society at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 121.

#### Regulations

Non-official Members'-- pp 125-146

Restraint order on Babu Harchandra Sarkar of Kaliganj, Rangpur: (()) p. 164.

#### Result

Publication of ot Primary Final Examination (Q) p 14

#### Roy, Mr. Dhananiov

Alleged insulting behaviour to an Engineer of Messis Burn & Co (Q.) p 161

Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca

(Q) p. 120 Special Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca (Q.) p. 62 Union Boards in Dacca (O) n 21

### Sailm, Mr. S. A.

Government subsidy to "Nabajing" (Q.) p. 210

#### Sanaullah, Dr.

Appointment of members of Chittagong District Board (Q) p 53

Pay of Fazil passed and Matric passed teachers (Q) p. 66 Re-excavation of Mithachhara Khal,

(Q) p 24. Chittagong Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan

Price of rute (O.) p 217

Secondary Education Bill: (Q) p 208

#### Security prisoner

Maintenance allowance of the--St. Bhattacheriee · Birendra Kumar (Q.) pp. 61-62

### Sen, Mr. Dhirendranath

Debate on the Hon'ble the Chief Minister's statement pp. 184-186.
Disposal of finished bruks in certain places of 24-Parganas (Q) p. 10.

### Shahabuddin, Mr. K., C.B.E.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941 pp. 69-74, 89-91

Discussion regarding morning sitting

by-: p. 46. Point of Privilege regarding shortnotice question: p. 125.

BGP-43/4-3468A-600

Shamsuddin Ahmed, the Hon'ble Mr. Alleged insulting behaviour to an Engi-

neer of Mossrs, Burn & Co.: (Q.) p. 161. Appointment of Assistant Engineers!

(Q.) p. 161.

Contractors, Messrs. Bonar & Co.: (Q) p. 203.

Exactions of the nardar of Midnapore Sadar Ghat and Pichaboni ferry: (Q.) pp 111-112.

opening up of silted portion of Naba-ganga river (Q) p. 12. Re-excavation of Mithachhara Khal,

Chittagong (Q.) p. 21.
Unstarred Question No. 21, p. 2
Sheristadars and Nazirs of D
Judges in Bengal; (Q.) p. 59.
Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath District

Admission of students in R Normal School (Q.) p. 118. Rangpur

Communal ratio of staff in Jute Department in 1940 and 1941 (Q.) p. 21, Jute acreage fixed for the year and price of jute (Q ) p. 3 Stipends to Scheduled Caste students:

(Q.) p. 116

Special Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca: (Q) p 62

Special motions on the Hon'ble Chief Minister's statement: pp 222-245, 247-286

#### Stark, Mr. A. F.

Discussion regarding morning sitting by p 46. Statement by the Chief Minister

p 103,

Stipends to Scheduled Caste students: (Q.) p. 116 Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.

Primary Education Bengal (Rural) (Amendment) Bill, 1941; pp. 96-97 Debate on the Hon'ble the Chief

Minister's statement pp. 167-174 Point of privilege regarding outstand-

ing questions p 121.
Special motion on the Hon'ble Chief

Suggestion by -to postpone further dis-cussion of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941 pp. 80-81.

# Supply of fruits and mutton in Caloutta Medical College: $(\mathbf{Q}_{+}) \cdot \mathbf{p}_{-} \cdot 54$ . Tamizuddin Khan, Mr.

Debate on the Hon'ble the Chief Minister's statement, pp. 188-190.

Training of Scheduled Castes in Dacca Division for appointment in Jute Regulation Department: (Q.) p. 102.

Union Boards in Dacca: (Q.) p. 24. Unstarred Question No. 21: p. 219.

#### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Non-official resolution regarding control over prices of foodstuffs pp. 145-

### Index to the

# Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings (Official Report.)

Vol. LXIII—No. 2—Fourteenth Session, 1942.

(The 24th, 25th, 28th, 29th and 30th September, 1942.)

(Q.) Stands for Questions.)

A.R.P. appointments: pp. 95-96.

A.R.P. services: (Q.) p. 91.

### Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mirza

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941 p. 16. Relief to the people of Tangail subdivision: (Q) p. 70.

#### Abdul Karim, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M.

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941. pp. 15, 97-

Closing down of free primary schools within Chittagong Municipality.
(Q.) p. 71.
Grants to recognised private gurutraining schools (Q.) pp. 121-122.

### Abdul Motaleb Malik, Dr.

Inter-Provincial Transport (Q.) p. 27.

Security prisoners (Q) pp 164-165. Steps for "Grow More Food" Campaign (Q) p. 31.

Price control policy (Q) p. 10

### Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities: pp. 37-39.

#### Abdul Wahed, Maulvi

Special motion on Chief Minister's statement. pp. 126-127.

#### Abdulla-Al-Mahmood, Mr.

A.R.P. services: (Q.) p. 91.

### Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.

Price for jute: pp. 53-57.

#### Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.

Proposal for the change of the Bengal Junior Civil Service Rules: (Q.) p. 30.

### Abul Masud, Maulvi Kazi

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities: pp. 39-40.

#### Abul Hosain Ahmed, Mr.

A.R.P. appointments: p. 95.

Amendments to the Security Prisoners Rules: (Q.) p. 29.

### Anwarul Azim, Khan Bahadur, Mr.

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities: pp. 35-37.

Application of the Communal Ratio Rules for appointment of officers of Jule Regulation Department: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Banerjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Pramatha Nath

Rehef to the people of Goalundo sub-division (Q.) p. 78

Relief to the people of Tangarl sub-division p. 71.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Satya Priya

Release of Babus Ramesh Chandra Chatterjee and Suresh Chandra Das under 14 years' rule (Q.) pp. 156-

#### Basu, the Hon'ble Mr. Santosh Kumar

A R P. services (Q.) p 91. Bengal Village Self-Government Bengal Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939 (Q.) p. 33. Supersession of the Chittagong Muni-cipality. (Q.) p. 22. Workmen's Compensation (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1941. pp. 98-100,

101-102, 103.

#### Bengal Junior Civil Service Rules

Proposal for the change of the-: (Q.) p. 30.

# Bengal Village Self-Government (Amend-ment) Bill, 1939

Leave for extension of time for the submission of the Select Committee Report on the-: p. 94.

#### Bill(s)

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment)—, 1942: pp. 103, 123.
Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment)—, 1941: pp. 13-14, 15-21, 96-98.
Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment)—, 1939: (Q.) p. 33.
Workmen's Compensation (Bengal Amendment)—, 1941: pp. 98-103.

### Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal

Indian Jail warders in Bengal: (Q.)

Cancellation of a tender from a firm after acceptance: (Q.) pp. 165-170.

### Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath

Persons dealt with in Bengal under the Defence of India Rules: (Q.) pp. 159-163.

#### Chittagong Municipality

Closing down of free primary schools within—: (Q.) p. 71.
Supersession of the—: (Q.) p. 22. Closing down of free primary schools within—: (Q.) p. 71.

### Committee of Privileges

Recommendation the-: (Q.) pp. 119-120.

Communal Harmony Fund: (Q.) p. 86.

### Defence of India Rules

Persons dealt with in Bothe- (Q.) pp. 159-163. Bengal under

#### Deputy Speaker (Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy)

Observations on the point of privilege raised on the absence of an Hon'ble Minister during discussion of a nonofficial resolution: p. 34.

Observations on the point of privilege raised on a document printed in the Government Press and signed by the Chief Minister.

Diet allowance of security prisoners: (Q.) p. 28.

#### Division

On the motion for consideration of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 13-14. On motion regarding price for jute. pp. 68-69.

the special metion on the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 143-146.

#### Essential commodities

Shortage of-in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1.

Family allowance of security prisoner, Babu Sarat Chandra Nath: (Q.) p. 121.

Family allowance of security prisoner, Babu Jadu Nath Bhattacharyya: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

### Farhad Raza Chowdhury, Mr. M.

engal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1939: (Q.) p. 33. Bengal Shops selected by Government for the sale of rice in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 90.

### Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.

A.R.P. appointments, pp. 95-96. Amendments to the Security Prisoners Rules: (Q.) p. 30. Diet allowance of security prisoners:

(Q.) p. 29. Family allowance of security prisoner, Babu Jadu Nath Bhattacharyya: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

#### Faziul Hug, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K .- concld.

Family allowance of security prisoner, Babu Sarat Chandra Nath: (Q.) p. 121.

Indian Jail warders in Bengal: (Q.)

Maintenance allowance to certain secu-Maintenance allowance to certain security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 118-119.
Off-day for Jail warders: (Q.) p. 9.
Personal Assistant to the InspectorGeneral of Prisons: (Q.) p. 7.
Persons dealt with in Bengal under
the Defence of India Rules: (Q.)

pp. 159-163. Price for jute: pp. 65-66, 67, 68.

Proposal for the change of the Bengal Junior Civil Service Rules: (Q.) p. 31.

Recommendation of the Committee of

Privileges: (Q.) pp. 119-120. Release of Babus Ramesh Chandra Chatterjee and Suresh Chandra Das under 14 years' rule: (Q.) pp. 156-

Review of security prisoners' cases by

Tribunal: (Q.) p. 74.
Security prisoners (Q.) pp. 164-165.
Special notions on Chief Minister's statement pp. 128-136, 142-143.
Superintendent, Alipore Central Jail:

(Q) p. 77.

Treatment of security prisoner Sj. Satish Chandra Chakravarty: (Q.) p. 10.

#### Fazlul Qadır, Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Prisons. (Q.) p. 7.

### Ganguly, Mr. Pratul Chandra

Maintenance allowance to certain secu-

Maintenance allowance to certain security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 118-119.

Recommendation of the Committee of Privileges: (Q.) pp. 119-120.

Review of security prisoners cases by Tribunal: (Q.) p. 73.

Treatment of security prisoner S<sub>1</sub>.

Satish Chandra Chakravarty: (Q.)

### Gladding, Mr. D, C.I.E.

p. 9.

Special motion on the Chief Minister's statement regarding the Berhampore and the Dacca Jail incidents: pp. 114-116.

Grants to recognised private Guru-training schools: (Q.) pp. 121-122.

#### 'Grow More Food"

Steps for—campaign: (Q.) p. 86.

### **Guru-training schools**

Grants to recognised private—: (Q.) pp. 121-122.

#### Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja Bahadur, of Dacca

Application of the Communal Ratio Rules for appointment of officers of Jute Regulation Department: (Q.)

Cancellation of a tender from a firm after acceptance: (Q.) pp. 165-170.

#### Habibullah, the Hon'ble Nawab Khwaja Bahadur, of Dasca-concld.

Shops selected by Government for the sale of rice in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 90. Steps for "Grow More Food" campaign: (Q.) p. 87.

#### Hashem Ali Khan, the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Maulvi

Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942: p. 123.

#### Hashina Murshed, Mrs.

Price control policy: (Q.) p. 11.
Shortage of essential commodities in Bengal. (Q.) p. 1.

#### Hendry, Mr. David

Special motion of-on the Chiet Minister's statement, pp. 147-149.

### Idrıs Ahmed Mia, Maulvi

Grants to recognised private Gurutraining schools: (Q.) pp. 121-122.

incident at Tangail: p. 95.

Indian Jail warders in Bengal: ((),) p. 32.

Inter-Provincial Transport Board: ((),) p. 27.

#### Jail warders

Indian-in Bengal: (Q.) p. 32. Off-day tor- (Q.) p. 8.

#### Leave of absence

Motion for—of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose p. 94.

#### Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath

Off-day for Jail warders (Q.) p. 8. Superintendent, Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 76.

### Maintenance allowance to certain security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 118-119.

### Majumdar, Babu Jnanendra Chandra

Amendments to the Security Prisoners

Rules: (Q.) p. 29. Diet allowance of security prisoners: (Q.) p. 28.

Family allowance of security prisoner, Babu Sarat Chandra Nath: (Q.) p. 121.

Family allowance of security prisoner, Babu Jadu Nath Bhattacharyya: (Q.) pp. 120-121.

#### Message: p. 33.

From the Bengal Legislative Council passing the Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Second Amendment) Bill, 1942: p. 94.

### Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur

Cancellation of a tender from a firm after acceptance: (Q.) pp. 165-170.
Shortage of essential commodities in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1.
Supersession of the Chittagong Municipality: (Q.) p. 22.

### Mookerjee, the Hon'ble Dr. Syamaprasad

Communal Harmony Fund: (Q.) p. 86.

# Mookerjee, the Hon'ble Dr. Syamaprased —concld.

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities: pp. 44-52.

Motion for leave of absence of Mr. Sarat Chandra Bose: p. 94.

### Muhammad Israil, Maulvi

Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1941: pp. 15, 16-21.

#### Musharruff Hossain, Nawab Khan Bahadur

Price for jute: p. 61

#### Nazimuddin, Khwaja Sir, K.C.I.E.

Special motion on Chief Minister's

pectal motion on Chief Minister's statement pp. 136-137.
Statement on the point of orders raised on Mr. Badrudduja's amendment to the special motion of Mr. D. Hendry on the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 176-178.

#### Non-official Resolution(s)

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities:

Price for jute pp. 53-69.

Off-day for Jail warders: (Q.) p. 8.

Personal Assistant to the inspector-General of Prisons: (Q.) p. 7.

### Poddar, Mr. Anandilal

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities: pp. 42-44.

#### Points of Order

On the special motion on Chief Minister's statement: pp. 138-139, 170-188.

#### Point of Privilege

On the absence of an Hon'ble Minister

on the absence of an atomore manness during discussion of a non-official resolution: p. 34.

Regarding a document printed in the Government Press and signed by the Hon'ble the Chief Minister: pp. 14-15.

Price control policy: (Q.) p. 10.

Price for jute: pp. 58-59, 60-61.

Proposal for the change of the Bengal Junior Civil Service Rules: (Q.) p. 30, Questions

Statement regarding-: p. 170.

Recommendation of the Committee of Privileges: (Q.) pp. 119-120.

### Release under 14 years' rule

Of Babus Ramesh Chandra Chatterjee and Suresh Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 156-159.

Relief at Raipura: (Q.) p. 82.

Relief to the people of Goalundo subdivision: (Q.) p. 78.

Relief to the people of Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 70.

Review of security prisoners' cases by Tribunal: (Q, p, 73, 73)

#### #ale of rice

Shops selected by Government for the —in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 90.

### Balim, Mr. S. A.

Relief at Raipura: (Q.) p. 82. Special motion on the Chief Minister's statement regarding the Berhampore and the Dacca Jail incidents: pp. 116-117.

### Sanauliah, Dr.

Closing down of free primary schools within Chittagong Municipality: (Q.) p. 71.

### Satish Chandra Chakravarty

Treatment of security prisoner, Sj .--: (Q.) p. 9.

# Security prisoners: (Q.) pp. 164-165.

Diet allowance of—: (Q.) p. 28.

Maintenance allowance to certain—: (Q.) pp. 118-119.

### Security prisoners' cases

Review of-by Tribunal: (Q.) p. 73. Security Prisoner, Babu Jadu Nath Bhattacharyya

Family allowance of-: (Q.) pp. 120-

### Security Prisoners Rules

Amendments to the-: (Q.) p. 29.

Security prisoner, Babu Sarat Chandra

Family allowance of-: (Q.) p. 121.

### Sen, Mr. Atul Chandra

Special motion on the Chief Minister's statement regarding the Berhampore and the Dacca Jail incidents: pp. 108-114.

# Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja, C.B.E.

Communal Harmony Fund: (Q.)

p. 86.
Point of privilege raised by—on the right of the mover of the special motion to reply to the debate:

Special motion on Chief Minister's statement regarding the Berhampore and the Dacca Jail incidents: pp. 103-108.

### Bhahed Ali, Mr.

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities: pp. 40-41.

Shamouddin Ahmed, the Han'ble Mr.

Inter-Provincial Transport Board (Q.) p. 28.

shops selected by Government for the sale of rice in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 90. Shortage of essential commodities is Bengal: (Q.) p. 1.

Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath

Price control and supply of foodstuffs and other essential commodities: pp. 41-42

Special motion on the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 123-155.
Points of Order on the : pp. 170-188.

### Special motion

On Chief Minister's statement in regard to the incidents in the Berhampore and the Dacca Jails: pp. 103-

### Stark, Mr. A. F.

Point of order raised by-on Mr. Badrudduja's amendment to the special motion of Mr. D. Hendry on the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 170-171.

### Statement

Regarding questions: p. 170.

Steps for "Grow More Food" Campaign: (Q.) p. 86.

# Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S.

Point of privilege on the absence of Hon ble Minister during discussion of a non-official resolution: p. 34.

Superintendent, Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 76.

Supersession of the Chittagong Municipality: (Q.) p. 22.

### Tamizuddin Khan, Mr.

Price for jute: pp. 61-64. Special motion of—on the Chief Minister's statement: pp. 150-155.

### Tangail subdivision

Relief to the people of—: (Q.) p. 70.

Treatment of security prisoner 8j. Satish Chandra Chakravarty: (Q.) p. 9.

### Walker, Mr. J. R.

Price for jute: pp. 57-58.

### Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.

Special motion on Chief Minister's statement: pp. 123-126.